

PARISH
REGISTER
ABSTRACT
1831

VOLUME I

BEDFORD — MIDDLESEX

DO NOT
CIRCULATE



Gift of
Utah Valley
Branch
Genealogical
Library

genealogy

Brigham Young University Lee Library



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016 with funding from
Brigham Young University

HL37/REL REF

CS

434

.P37x

1833

Vol. 1

PARISH
REGISTER
ABSTRACT

1831

VOL. 1

BEDFORD -
MIDDLESEX

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

INDEXED G. 83
M.F. 1446

ABSTRACT

DEC 23 1947

OF THE

ANSWERS AND RETURNS

Made pursuant to an Act, passed in the Eleventh Year
of the Reign of His Majesty King GEORGE IV,

INTITULED,

*"An ACT for taking an Account of the Population
" of GREAT BRITAIN, and of the Increase or
" Diminution thereof."*

Parish Register Abstract.

ISH REGISTERS AND POPULA-

Abstract of the Answers and
made pursuant to An Act for
an Account of the Population of
Britain, and of the Increase or
Diminution thereof. Parish Register Ab-
stract, folio, full morocco, gilt, g.e., 30/- 1833
This very valuable work gives, under each County,
the names of every Parish, with an account of the
dates of the Parish Registers and the dates covered by
them. There is also given an account of the number
of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN EACH PARISH
during the years 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825,
1826, 1827, 1828, 1829 and 1830.

M. DCCC. XXXI.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS



Parish Register Abstract.

ENGLAND:

| COUNTY OF | COUNTY OF |
|--|----------------------------------|
| BEDFORD - - - - - p. 3 | MONMOUTH - - - - - 198 |
| BERKS - - - - - 9 | NORFOLK - - - - - 204 |
| BUCKINGHAM - - - - - 19 | NORTHAMPTON - - - - - 225 |
| CAMBRIDGE - - - - - 27 | NORTHUMBERLAND - - - - - 236 |
| CHESTER - - - - - 37 | NOTTINGHAM - - - - - 243 |
| CORNWALL - - - - - 43 | OXFORD - - - - - 253 |
| CUMBERLAND - - - - - 51 | RUTLAND - - - - - 262 |
| DERBY - - - - - 57 | SALOP - - - - - 267 |
| DEVON - - - - - 63 | SOMERSET - - - - - 276 |
| DORSET - - - - - 79 | SOUTHAMPTON - - - - - 294 |
| DURHAM - - - - - 89 | STAFFORD - - - - - 305 |
| ESSEX - - - - - 95 | SUFFOLK - - - - - 312 |
| GLOUCESTER - - - - - 109 | SURREY - - - - - 327 |
| HEREFORD - - - - - 123 | SUSSEX - - - - - 335 |
| HERTFORD - - - - - 130 | WARWICK - - - - - 344 |
| HUNTINGDON - - - - - 136 | WESTMORLAND - - - - - 352 |
| KENT - - - - - 141 | WILTS - - - - - 357 |
| LANCASTER - - - - - 151 | WORCESTER - - - - - 370 |
| LEICESTER - - - - - 161 | YORK - - - - - East Riding - 377 |
| LINCOLN - - - - - Parts of Holland - 171 | ----- - - - - City - - - - - 387 |
| ----- - - - - - Kesteven - 172 | ----- - - - - North Riding - 391 |
| ----- - - - - - Lindsey - 176 | ----- - - - - West Riding - 400 |
| MIDDLESEX - - - - - p. 189 | |

SUMMARY OF ENGLAND - - - - - p. 412

WALES:

| COUNTY OF | COUNTY OF |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| ANGLESEY - - - - - p. 416 | FLINT - - - - - p. 449 |
| BRECON - - - - - 421 | GLANMORGAN - - - - - 454 |
| CARDIGAN - - - - - 427 | MERIONETH - - - - - 461 |
| CARMARTHEN - - - - - 432 | MONTGOMERY - - - - - 466 |
| CARNARVON - - - - - 438 | PEMBROKE - - - - - 472 |
| DENBIGH - - - - - 444 | RADNOR - - - - - 478 |

SUMMARY OF WALES - - - - - p. 483

SUMMARY OF ENGLAND AND WALES - - - - - p. 486

APPENDIX:

- (A.)—ISLANDS IN THE BRITISH SEAS - - - - - p. 491
 (B.)—THE METROPOLIS - - - - - 493

Sandy R.—N^o I. H. Registers 1533-1679—N^o III—V. 1699-1741.
 Sutton R.—N^o I. Register 1538-1669—N^o II. 1665-1780—N^o III.
 1779-1812.
 Tempford R.—N^o I. Register 1604-1631—N^o II. 1653-1666—
 N^o III. IV. 1691-1736—N^o V. 1742-1812—N^o VI. VII. Marr.
 1754-1812, Decedent 1783-1787.
 Wrestlingworth R.—N^o I-III. Bap. Bur. 1578-1812; Marr. 1578-
 1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

N^o VII-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Pullorhill V.—N^o I. H. Registers 1706-1809—N^o III. Bap. 1804-
 1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Shitlington V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1544-1657—N^o II. Bap. Bur.
 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Snettisham V.—N^o I. Register 1609-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Sunden V.—One Register, 1582-1694 (much decayed) 1699-1753
 (imperfect) 1750-1812.



MAPS.

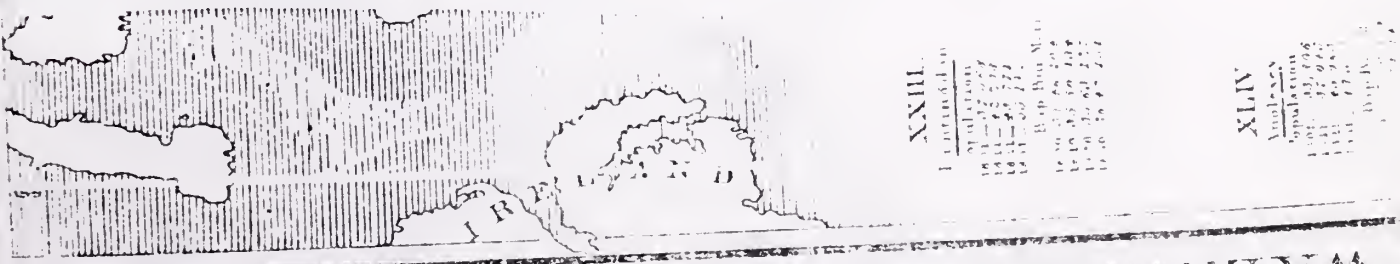
ENGLAND.

| | | |
|----------------|---------|---|
| BEDFORD | - - - - | Map of the Counties of Bedford, Essex, Hertford, and Middlesex. |
| BERKS | - - - - | Map of the Counties of Berks, Bucks, and Oxford. |
| BUCKS | - - - - | Map of the County of Bucks at the end of Berkshire. |
| CAMBRIDGE | - - - - | Map of the Counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, Norfolk, and Suffolk. |
| CHESTER | - - - - | Map of the Counties of Chester, Derby, Salop, and Stafford. |
| CORNWALL | - - - - | Map of the County of Cornwall. |
| CUMBERLAND | - - - - | Map of the Counties of Cumberland, Durham, Northumberland, and Westmorland. |
| DERBY | - - - - | Map of the County of Derby at the end of Cheshire. |
| DEVON | - - - - | Map of the Counties of Devon and Somerset. |
| DORSET | - - - - | Map of the Counties of Dorset, Hants, and Wilts. |
| DURHAM | - - - - | Map of the County of Durham at the end of Cumberland. |
| ESSEX | - - - - | Map of the County of Essex at the end of Bedfordshire. |
| GLOUCESTER | - - - - | Map of the Counties of Gloucester, Hereford, and Monmouth. |
| HEREFORD | - - - - | Map of the County of Hereford at the end of Gloucestershire. |
| HERTFORD | - - - - | Map of the County of Hertford at the end of Bedfordshire. |
| HUNTINGDON | - - - - | Map of the County of Huntingdon at the end of Cambridgeshire. |
| KENT | - - - - | Map of the Counties of Kent, Surrey, and Sussex. |
| LANCASTER | - - - - | Map of the County of Lancaster, and of the West Riding of the County of York. |
| LEICESTER | - - - - | Map of the Counties of Leicester, Northampton, Rutland, Warwick, and Worcester. |
| LINCOLN | - - - - | Map of the Counties of Lincoln and Nottingham. |
| MIDDLESEX | - - - - | Map of the County of Middlesex at the end of Bedfordshire. |
| MONMOUTH | - - - - | Map of the County of Monmouth at the end of Gloucestershire. |
| NORFOLK | - - - - | Map of the County of Norfolk at the end of Cambridgeshire. |
| NORTHAMPTON | - - - - | Map of the County of Northampton at the end of Leicestershire. |
| NORTHUMBERLAND | - - - - | Map of the County of Northumberland at the end of Cumberland. |
| NOTTINGHAM | - - - - | Map of the County of Nottingham at the end of Lincolnshire. |
| OXFORD | - - - - | Map of the County of Oxford at the end of Berkshire. |
| RUTLAND | - - - - | Map of the County of Rutland at the end of Leicester. |
| SALOP | - - - - | Map of the County of Salop at the end of Cheshire. |
| SOMERSET | - - - - | Map of the County of Somerset at the end of Devonshire. |
| SOUTHAMPTON | - - - - | Map of the County of Southampton at the end of Dorsetshire. |
| STAFFORD | - - - - | Map of the County of Stafford at the end of Cheshire. |
| SUFFOLK | - - - - | Map of the County of Suffolk at the end of Cambridgeshire. |
| SURREY | - - - - | Map of the County of Surrey at the end of Kent. |
| SUSSEX | - - - - | Map of the County of Sussex at the end of Kent. |
| WARWICK | - - - - | Map of the County of Warwick at the end of Leicestershire. |
| WESTMORLAND | - - - - | Map of the County of Westmorland at the end of Cumberland. |
| WILTS | - - - - | Map of the County of Wilts at the end of Dorset. |
| WORCESTER | - - - - | Map of the County of Worcester at the end of Leicestershire. |
| YORK, EAST | - - - - | Map of the East Riding and of the North Riding of the County of York. |
| — NORTH | - - - - | Map of the North Riding at the end of the East Riding of the County of York. |
| — WEST | - - - - | Map of the West Riding of the County of York at the end of Lancashire. |

WALES.

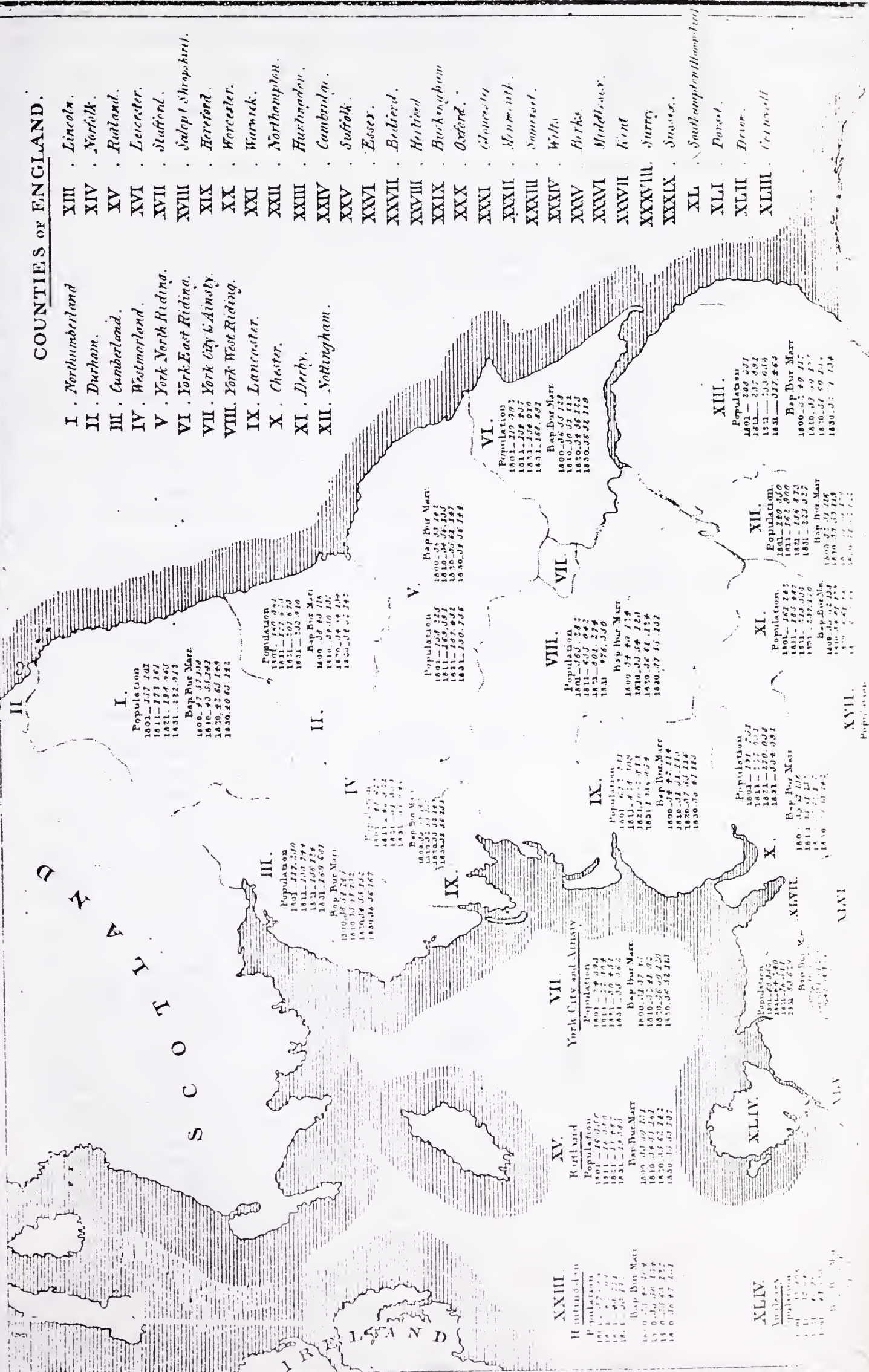
| | | |
|------------|---------|---|
| ANGLESEY | - - - - | Map of the Six Counties of North Wales. |
| BRECON | - - - - | Map of the Six Counties of South Wales. |
| CARDIGAN | - - - - | See map at the end of Brecon. |
| CARMARTHEN | - - - - | See map - - - ditto. |
| CARNARVON | - - - - | See map at the end of Anglesey. |
| DENBIGH | - - - - | See map - - - ditto. |
| FLINT | - - - - | See map - - - ditto. |
| GLAMORGAN | - - - - | See map at the end of Brecon. |
| MERIONETH | - - - - | See map at the end of Anglesey. |
| MONTGOMERY | - - - - | See map - - - ditto. |
| PMBROKE | - - - - | See map at the end of Brecon. |
| RADNOR | - - - - | See map - - - ditto. |

Map of ENGLAND and WALES, between pp. 490 and 491.



COUNTIES OF ENGLAND.

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| I. Northumberland | XIII. Lincoln. |
| II. Durham. | XIV. Norfolk. |
| III. Cumberland. | XV. Rutland. |
| IV. Westmorland. | XVI. Leicester. |
| V. York North Riding. | XVII. Stafford. |
| VI. York East Riding. | XVIII. Salop. Shropsh. |
| VII. York City & Ainsty. | XIX. Hereford. |
| VIII. York West Riding. | XX. Worcester. |
| IX. Lancaster. | XXI. Warwick. |
| X. Chester. | XXII. Northampton. |
| XI. Derby. | XXIII. Buckingham. |
| XXIV. Cambridge. | XXV. Suffolk. |
| XXVI. Essex. | XXVII. Bedford. |
| XXVIII. Hertford. | XXIX. Buckingham. |
| XXX. Oxford. | XXXI. Gloucester. |
| XXXII. Monmouth. | XXXIII. Somerset. |
| XXXIV. Wilts. | XXXV. Berks. |
| XXXVI. Middlesex. | XXXVII. Kent. |
| XXXVIII. Surrey. | XXXIX. Sussex. |
| XL. Southampton. | XLI. Dorset. |
| XLII. Devon. | XLIII. Cornwall. |



I.

Population
1801—127,702
1811—172,167
1821—222,865
1831—312,913
Pop Bur Marr
1800—27,375
1810—40,354
1820—52,651
1830—60,142

II.

Population
1801—150,321
1811—201,620
1821—250,810
1831—301,620
Pop Bur Marr
1800—54,016
1810—69,116
1820—84,016
1830—94,016

V.

Population
1801—124,549
1811—169,549
1821—214,549
1831—259,549
Pop Bur Marr
1800—34,549
1810—44,549
1820—54,549
1830—64,549

VI.

Population
1801—170,992
1811—224,827
1821—274,827
1831—324,827
Pop Bur Marr
1800—54,827
1810—64,827
1820—74,827
1830—84,827

VIII.

Population
1801—66,542
1811—84,542
1821—102,542
1831—120,542
Pop Bur Marr
1800—14,542
1810—19,542
1820—24,542
1830—29,542

VII.

Population
1801—124,549
1811—169,549
1821—214,549
1831—259,549
Pop Bur Marr
1800—34,549
1810—44,549
1820—54,549
1830—64,549

XIII.

Population
1801—200,501
1811—237,881
1821—274,881
1831—312,881
Pop Bur Marr
1800—54,881
1810—64,881
1820—74,881
1830—84,881

XII.

Population
1801—124,549
1811—169,549
1821—214,549
1831—259,549
Pop Bur Marr
1800—34,549
1810—44,549
1820—54,549
1830—64,549

XI.

Population
1801—124,549
1811—169,549
1821—214,549
1831—259,549
Pop Bur Marr
1800—34,549
1810—44,549
1820—54,549
1830—64,549

XVII.

Population
1801—124,549
1811—169,549
1821—214,549
1831—259,549
Pop Bur Marr
1800—34,549
1810—44,549
1820—54,549
1830—64,549

III.

Population
1801—177,200
1811—201,620
1821—224,827
1831—249,047
Pop Bur Marr
1800—54,047
1810—64,047
1820—74,047
1830—84,047

IV.

Population
1801—124,549
1811—169,549
1821—214,549
1831—259,549
Pop Bur Marr
1800—34,549
1810—44,549
1820—54,549
1830—64,549

IX.

Population
1801—124,549
1811—169,549
1821—214,549
1831—259,549
Pop Bur Marr
1800—34,549
1810—44,549
1820—54,549
1830—64,549

VII.

Population
1801—124,549
1811—169,549
1821—214,549
1831—259,549
Pop Bur Marr
1800—34,549
1810—44,549
1820—54,549
1830—64,549

XV.

Population
1801—124,549
1811—169,549
1821—214,549
1831—259,549
Pop Bur Marr
1800—34,549
1810—44,549
1820—54,549
1830—64,549

XLIV.

Population
1801—124,549
1811—169,549
1821—214,549
1831—259,549
Pop Bur Marr
1800—34,549
1810—44,549
1820—54,549
1830—64,549

XVI.

Population
1801—124,549
1811—169,549
1821—214,549
1831—259,549
Pop Bur Marr
1800—34,549
1810—44,549
1820—54,549
1830—64,549

XXIII.

Population
1801—124,549
1811—169,549
1821—214,549
1831—259,549
Pop Bur Marr
1800—34,549
1810—44,549
1820—54,549
1830—64,549

XLV.

Population
1801—124,549
1811—169,549
1821—214,549
1831—259,549
Pop Bur Marr
1800—34,549
1810—44,549
1820—54,549
1830—64,549

COPYRIGHT REGISTRY.

Instructions for Registration of Books under the provisions of the Copyright Acts, 5 and 6 Vict., c. 45, and 49 and 50 Vict., c. 33.

Book.—The term "Book" means and includes every *volume*, part or division of a volume, pamphlet, sheet of letterpress, sheet of music, map, chart, or plan, separately published.

Term of Copyright in Books.—If published in lifetime of author, then forty-two years from publication or life of author and seven years from his death, whichever shall be the longest term.

If published after author's death, then proprietor has copyright for forty-two years from first publication.

The copyright in articles in encyclopædias, reviews, magazines, periodical works, or works published in parts, belongs to the proprietor of the work when such articles have been composed upon the terms that the copyright shall belong to him and shall have been actually paid for by him; but after twenty-eight years from first publication the right of publishing in separate form reverts to the author; and during such twenty-eight years the proprietor may not publish separately without the previous consent of the author or his assigns. Authors may by contract reserve to themselves the right of publishing in a separate form before the expiration of the twenty-eight years.

Necessity for Registration.—Copyright is created by the Statute and does not depend upon registration, which is permissive only and not compulsory, but no proprietor of copyright in any book can take any proceedings in respect of any infringement of his copyright unless he has, before commencing his proceedings, registered his book.

Mode of Registration.—A proprietor of copyright desiring to register at Stationers' Hall must lodge there a demand signed by him and witnessed, in the form printed on the back hereof, together with a fee of 5s. for each entry.

Special care should be taken that the full and proper title of the book, and the correct day, month, and year of first publication, are entered, as any error or omission may invalidate the entry.

No book can be registered *before it is published*.

A proprietor of the copyright in an encyclopædia, review, magazine, periodical work, or work published in parts, will be entitled to all the benefits of registration upon his registering the first volume, number, or part.

Music.—Proprietors of copyright in musical compositions entitled to, and desirous of retaining the right of, public representation or performance, must print on the title-page of every copy a notice to the effect that the right of public representation or performance is reserved.

Assignments.—Registered copyrights, or any share or shares thereof, may be assigned, without payment of any stamp duty, by the registered proprietor lodging, at Stationers' Hall, an entry signed by him in the form prescribed by the Statute, together with a fee of 5s. Forms of Assignment can be obtained at Stationers' Hall.

Certified Copies of entries are supplied on payment of a fee of 5s. each, and such copies are *prima facie* proof of the matters alleged therein.

Public Libraries.—A copy of every book, and of any second or subsequent edition containing additions and alterations, should be forwarded to the British Museum immediately after publication, and four copies delivered at Stationers' Hall for the Public Libraries at Oxford, Cambridge, Edinburgh, and Dublin.

Newspapers.—The names of all the proprietors, and the title, of each newspaper must be registered at Somerset House, pursuant to the Newspaper Libel and Registration Act, 1881 (44 and 45 Vict., c. 60). For forms apply to The Registrar, Companies' Registration Office, Somerset House, London, W.C.

Foreign Reprints.—Proprietors of books first composed, or written, or printed in the United Kingdom, desiring to prevent the importation of foreign reprints, must give notice in writing to the Commissioners of Customs, accompanied by a statutory declaration that the copyright subsists and when it will expire. Registration at Stationers' Hall is also necessary before duties can be levied for the benefit of the proprietor of copyright on foreign reprints of British copyright works imported into the Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Guiana, Cape of Good Hope, Grenada, Jamaica, Natal, Nova Scotia, Newfoundland, Prince Edward Island, St. Christopher, St. Lucia, and St. Vincent.

Applicants not conversant with the mode of registration are recommended in all cases to forward with the demand for registration a copy of the Book to be registered for comparison before entry, as no alteration can be made in the 'Register,' or any error corrected, except by an Order of the High Court of Justice, or one of the Judges thereof.

Forms used at Stationers' Hall can be obtained on application, price 1d. each.

Postage stamps cannot be received in payment of fees.

Post Office and Postal Orders to be made payable to C. R. Livingston, and all communications to be addressed to The Registrar, Copyright Office, Stationers' Hall, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

Office hours 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Stationers' Hall: February, 1893.



County of Bedford.

BARFORD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 82 | 75 | 157 | 31 | 36 | 67 | 1821 | 42 |
| 1822 | 89 | 69 | 158 | 46 | 41 | 87 | 1822 | 41 |
| 1823 | 72 | 92 | 164 | 44 | 52 | 96 | 1823 | 38 |
| 1824 | 76 | 84 | 160 | 38 | 44 | 82 | 1824 | 35 |
| 1825 | 82 | 82 | 164 | 53 | 71 | 124 | 1825 | 53 |
| 1826 | 62 | 83 | 145 | 62 | 50 | 112 | 1826 | 35 |
| 1827 | 98 | 88 | 186 | 59 | 61 | 120 | 1827 | 44 |
| 1828 | 72 | 92 | 164 | 54 | 52 | 106 | 1828 | 37 |
| 1829 | 92 | 101 | 193 | 56 | 62 | 118 | 1829 | 43 |
| 1830 | 76 | 85 | 161 | 45 | 50 | 95 | 1830 | 60 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Barford V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1564-1582, 1592-1665, 1680-1713—No II. III. Baptisms, Burials 1714-1812; Marriages 1714-1753—No IV. Marriages 1754-1812.
Calmsworth R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1735-1812; Bur. 1735-1806, 1808-1812; Marr. 1736-1753, 1807-1812.
Eaton Secun V.—No I-IV. Bap. Bur. 1566-1812; Marr. 1566-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Goddington V.—No I-III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ravensden V.—No I-IV. Registers 1558-1649, 1644-1812.
Renhold V.—No I-IV. Bap. Bur. 1654-1668, 1685-1812; Marr. 1654-1668, 1685-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Roston V.—No I-III. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1634-1741, 1743-1812; Marr. 1684-1738, 1744-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wilden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1545-1605—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1776—No III. Marr. 1777-1812.

BIGGLESWADE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 172 | 165 | 337 | 77 | 51 | 128 | 1821 | 71 |
| 1822 | 172 | 154 | 326 | 77 | 70 | 147 | 1822 | 60 |
| 1823 | 170 | 135 | 305 | 87 | 86 | 173 | 1823 | 67 |
| 1824 | 173 | 129 | 302 | 96 | 67 | 163 | 1824 | 60 |
| 1825 | 151 | 130 | 281 | 74 | 80 | 154 | 1825 | 53 |
| 1826 | 131 | 143 | 274 | 105 | 87 | 192 | 1826 | 66 |
| 1827 | 154 | 140 | 294 | 96 | 105 | 201 | 1827 | 73 |
| 1828 | 148 | 147 | 295 | 83 | 81 | 164 | 1828 | 62 |
| 1829 | 130 | 163 | 293 | 81 | 93 | 174 | 1829 | 66 |
| 1830 | 151 | 155 | 306 | 75 | 92 | 167 | 1830 | 69 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Acric R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1718-1812; Marriages 1718-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1804.
Little Barford R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1809; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Biggleswade V.—No I-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667-1812.
Cockayne Hatley R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1701-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Durton (with Millo) V.—No I-IV. Registers 1553-1811.
Edisworth R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1552-1802; Marr. 1552-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1811.
Fguert V.—No I-III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
Longford V.—No I. II. Registers 1717-1812.
Poston V.—No I-IV. Bap. Bur. 1614-1812; Marr. 1614-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sandy R.—No I. II. Registers 1538-1679—No III-V. 1690-1812.
Sutton R.—No I. Register 1538-1669—No II. 1665-1780—No III. 1779-1812.
Tempsford R.—No I. Register 1604-1631—No II. 1653-1666—No III. IV. 1691-1736—No V. 1742-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812; defective 1783-1787.
Waddingworth R.—No I-III. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

CLIFTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 72 | 82 | 154 | 25 | 32 | 57 | 1821 | 38 |
| 1822 | 78 | 74 | 152 | 30 | 28 | 58 | 1822 | 24 |
| 1823 | 85 | 67 | 152 | 45 | 45 | 90 | 1823 | 35 |
| 1824 | 90 | 78 | 168 | 40 | 42 | 82 | 1824 | 40 |
| 1825 | 65 | 79 | 144 | 49 | 41 | 90 | 1825 | 23 |
| 1826 | 79 | 71 | 150 | 45 | 65 | 110 | 1826 | 35 |
| 1827 | 76 | 69 | 145 | 26 | 53 | 79 | 1827 | 45 |
| 1828 | 82 | 76 | 158 | 33 | 34 | 67 | 1828 | 31 |
| 1829 | 65 | 69 | 134 | 38 | 49 | 87 | 1829 | 36 |
| 1830 | 75 | 66 | 141 | 45 | 44 | 89 | 1830 | 41 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Arley V.—No I-IV. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1538-1812; Burials, 1559-1705, 1715-1812; Marriages, 1559-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Campton (with Shefford) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1592 (imperfect until 1572); 1594-1626—No II. Bap. 1627-1641, 1650-1723; Bur. Marr. 1627-1641, 1653-1723—No III. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Clifton R.—No I-III. Bap. 1538-1601, 1641-1783; Bur. 1538-1601, 1653-1783; Marr. 1538-1601, 1654-1753—No IV-VI. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Hendon V.—No I. II. Registers 1558-1663, 1671-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Holwell R.—No I. II. Bap. 1767-1812; Bur. 1768-1811; Marriages 1770-1811.
Mappershall R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1771—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1772-1812.
Stonden.—One Register (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1812.
Stotfold V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

FLITT HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 195 | 181 | 376 | 85 | 76 | 161 | 1821 | 102 |
| 1822 | 183 | 193 | 376 | 94 | 68 | 162 | 1822 | 91 |
| 1823 | 195 | 184 | 379 | 101 | 108 | 209 | 1823 | 102 |
| 1824 | 182 | 189 | 371 | 91 | 100 | 191 | 1824 | 97 |
| 1825 | 160 | 156 | 316 | 79 | 87 | 166 | 1825 | 98 |
| 1826 | 197 | 188 | 385 | 158 | 129 | 287 | 1826 | 97 |
| 1827 | 207 | 204 | 411 | 105 | 130 | 235 | 1827 | 115 |
| 1828 | 188 | 185 | 373 | 117 | 100 | 217 | 1828 | 109 |
| 1829 | 198 | 185 | 383 | 101 | 104 | 205 | 1829 | 120 |
| 1830 | 193 | 174 | 367 | 93 | 93 | 186 | 1830 | 126 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barton-in-the-Clay R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1558-1723—No II. III. Baptisms, Burials 1724-1812—No IV-VI. Marriages 1724-1812.
Colington V.—No I-VII. Bap. 1558-1688, 1706-1812; Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1689, 1706-1753—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Claydon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1568-1652, very imperfect—No II-IV. Registers 1553-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Fliton (with Stree) V.—No I-VII. Bap. Bur. 1581-1812; Marr. 1581-1753—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lower Greatchert R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Upper Greatchert P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1812; Marr. 1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Higgin Gorton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1727—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812; Marr. 1783-1799—No III. Marr. 1800-1812.
Hannes V.—No I. II. Registers 1566-1647, 1654-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Luton V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1603-1759; Marr. 1603-1708, 1719-1753, interrupted by No III-VI. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812—No VII-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pulfordhill V.—No I. II. Registers 1706-1803—No III. Bap. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Shelington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1544-1657—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stonden V.—No I. Register 1693-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stonden V.—One Register, 1502-1694 (much defective) 1695-1753 (imperfect) 1750-1812.

COUNTY OF BEDFORD—continued.

MANSHEAD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 249 | 236 | 485 | 154 | 166 | 320 | 1821 | 169 |
| 1822 | 262 | 246 | 508 | 158 | 160 | 318 | 1822 | 172 |
| 1823 | 247 | 263 | 510 | 176 | 200 | 376 | 1823 | 168 |
| 1824 | 254 | 255 | 509 | 138 | 160 | 298 | 1824 | 142 |
| 1825 | 260 | 248 | 508 | 182 | 212 | 394 | 1825 | 157 |
| 1826 | 281 | 253 | 534 | 199 | 230 | 429 | 1826 | 130 |
| 1827 | 237 | 243 | 480 | 176 | 222 | 398 | 1827 | 151 |
| 1828 | 257 | 215 | 472 | 150 | 184 | 334 | 1828 | 187 |
| 1829 | 271 | 250 | 521 | 183 | 216 | 399 | 1829 | 163 |
| 1830 | 277 | 231 | 508 | 151 | 151 | 302 | 1830 | 180 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Apsley Guise R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1563-1694—No II. III. Baptisms, Burials 1705-1812; Marriages 1705-1753—No IV. Marriages 1754-1812.

Battlesden R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—No IV.—VII. Bap. Marr. 1754-1812.

Billington C.—Included in the Registers of Leighton Buzzard.

Chalgrave V.—No I.—III. Registers 1539-1709, 1728-1812, interrupted by No IV. 1653-1691—No V.—VII. Marr. 1755-1812.

Dunstable R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Eaton Bray V.—No I. Register 1559-1704; interrupted by No II. 1680-1714—No III.—V. 1718-1812.

Egginton C.—Included in the Registers of Leighton Buzzard.

Eversholt R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1628-1741, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Harlington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647-1719, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1723; also by No III. Bap. Bur. 1718-1777. Marr. 1718-1751—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Heath and Rensh C.—Included in the Registers of Leighton Buzzard.

Hockliffe R.—No I.—III.—Registers 1620-1728; 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Houghton Regis V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1678—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1704-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hulcote R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1658-1739; 1748-1760; 1761-1764; 1768-1772, 1781-1812; Marr. 1658-1739, 1748-1754—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1755-1757, 1762, 1764-1765, 1767, 1770, 1772, 1776, 1779, 1781-1784, 1786, 1790, 1794, 1796, 1798, 1804, 1806-1807, 1812. The small population of the parish may account for the apparent deficiencies.

Husborne Crawley V.—No I.—III. Registers 1558-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leighton Buzzard V.—No I. Register 1562-1731, defective 1614-1652—No II. 1732, 1773—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1774-1805—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1805-1812.

Milton Bryant R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1685, interrupted with No III. Bur. 1678-1706—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1687-1705, interrupted by No V. VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1702-1788; Marr. 1702-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Potsgrave R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1785; Marr. 1663-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1781—No IV. Marr. 1783-1812.

Salford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1562, 1564-1566, 1568-1572, 1574-1580, 1582-1588, 1590-1602, 1604, 1636, 1638-1651; Marr. 1561, 1565-1567, 1571, 1579-1582, 1584, 1586-1589, 1591, 1599, 1601-1603, 1605-1608, 1610-1613, 1615-1616, 1618-1621, 1623, 1632, 1634, 1638-1641, 1643-1646, 1648-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1735, 1746-1789; Marr. 1653-1655, 1657-1658, 1661-1662, 1664-1665, 1669-1672, 1674, 1676-1679, 1681-1682, 1684-1686, 1688-1692, 1697, 1699-1700, 1702-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1760, 1762-1765, 1767-1775, 1777-1779, 1781-1783, 1785-1794, 1796-1797, 1799, 1801-1804, 1806-1809, 1811-1812.

Stanbridge P. C.—No I. Register 1560-1568, 1611-1705, defective No II. 1792-1812; it is probable that the defective Registry may have been included in that of the Mother Church, Leighton Buzzard.

Stodham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1796; No III. Marr. 1797-1812.

Tilsworth V.—No I.—III. Registers 1654-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1804.

Tingrith R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1572-1812; Marr. 1572-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Toddington R.—No I.—IV. Registers 1540-1553, 1558-1611, 1624-1637, 1640-1643, 1646, 1653-1772 (illegible in parts, 1558-1611)—No V. 1773-1812.

Totternhoe V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1673-1781; Marr. 1673-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westoning V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1612; 1653-1793; Marr. 1560-1612, 1653-1750—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whipsnade R.—No I. Bur. 1682-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1743—No III. Bap. 1734-1812—Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1771-1800—No IV. Marr. 1801-1812.

Woburn P. C.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1801; Marr. 1558-1753; defective, 1561 and 1676—No V. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No VI.—VIII. Marr. 1764-1812.

REDBORNE STOKE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 213 | 185 | 398 | 102 | 111 | 213 | 1821 | 118 |
| 1822 | 234 | 202 | 436 | 92 | 116 | 208 | 1822 | 96 |
| 1823 | 186 | 216 | 402 | 116 | 119 | 235 | 1823 | 102 |
| 1824 | 215 | 182 | 397 | 96 | 126 | 222 | 1824 | 130 |
| 1825 | 223 | 198 | 421 | 109 | 114 | 223 | 1825 | 102 |
| 1826 | 183 | 196 | 379 | 123 | 117 | 240 | 1826 | 85 |
| 1827 | 195 | 179 | 374 | 127 | 124 | 251 | 1827 | 82 |
| 1828 | 244 | 207 | 451 | 89 | 119 | 208 | 1828 | 110 |
| 1829 | 200 | 199 | 399 | 127 | 136 | 263 | 1829 | 105 |
| 1830 | 217 | 223 | 440 | 108 | 123 | 231 | 1830 | 105 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Amptill R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1605-1650—No II. III. (Parchment) Registers 1653-1705 interrupted by No IV. V. 1683-1812—No VI. Marriages 1779-1812.

Cranfield R.—Bap. 1735-1804; Bur. 1653-1809.

Elston P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1642-1812; Bur. 1641-1812; Marr. 1641-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Flitwick V.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1661-1710—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1733-1788; Marr. 1733-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Houghton-Conquest R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1653, defective—No II.—V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kempston V.—No I.—IV. Registers 1570-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lillingdon V.—No I. Register 1705-1766 (defective 1760-1766)—No II. Register 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Marston Moretaine R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Maulden R.—No I. IV. Registers 1558-1756, transcribed into No V. 1757-1812, interrupted by No VI. Bur. 1678-1704—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Milbrooke R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1652—No II.—V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1739—No VI. VII. Marr. 1756-1812.

Ridgmont V.—No I. Register 1539-1680, interrupted by No II. 1678-1761—No III. 1762-1800—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Steppingley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1644—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1789; Marr. 1653-1754—No IV. Bap. 1790-1812—No V. Bur. 1790-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

Withamstead V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1649, in parts almost illegible—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1706—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wootton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1651—No II. Register 1653-1705—No III. Bur. 1678-1705, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1724—No V.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1753—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

STODDEN HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 73 | 72 | 145 | 34 | 38 | 72 | 1821 | 51 |
| 1822 | 96 | 80 | 176 | 30 | 27 | 57 | 1822 | 40 |
| 1823 | 76 | 66 | 142 | 40 | 35 | 75 | 1823 | 32 |
| 1824 | 75 | 79 | 154 | 35 | 41 | 76 | 1824 | 47 |
| 1825 | 94 | 90 | 184 | 35 | 59 | 94 | 1825 | 41 |
| 1826 | 69 | 74 | 143 | 37 | 44 | 81 | 1826 | 57 |
| 1827 | 90 | 77 | 167 | 61 | 51 | 112 | 1827 | 42 |
| 1828 | 99 | 81 | 180 | 40 | 61 | 101 | 1828 | 40 |
| 1829 | 76 | 89 | 165 | 45 | 50 | 95 | 1829 | 48 |
| 1830 | 93 | 87 | 180 | 47 | 45 | 92 | 1830 | 50 |

COUNTY OF BEDFORD—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Bolnhurst R.—N^o I.—III. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1685–1812; Marriages 1693–1753—N^o IV. V. Marriage 1755–1812.
Clapham V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1696–1807; Marr. 1696–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1808–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812. There are earlier entries in the Registry at Bedford.
Dean P. C.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1566–1812, Marr. 1566–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Keynes V.—N^o I.—II. (Parchment) 1735–1812; Marr. 1735–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Knottling R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1592–1598, 1645–1688; Bur. 1592–1598, 1645–1686, 1689–1776; Marr. 1592–1598, 1645–1668, 1673–1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1777–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Melchbourn V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1706–1812; Marr. 1706–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Milton Ernest V.—N^o I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1651, 1687–1785, interrupted by N^o IV. Bap. 1783–1812, also with N^o V. Bur. 1783–1812, and with N^o VI. Marr. 1783–1812.
Oakey V.—N^o I. Register 1739–1772—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1794–1812.
Pertenhall R.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Registers 1582–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Rusley V.—Registers 1626–1672, 1683–1743, 1790–1812.
Shetton R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565–1812; Marr. 1565–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Little Staughton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598–1634, 1658–1661, 1666–1691—N^o II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1696–1738, 1746–1812; Marr. 1696–1738—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Tidbrook R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1573–1812; Marr. 1573–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Yelden R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1653–1693, 1698–1812; Marr. 1653–1693, 1698–1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.

WILLEY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 122 | 109 | 231 | 71 | 94 | 165 | 1821 | 65 |
| 1822 | 124 | 158 | 282 | 1 | 90 | 151 | 1822 | 86 |
| 1823 | 120 | 123 | 243 | 73 | 81 | 154 | 1823 | 80 |
| 1824 | 138 | 112 | 250 | 59 | 62 | 121 | 1824 | 78 |
| 1825 | 108 | 123 | 231 | 61 | 75 | 136 | 1825 | 65 |
| 1826 | 115 | 110 | 225 | 77 | 91 | 168 | 1826 | 47 |
| 1827 | 100 | 87 | 187 | 70 | 86 | 156 | 1827 | 68 |
| 1828 | 122 | 117 | 239 | 75 | 99 | 174 | 1828 | 70 |
| 1829 | 129 | 120 | 249 | 73 | 84 | 157 | 1829 | 80 |
| 1830 | 124 | 129 | 253 | 87 | 87 | 174 | 1830 | 72 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Biddenham V.—N^o I. contains Register A. D. 1663, 1667–1670, 1672–1682, 1684–1731—N^o II. III. 1732–1812—N^o IV. Marriages 1754–1812.
Bleasde R.—N^o I.—III. Baptisms 1582–1621, 1651–1708; Burials 1583–1628, 1661–1798; Marr. 1583–1629, 1661–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1799–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1755–1812.
Bromham V.—N^o I.—IV. Registers 1570–1653, 1672–1812.
Carlton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1554–1777; Marr. 1554–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Chillington R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567–1778 (in bad order.)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1779–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1779–1812.
Fenisham R.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1587–1812.
Fenisham V.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1660–1812; Marr. 1660–1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Herrold V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598–1647, 1651–1749—N^o IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1750–1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Odell R.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604–1753—N^o IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Peckham P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1640–1799; Marr. 1640–1756—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1800–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1756–1812.
Puddington with Hindick V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1662–1776; Marr. 1662–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1777–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Sennbrook V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1596–1676, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1766—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1767–1812.
Seelby R.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1670–1812; Marr. 1670–1756—N^o III. Marr. 1757–1812.
Sigden V.—N^o I.—III. Registers 1670–1805—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1805–1812—N^o V. Banns and Marr. 1754–1812.
Stratton V.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. 1653–1762, 1770–1812; Bur. 1653–1723, 1729–1752, 1765–1812; Marr. 1653–1761, 1779–1810—N^o V. Marr. 1811–1812.
Thornthwaite V.—N^o I. Register 1592–1652—N^o II. Registers 1652–1693 of the foregoing, 1576–1652—N^o III.—VI. 1753–1812.

Turvey R.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1629–1655, 1678–1804; Marr. 1629–1655, 1678–1753—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1805–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Winnington R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1662–1812; Marr. 1662–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

WIXANTREE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 108 | 86 | 194 | 32 | 41 | 73 | 1821 | 65 |
| 1822 | 93 | 85 | 178 | 38 | 50 | 88 | 1822 | 48 |
| 1823 | 84 | 65 | 149 | 60 | 55 | 115 | 1823 | 49 |
| 1824 | 91 | 78 | 169 | 48 | 55 | 103 | 1824 | 36 |
| 1825 | 97 | 84 | 181 | 38 | 59 | 97 | 1825 | 71 |
| 1826 | 113 | 122 | 235 | 49 | 55 | 104 | 1826 | 47 |
| 1827 | 89 | 94 | 183 | 49 | 58 | 107 | 1827 | 33 |
| 1828 | 78 | 73 | 151 | 45 | 40 | 85 | 1828 | 57 |
| 1829 | 81 | 88 | 169 | 58 | 41 | 99 | 1829 | 47 |
| 1830 | 90 | 89 | 179 | 43 | 53 | 96 | 1830 | 46 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Blunham R.—N^o I.—IV. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages A. D. 1571–1705—N^o V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1706–1812—N^o VII. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.
Cardington V.—N^o I.—III. Registers 1574–1666—N^o IV. 1698–1708 interrupted by N^o V. 1701–1777—N^o VI. 1778–1812.
Cople V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1686, interrupted by N^o II. Bur. 1678–1689—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1741–1812; Marr. 1741–1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Eastcote C.—Included in the Registers of Cardington.
Northill P. C.—N^o I. Register 1562–1598—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1672–1726; Marr. 1672–1725—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1727–1778; Marr. 1727–1756, interrupted by N^o V. Bur. 1678–1718, also with N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1719–1812.
Southill V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1704—N^o II. 1710–1766—N^o III. 1767–1812.
Old Warden V.—N^o I. Register 1576–1719—N^o II. 1720–1812.
Willington V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1676–1758; Marr. 1676–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

BEDFORD BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 56 | 49 | 105 | 45 | 40 | 85 | 1821 | 45 |
| 1822 | 61 | 60 | 121 | 45 | 45 | 90 | 1822 | 45 |
| 1823 | 50 | 41 | 91 | 61 | 66 | 127 | 1823 | 43 |
| 1824 | 58 | 46 | 104 | 65 | 48 | 113 | 1824 | 49 |
| 1825 | 65 | 51 | 116 | 74 | 46 | 120 | 1825 | 45 |
| 1826 | 54 | 54 | 108 | 60 | 46 | 106 | 1826 | 50 |
| 1827 | 61 | 57 | 118 | 52 | 47 | 99 | 1827 | 54 |
| 1828 | 57 | 51 | 108 | 53 | 68 | 121 | 1828 | 58 |
| 1829 | 67 | 53 | 120 | 53 | 42 | 95 | 1829 | 45 |
| 1830 | 63 | 54 | 117 | 58 | 61 | 119 | 1830 | 83 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
St. Cuthbert R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1607–1649, 1652–1672, 1681–1731—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1732–1756, 1760–1802—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1803–1812, interrupted by N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1794; also with N^o V. Bap. Bur. Marr. (on Stamps) 1796–1794.
St. John R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669–1789, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1720–1812; Marr. 1720–1753; also with N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
St. Mary R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. (in St. Mary's and St. Peter's) 1544–1652—N^o II.—V. Bap. Bur. 1653–1757; Marr. 1653–1753—N^o VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812; interrupted by N^o VIII. Bap. Bur. 1790–1794; and with N^o IX. Births, Bap. 1802–1812—N^o X. XI. Marr. 1754–1812.
St. Paul V.—N^o I. Register 1565–1639; interrupted by N^o II. 1567–1622, much defaced—N^o III.—VI. Registers 1640–1809—N^o VII. for 1812—N^o VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.
St. Peter Martin, or Martin St. Peter R.—N^o I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672–1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812; Marr. 1754–1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF BEDFORD—continued.

| SUMMARY: | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF BEDFORD. | | | | | | | | | |
| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 1,342 | 1,240 | 2,582 | 1821 | 656 | 685 | 1,341 | 1821 | 766 |
| 1822 | 1,392 | 1,321 | 2,713 | 1822 | 671 | 695 | 1,366 | 1822 | 703 |
| 1823 | 1,285 | 1,252 | 2,537 | 1823 | 803 | 847 | 1,650 | 1823 | 717 |
| 1824 | 1,352 | 1,223 | 2,575 | 1824 | 706 | 745 | 1,451 | 1824 | 714 |
| 1825 | 1,305 | 1,241 | 2,546 | 1825 | 754 | 841 | 1,595 | 1825 | 709 |
| 1826 | 1,284 | 1,294 | 2,578 | 1826 | 915 | 914 | 1,829 | 1826 | 649 |
| 1827 | 1,307 | 1,238 | 2,545 | 1827 | 821 | 937 | 1,758 | 1827 | 707 |
| 1828 | 1,347 | 1,244 | 2,591 | 1828 | 739 | 838 | 1,577 | 1828 | 761 |
| 1829 | 1,309 | 1,317 | 2,626 | 1829 | 815 | 877 | 1,692 | 1829 | 753 |
| 1830 | 1,359 | 1,293 | 2,652 | 1830 | 752 | 799 | 1,551 | 1830 | 832 |
| | 13,282 | 12,663 | 25,945 | | 7,632 | 8,178 | 15,810 | | 7,311 |

The SUMMARY of the County of BEDFORD is collected from the Registers of 124 Parish-Churches, and Two Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 108; Burials, 71; Marriages, 2.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of BEDFORD in the Year 1830,

Males, 41 - - Females, 50 - - Total, 91.

AGES OF 25,994 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF BEDFORD,

(Of whom 12,508 Males, 13,486 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 2,777 | 2,101 | 4,878 | 23 | 89 | 148 | 237 | 50 | 118 | 117 | 235 | 78 | 149 | 132 | 281 |
| 1 | 722 | 683 | 1,405 | 24 | 87 | 156 | 243 | 51 | 66 | 63 | 129 | 79 | 96 | 110 | 206 |
| 2 | 421 | 384 | 805 | 25 | 88 | 161 | 249 | 52 | 75 | 98 | 173 | 80 | 176 | 161 | 337 |
| 3 | 237 | 221 | 458 | 26 | 80 | 134 | 214 | 53 | 93 | 79 | 172 | 81 | 102 | 81 | 183 |
| 4 | 175 | 182 | 357 | 27 | 80 | 121 | 201 | 54 | 76 | 89 | 165 | 82 | 105 | 119 | 224 |
| 5 | 129 | 132 | 261 | 28 | 85 | 135 | 220 | 55 | 99 | 125 | 224 | 83 | 81 | 86 | 167 |
| 6 | 135 | 106 | 241 | 29 | 77 | 113 | 190 | 56 | 109 | 110 | 219 | 84 | 131 | 141 | 272 |
| 7 | 96 | 98 | 194 | 30 | 74 | 111 | 185 | 57 | 92 | 107 | 199 | 85 | 89 | 81 | 170 |
| 8 | 94 | 91 | 185 | 31 | 56 | 102 | 158 | 58 | 104 | 83 | 187 | 86 | 64 | 65 | 129 |
| 9 | 100 | 108 | 208 | 32 | 68 | 91 | 159 | 59 | 90 | 97 | 187 | 87 | 43 | 59 | 102 |
| 10 | 96 | 109 | 205 | 33 | 59 | 113 | 172 | 60 | 148 | 164 | 312 | 88 | 47 | 47 | 94 |
| 11 | 79 | 85 | 164 | 34 | 51 | 86 | 137 | 61 | 87 | 108 | 195 | 89 | 33 | 35 | 68 |
| 12 | 78 | 92 | 170 | 35 | 66 | 118 | 184 | 62 | 130 | 108 | 238 | 90 | 32 | 37 | 69 |
| 13 | 73 | 100 | 173 | 36 | 74 | 116 | 190 | 63 | 126 | 121 | 247 | 91 | 14 | 13 | 27 |
| 14 | 87 | 115 | 202 | 37 | 56 | 96 | 152 | 64 | 123 | 143 | 266 | 92 | 12 | 12 | 24 |
| 15 | 78 | 149 | 227 | 38 | 54 | 115 | 169 | 65 | 142 | 136 | 278 | 93 | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| 16 | 74 | 145 | 219 | 39 | 45 | 89 | 134 | 66 | 151 | 143 | 294 | 94 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 17 | 78 | 151 | 229 | 40 | 83 | 109 | 192 | 67 | 130 | 143 | 273 | 95 | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| 18 | 97 | 150 | 247 | 41 | 57 | 90 | 147 | 68 | 112 | 120 | 232 | 96 | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| 19 | 111 | 168 | 279 | 42 | 86 | 93 | 179 | 69 | 116 | 133 | 249 | 97 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 20 | 85 | 163 | 248 | 43 | 53 | 56 | 109 | 70 | 199 | 212 | 411 | 98 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 21 | 80 | 130 | 210 | 44 | 64 | 89 | 153 | 71 | 117 | 119 | 236 | 99 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 22 | 100 | 171 | 271 | 45 | 93 | 104 | 197 | 72 | 153 | 146 | 299 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | 46 | 80 | 95 | 175 | 73 | 150 | 159 | 309 | 104 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | 47 | 70 | 83 | 153 | 74 | 144 | 131 | 275 | 105 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | 48 | 73 | 116 | 189 | 75 | 159 | 159 | 318 | 114 | - | - | 1 |
| | | | | 49 | 63 | 93 | 156 | 76 | 141 | 155 | 296 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 77 | 139 | 137 | 276 | | | | |

COUNTY OF BEDFORD—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF BEDFORD,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 12,508 | 4,332 | 10,000 | 3,464 | .35 | 13,486 | 3,571 | 10,000 | 2,648 | .26 | 25,994 | 7,903 | 10,000 | 3,040 | .30 |
| 5 - 9 | 8,176 | 554 | 6,536 | 443 | .07 | 9,915 | 535 | 7,352 | 396 | .05 | 18,091 | 1,089 | 6,960 | 419 | .06 |
| 10 - 14 | 7,622 | 413 | 6,093 | 330 | .05 | 9,380 | 501 | 6,956 | 371 | .05 | 17,002 | 914 | 6,541 | 352 | .05 |
| 15 - 19 | 7,209 | 438 | 5,763 | 350 | .06 | 8,879 | 763 | 6,585 | 566 | .09 | 16,088 | 1,201 | 6,189 | 462 | .07 |
| 20 - 29 | 6,771 | 851 | 5,413 | 681 | .13 | 8,116 | 1,432 | 6,019 | 1,062 | .18 | 14,887 | 2,283 | 5,727 | 878 | .15 |
| 30 - 39 | 5,920 | 603 | 4,732 | 482 | .10 | 6,684 | 1,037 | 4,957 | 769 | .16 | 12,604 | 1,640 | 4,849 | 631 | .13 |
| 40 - 49 | 5,317 | 722 | 4,250 | 577 | .14 | 5,647 | 928 | 4,188 | 688 | .16 | 10,964 | 1,650 | 4,218 | 635 | .15 |
| 50 - 59 | 4,595 | 922 | 3,673 | 737 | .20 | 4,719 | 968 | 3,500 | 718 | .21 | 9,314 | 1,890 | 3,583 | 727 | .20 |
| 60 - 69 | 3,673 | 1,265 | 2,936 | 1,011 | .34 | 3,751 | 1,319 | 2,782 | 978 | .35 | 7,424 | 2,584 | 2,856 | 994 | .35 |
| 70 - 79 | 2,408 | 1,447 | 1,925 | 1,157 | .60 | 2,432 | 1,460 | 1,804 | 1,083 | .60 | 4,840 | 2,907 | 1,862 | 1,118 | .60 |
| 80 - 89 | 961 | 871 | 768 | 696 | .91 | 972 | 875 | 721 | 649 | .90 | 1,933 | 1,746 | 744 | 672 | .90 |
| 90 - 99 | 90 | 86 | 72 | 69 | .96 | 97 | 94 | 72 | 70 | .97 | 187 | 180 | 72 | 69 | .96 |
| 100 & upwards | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 100 |

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| Proportion of Burials. | | | | Proportion of Burials. | | | | Proportion of Burials. | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|----------|------------|------------------------|---------|----------|------------|------------------------|---------|----------|------------|-----|
| On the | POPULA- | (Regis- | (Including | On the | POPULA- | (Regis- | (Including | On the | POPULA- | (Regis- | (Including | |
| 10th March, | TION. | tered) | unregis- | 27th May, | TION. | tered) | unregis- | 28th May, | TION. | tered) | unregis- | |
| | | Burials, | tered) | | | Burials, | tered) | | | Burials, | tered) | |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | |
| 1801 - | 63,393 | — | — | 1811 - | 70,213 | — | — | 1821 - | 83,716 | — | — | |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 516 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 739 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 313 | — | — | |
| At the end of the several Years. | 1801 | 63,909 | 52. | 49. | 1811 | 70,952 | 60. | 57. | 1821 | 84,529 | 63. | 60. |
| | 1802 | 64,231 | 41. | 39. | 1812 | 72,250 | 62. | 59. | 1822 | 86,040 | 63. | 60. |
| | 1803 | 64,930 | 46. | 44. | 1813 | 73,636 | 60. | 58. | 1823 | 87,091 | 53. | 51. |
| | 1804 | 65,674 | 52. | 49. | 1814 | 74,891 | 58. | 56. | 1824 | 88,379 | 61. | 58. |
| | 1805 | 66,508 | 61. | 57. | 1815 | 76,287 | 54. | 52. | 1825 | 89,494 | 56. | 54. |
| | 1806 | 67,472 | 61. | 57. | 1816 | 77,464 | 54. | 52. | 1826 | 90,407 | 49. | 47. |
| | 1807 | 68,033 | 46. | 44. | 1817 | 78,898 | 58. | 56. | 1827 | 91,358 | 52. | 50. |
| | 1808 | 68,053 | 36. | 35. | 1818 | 80,249 | 54. | 52. | 1828 | 92,537 | 59. | 56. |
| | 1809 | 69,052 | 62. | 58. | 1819 | 81,765 | 60. | 57. | 1829 | 93,636 | 55. | 53. |
| | 1810 | 69,685 | 54. | 51. | 1820 | 83,135 | 58. | 56. | 1830 | 94,902 | 61. | 59. |
| Add 5 Months | + 528 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 581 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 581 | — | — | |
| 27 May 1811 | 70,213 | — | — | 28 May 1821 | 83,716 | — | — | 30 May 1831 | 95,483 | — | — | |
| Averages - - | | 51.1 | 48.3 | Averages - - | | 57.8 | 55.5 | Averages - - | | 57.2 | 54.8 | |

COUNTY OF BEDFORD—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| | |
|--|--------|
| ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Bedford, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | 6,820 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (21,631) with the Burials (14,218) registered and unregistered - - - - - | 7,413 |
| Difference - - - - - | 593 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - - | 13,503 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (24,051) with Burials (13,881) - - - - - | 10,170 |
| Difference - - - - - | 3,333 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - - | 11,667 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (27,025) with Burials (16,520) - - - - - | 10,505 |
| Difference - - - - - | 1,162 |

So that in the first Decennial period, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Bedford increased *less* than might have been inferred from the comparison of the Births with the Burials: in the second and third Decennial periods, the number of Inhabitants increased *more* than might have been so inferred.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

BEDFORD, ESSEX, HERTFORD AND MIDDLESEX.

County of Berks.

BEYNHURST HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 48 | 47 | 95 | 25 | 30 | 55 | 1821 | 30 |
| 1822 | 42 | 39 | 81 | 22 | 33 | 55 | 1822 | 16 |
| 1823 | 56 | 55 | 111 | 35 | 28 | 63 | 1823 | 15 |
| 1824 | 35 | 54 | 89 | 29 | 32 | 61 | 1824 | 26 |
| 1825 | 54 | 43 | 97 | 23 | 36 | 59 | 1825 | 26 |
| 1826 | 53 | 38 | 91 | 26 | 19 | 45 | 1826 | 22 |
| 1827 | 49 | 55 | 104 | 34 | 28 | 62 | 1827 | 14 |
| 1828 | 46 | 49 | 95 | 30 | 28 | 58 | 1828 | 15 |
| 1829 | 49 | 38 | 87 | 26 | 30 | 56 | 1829 | 15 |
| 1830 | 42 | 23 | 65 | 25 | 22 | 47 | 1830 | 18 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bisham V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1560-1708; Burials 1560-1707; Marriages 1560-1708, defective apparently in Marriages from 1647 to 1660—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1789—No IV. Marr. 1789-1812.
Hurley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1563-1812; Marr. 1563-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Remenham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1697-1776; Marr. 1697-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1789—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Shottesbrook R.—One only Register, Bap. 1581-1812; Bur. 1567-1812; Marr. 1556-1812.
White Waltham V.—One only Register, Bap. 1563-1812; Bur. 1574-1812; Marr. 1563-1812.

BRAY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 43 | 46 | 89 | 22 | 32 | 54 | 1821 | 13 |
| 1822 | 42 | 42 | 84 | 27 | 30 | 57 | 1822 | 19 |
| 1823 | 51 | 66 | 117 | 34 | 29 | 63 | 1823 | 17 |
| 1824 | 55 | 44 | 99 | 39 | 24 | 63 | 1824 | 22 |
| 1825 | 59 | 49 | 108 | 31 | 30 | 61 | 1825 | 9 |
| 1826 | 36 | 53 | 89 | 38 | 40 | 78 | 1826 | 14 |
| 1827 | 42 | 62 | 104 | 37 | 31 | 68 | 1827 | 20 |
| 1828 | 67 | 68 | 135 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 1828 | 16 |
| 1829 | 61 | 47 | 108 | 48 | 24 | 72 | 1829 | 20 |
| 1830 | 66 | 57 | 123 | 35 | 28 | 63 | 1830 | 22 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows;

Bray V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1652-1723; Burials and Marriages, 1653-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1763; Marr. 1723-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1778—No V. Marr. 1778-1812.

CHARLTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 53 | 46 | 99 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 1821 | 13 |
| 1822 | 64 | 45 | 109 | 30 | 19 | 49 | 1822 | 16 |
| 1823 | 50 | 39 | 89 | 33 | 27 | 60 | 1823 | 15 |
| 1824 | 54 | 42 | 96 | 29 | 24 | 53 | 1824 | 26 |
| 1825 | 50 | 51 | 101 | 29 | 28 | 57 | 1825 | 17 |
| 1826 | 53 | 46 | 99 | 27 | 18 | 45 | 1826 | 24 |
| 1827 | 42 | 35 | 77 | 23 | 35 | 58 | 1827 | 20 |
| 1828 | 56 | 49 | 105 | 26 | 22 | 48 | 1828 | 20 |
| 1829 | 56 | 40 | 96 | 21 | 21 | 42 | 1829 | 12 |
| 1830 | 39 | 36 | 75 | 19 | 15 | 34 | 1830 | 18 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barkham R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1533-1732—No II. 1741-1812.
Fenchampstead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1782; Marr. 1653-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1794—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
Shinfield V.—No I. Bap. 1649-1757; Bur. 1653-1757; Marr. 1653-1659, 1661, 1674-1692, 1699-1713, 1715-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Swallowfield P. C.—No I. Bap. 1636-1753; Bur. 1638-1661, 1658-1693; Marr. 1654-1659, 1661, 1669-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COMPTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 37 | 48 | 85 | 20 | 19 | 39 | 1821 | 18 |
| 1822 | 50 | 46 | 96 | 22 | 24 | 46 | 1822 | 12 |
| 1823 | 34 | 45 | 79 | 27 | 34 | 61 | 1823 | 17 |
| 1824 | 58 | 34 | 92 | 25 | 19 | 44 | 1824 | 22 |
| 1825 | 48 | 40 | 88 | 22 | 22 | 44 | 1825 | 15 |
| 1826 | 46 | 43 | 89 | 24 | 14 | 38 | 1826 | 19 |
| 1827 | 52 | 40 | 92 | 23 | 20 | 43 | 1827 | 13 |
| 1828 | 44 | 39 | 83 | 18 | 19 | 37 | 1828 | 20 |
| 1829 | 38 | 37 | 75 | 25 | 19 | 44 | 1829 | 13 |
| 1830 | 48 | 38 | 86 | 19 | 25 | 44 | 1830 | 14 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldworth V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1556-1812; deficient in 1675, defective in 1765; Burials 1556-1812; Marriages 1556-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Catmere R.—One Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1812.
Chilton R.—No I. Bap. 1584-1812; Bur. 1667-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Compton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1553, 1560-1678; Bur. 1553, 1560-1679; Marr. 1553, 1560-1681—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1679-1715; Bur. 1680-1715; Marr. 1684-1715—No III. Bap. Bur. 1716-1767; Marr. 1716-1753—No IV. Bap. 1767-1803; Bur. 1768-1803—No V. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1811—No VII. Marr. 1812.
Farnborough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1739-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1811.
East Isley R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1742; Bur. Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. 1742-1765; Bur. 1753-1772—No III. Bap. 1766-1803; Bur. 1772-1804—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1801—No VI. Marr. 1801-1812.
West Isley R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1735 and 1742, but deficient from 1641 to 1663—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1790; Marr. 1743-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

COOKHAM HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 94 | 80 | 174 | 38 | 43 | 81 | 1821 | 37 |
| 1822 | 88 | 83 | 171 | 42 | 33 | 75 | 1822 | 23 |
| 1823 | 94 | 65 | 159 | 39 | 59 | 98 | 1823 | 29 |
| 1824 | 81 | 82 | 163 | 42 | 47 | 89 | 1824 | 32 |
| 1825 | 80 | 71 | 151 | 46 | 51 | 97 | 1825 | 20 |
| 1826 | 73 | 80 | 153 | 62 | 42 | 104 | 1826 | 28 |
| 1827 | 75 | 79 | 154 | 47 | 53 | 100 | 1827 | 25 |
| 1828 | 118 | 60 | 178 | 63 | 40 | 103 | 1828 | 17 |
| 1829 | 74 | 79 | 153 | 68 | 64 | 132 | 1829 | 24 |
| 1830 | 78 | 92 | 170 | 59 | 46 | 105 | 1830 | 22 |

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1823 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Benfield R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1538-1730—No II. 1730-1812.

Cookham V. (including part of *Maidenhead Town.*)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1726—No II. Bap. 1727-1808—Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1753—No III. Bap. 1808-1812—No IV. Marr. 1753-1774—No V. Marr. 1774-1808—No VI. Marr. 1808-1812.

Smning-Hill V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1637—No II. 1653-1739—No III. 1739-1776—No IV. 1776-1794—No V. 1796-1812.

FAIRCROSS HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 128 | 134 | 262 | 58 | 69 | 127 | 1821 | 64 |
| 1822 | 158 | 138 | 296 | 62 | 74 | 136 | 1822 | 66 |
| 1823 | 126 | 145 | 271 | 83 | 82 | 165 | 1823 | 52 |
| 1824 | 147 | 135 | 282 | 84 | 61 | 145 | 1824 | 52 |
| 1825 | 131 | 142 | 273 | 88 | 82 | 170 | 1825 | 62 |
| 1826 | 161 | 120 | 281 | 93 | 80 | 173 | 1826 | 55 |
| 1827 | 126 | 135 | 261 | 73 | 87 | 160 | 1827 | 61 |
| 1828 | 136 | 126 | 262 | 78 | 73 | 151 | 1828 | 45 |
| 1829 | 146 | 125 | 271 | 76 | 52 | 128 | 1829 | 46 |
| 1830 | 134 | 130 | 264 | 73 | 72 | 145 | 1830 | 67 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Beeton V.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1732-1786—No II. 1786-1812—No III. Marriages, 1754-1812.

Boxford R.—No I. Baptisms, 1558-1664; Burials, 1558-1665; Marr. 1559-1664—No II. Bap. 1648-1755; Bur. 1648-1773; Marr. 1648-1748—No III. IV. Bap. 1756-1812—No V. Bur. 1774-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

Bright Waltham R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1805; Bur. 1559-1610, 1616-1646, 1651-1805; Marr. 1559-1610, 1617-1646, 1657-1697, 1702-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Brimpton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1734, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1734—No III. (loose paper) Bap. 1735-1743—No IV. (loose paper) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1756-1769—No V. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chieveley V. (with *Fane*).—No I. (also including Registers of *Leckhampstead* and *Fane*) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1646—No II. 1646-1700—No III. 1700-1745—No IV. 1745-1812—No V. Bap. Marr. at *Fane* Chapel, 1801-1812—No VI. Marr. at *Chieveley*, 1754-1779—No VII. Marr. at *Chieveley*, 1779-1812. For *Leckhampstead* Marriage Register, see *Leckhampstead*.

Frittham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1768; Marr. 1711-1754—No II. Bap. 1769-1812; Bur. 1771-1775, 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Greenham C.—Bap. 1706-1812; Bur. 1799-1812; Marr. 1706-1812.

Hampstead Norris V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1626, but defective from 1555 to 1557, in 1560 & 1562, and defective in 1564; deficient in Bap. and Bur. in 1559—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No IV. Marr. 1753-1790—No V. Marr. 1796-1812.

Leckhampstead C.—Marr. 1754-1813. The other entries are in the *Chieveley* Registers.

Midgham C.—No I. Bap. 1622-1732; Bur. 1638-1733; Marr. 1638-1746—No II. Bap. 1732-1812; Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1747-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Peasemore R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1533-1804, deficient in Bur. from 1663 to 1669—No II. (Transcript on parchment) 1533-1604—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Shaw R. (with *Downington*).—No I. Bap. 1646-1653, 1654-1795; Bur. 1646-1651, 1655-1802; Marr. 1646-1650, 1655-1758—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No III. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stanford Dingley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Wasing R.—One only Register Book, Bap. 1730-1812; Bur. 1763-1812; Marr. 1731-1808.

Welford (with *Richham*).—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1666, interrupted by No II. Bap. Marr. 1649-1812, also with No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1748—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Winterbourne C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1727—No II. 1727-1748—No III. 1748-1779—No IV. 1779-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Yattendon R.—No I. Register 1558-1776, deficient in Baptisms from 1643 to 1649; in Burials from 1652 to 1660—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1773; Marr. 1726-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

FARRINGTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 53 | 61 | 114 | 18 | 20 | 38 | 1821 | 24 |
| 1822 | 61 | 66 | 127 | 28 | 32 | 60 | 1822 | 27 |
| 1823 | 60 | 68 | 128 | 30 | 24 | 54 | 1823 | 29 |
| 1824 | 68 | 60 | 128 | 30 | 25 | 55 | 1824 | 20 |
| 1825 | 48 | 70 | 118 | 43 | 35 | 78 | 1825 | 27 |
| 1826 | 61 | 57 | 118 | 44 | 55 | 99 | 1826 | 16 |
| 1827 | 60 | 58 | 118 | 45 | 66 | 111 | 1827 | 28 |
| 1828 | 75 | 63 | 138 | 45 | 32 | 77 | 1828 | 25 |
| 1829 | 61 | 75 | 136 | 49 | 46 | 95 | 1829 | 29 |
| 1830 | 64 | 57 | 121 | 33 | 40 | 73 | 1830 | 35 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Coxwell V.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1557-1645—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1654-1791, Marr. 1654-1753—No III. (Parchment) Transcript of Bur. 1727-1788—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. Banns and Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Coxwell. See *Farrington*.

Farrington V.—No I. a joint Register of *Farrington* and *Little Coxwell*; Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582-1762. The *Farrington* Registers continue, No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1710—No III. 1711-1741—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1742-1780; Marr. 1742-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1772—No VII. Marr. 1772-1812; also a Duplicate Book of Bur. 1678-1764.

Langford R. (with *Little Farrington*).—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1667—No II. Bap. 1729-1738—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1748-1760—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shelton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1662-1682—No II. (Parchment) Bur. 1669-1689—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1745, 1746-1756—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1757-1812—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

GANFIELD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 50 | 48 | 98 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1821 | 20 |
| 1822 | 71 | 47 | 118 | 26 | 31 | 57 | 1822 | 19 |
| 1823 | 64 | 57 | 121 | 34 | 25 | 59 | 1823 | 18 |
| 1824 | 63 | 44 | 107 | 23 | 34 | 57 | 1824 | 26 |
| 1825 | 57 | 59 | 116 | 62 | 36 | 98 | 1825 | 25 |
| 1826 | 60 | 43 | 103 | 36 | 33 | 69 | 1826 | 22 |
| 1827 | 66 | 47 | 113 | 34 | 42 | 76 | 1827 | 25 |
| 1828 | 49 | 51 | 100 | 39 | 19 | 58 | 1828 | 22 |
| 1829 | 58 | 53 | 111 | 41 | 32 | 73 | 1829 | 30 |
| 1830 | 53 | 58 | 111 | 46 | 30 | 76 | 1830 | 31 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Buckland V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1691-1783; Marriages 1693-1754—No II. Bap. 1783-1812—No IV. Bur. 1751-1783—No V. Bur. 1783-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Charney C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1811. Anterior to 1700 the entries are in the *Longworth* Registers.

Helford R.—No I. Bap. 1540-1812; Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1538-1801—No II. Marr. 1803-1812.

Hinton Waldish R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1660, 1662-1812; Bur. 1559-1638, 1662-1812; Marr. 1551-1659, 1662-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Longworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1623—No II. Bap. Bur. 1623-1784; Marr. 1623-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pury R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1661-1774; Marr. 1661-1754, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; also with No IV. Bap. 1774-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Shillingford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1638-1781; Marr. 1638-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Stanford V. (with *Gossey C.*)—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1654; Bur. 1558-1655; Marr. 1564-1656—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1650-1712; Bur. 1650-1690; Marr. 1650-1712—No III. Bap. 1713-1753; Marr. 1713-1753—No IV. Bap. 1754-1774—No V. Bap. 1774-1812—No VI. Bur. 1774-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1793—No VIII. Marr. 1794-1812.

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

HORMER HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 50 | 40 | 90 | 26 | 26 | 52 | 1821 | 17 |
| 1822 | 51 | 56 | 107 | 38 | 26 | 64 | 1822 | 29 |
| 1823 | 52 | 41 | 93 | 28 | 31 | 59 | 1823 | 25 |
| 1824 | 51 | 34 | 85 | 41 | 41 | 82 | 1824 | 24 |
| 1825 | 43 | 42 | 85 | 31 | 26 | 57 | 1825 | 24 |
| 1825 | 57 | 49 | 106 | 23 | 34 | 57 | 1826 | 25 |
| 1827 | 41 | 46 | 87 | 28 | 30 | 58 | 1827 | 27 |
| 1828 | 47 | 58 | 105 | 38 | 28 | 66 | 1828 | 23 |
| 1829 | 40 | 43 | 83 | 31 | 25 | 56 | 1829 | 27 |
| 1830 | 55 | 55 | 110 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1830 | 22 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Benebleigh R.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials A. D. 1689-1714; Marriages 1689-1700, 1702-1714—No II. Bap. 1715-1728, 1731-1812; Bur. 1715-1723, 1731-1757, 1759-1812; Marr. 1715-1754—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Cumner V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1755; Bur. 1564-1755; Marr. 1564-1754—No III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

North Hinclesey P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1703-1799; Marr. 1703-1756—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1794—No IV. Marr. 1794-1812.

South Hinclesey P. C.—No I. Bap. 1670-1715; Bur. 1693-1715; Marr. 1670-1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1799—No IV. Marr. 1800-1812.

Radley V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1599-1812; Marr. 1599-1738, 1741-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1805.

Sunningwell with (Kennington) R.—No I. Bap. 1543-1740; Bur. 1545-1740; Marr. 1559-1652, 1663-1740, defective from 1598 to 1602—No II. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.

Wotton C.—No I. II. Bap. 1657-1812; Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1725-1772—No III. Marr. 1773-1812.

Wyham R.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1559 (a transcript to 1625)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1811—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

KINTBURY EAGLE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 209 | 170 | 379 | 84 | 91 | 175 | 1821 | 85 |
| 1822 | 175 | 180 | 355 | 76 | 115 | 191 | 1822 | 87 |
| 1823 | 181 | 195 | 376 | 110 | 116 | 226 | 1823 | 86 |
| 1824 | 201 | 189 | 390 | 114 | 101 | 215 | 1824 | 75 |
| 1825 | 174 | 177 | 351 | 133 | 126 | 259 | 1825 | 98 |
| 1826 | 194 | 205 | 399 | 121 | 118 | 239 | 1826 | 88 |
| 1827 | 181 | 197 | 378 | 119 | 116 | 235 | 1827 | 100 |
| 1828 | 213 | 166 | 379 | 100 | 86 | 186 | 1828 | 82 |
| 1829 | 194 | 165 | 359 | 98 | 105 | 203 | 1829 | 81 |
| 1830 | 212 | 179 | 391 | 105 | 109 | 214 | 1830 | 77 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Arlington R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1725-1812; Marriages, 1725-1733, 1756—No II. Marr. 1762-1812.

Chaddleworth (with Woolly) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1675, but defective about three years—No II. 1678-1733—No III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1798; Marr. 1733-1754; No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1812.

East Challow C.—No I. Bap. 1712-1777; Bur. 1711-1777; Marr. 1713-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Challow C.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1690—No II. Bap. 1688-1781; Bur. 1695-1789; Marr. 1692-1740—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1800. The Burial Register is kept at Letcombe Regis, the place of interment for West Challow.

Enborne R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1666-1812; Marr. 1666-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fawley and Whatcombe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1540-1782; Marr. 1540-1750;—No II. Bap. 1782-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hampstead Marshall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1675-1796; Marr. 1675-1753; No II. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hungerford V.—No I. IV. Bap. 1559-1812—No V. VIII. Bur. 1559-1812—No IX. XII. Marr. 1562-1812.

Inkpen R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1633-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kintbury V.—Three Books of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812; three Books of Marr. 1754-1812.

Letcombe Russell R.—No I. Part of an ancient Register 1564-1641—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1812.

Letcombe Regis V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1697-1794; Bur. 1698-1798; Marr. 1697-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1794-1812; Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. The Burial Register of West Challow is kept at Letcombe Regis.

Shalbourne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1760; Marr. 1710-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1785; Marr. 1754-1792—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812; Marr. 1793-1812.

East Shefford R.—No I. Bap. 1603-1734; Bur. 1614-1733; Marr. 1603-1717—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1779-1812.

West Shefford R.—No I. Bap. 1571-1693 defective; 1592 to 1599, and from 1609 to 1612; Bur. 1599-1604, 1612-1693; Marr. 1599-1601, 1613-1648, 1656-1693—No II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1778; Marr. 1694-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Speen V.—No I. Bap. 1630-1698; Bur. 1629-1704; Marr. 1635-1698—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1748—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1749-1812.

West Woodhay R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1688—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1744—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1812.

LAMBOURN HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 54 | 43 | 97 | 10 | 33 | 43 | 1821 | 23 |
| 1822 | 61 | 47 | 108 | 31 | 31 | 62 | 1822 | 21 |
| 1823 | 51 | 48 | 99 | 30 | 21 | 51 | 1823 | 18 |
| 1824 | 61 | 40 | 101 | 25 | 17 | 42 | 1824 | 19 |
| 1825 | 46 | 45 | 91 | 21 | 33 | 54 | 1825 | 15 |
| 1826 | 51 | 36 | 87 | 41 | 43 | 84 | 1826 | 19 |
| 1827 | 52 | 47 | 99 | 31 | 43 | 74 | 1827 | 18 |
| 1828 | 61 | 42 | 103 | 22 | 31 | 53 | 1828 | 17 |
| 1829 | 47 | 52 | 99 | 30 | 34 | 64 | 1829 | 17 |
| 1830 | 51 | 41 | 92 | 26 | 27 | 53 | 1830 | 25 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

East Garston V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1554-1563, 1664-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1802—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lambourn V. (with Eastbury)—No I. Register 1560-1635—No II. 1636-1692—No III. 1603-1731—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1732-1766; Marr. 1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No VI. VII. VIII. IX. and X. Marr. 1754-1812.

MORETON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 108 | 63 | 171 | 36 | 35 | 71 | 1821 | 48 |
| 1822 | 87 | 70 | 157 | 43 | 48 | 91 | 1822 | 34 |
| 1823 | 85 | 74 | 159 | 49 | 33 | 82 | 1823 | 33 |
| 1824 | 80 | 80 | 160 | 43 | 44 | 87 | 1824 | 33 |
| 1825 | 80 | 73 | 153 | 53 | 79 | 132 | 1825 | 35 |
| 1826 | 74 | 91 | 165 | 58 | 43 | 101 | 1826 | 36 |
| 1827 | 92 | 73 | 165 | 62 | 42 | 104 | 1827 | 22 |
| 1828 | 81 | 86 | 167 | 44 | 32 | 76 | 1828 | 42 |
| 1829 | 68 | 60 | 128 | 27 | 52 | 79 | 1829 | 41 |
| 1830 | 89 | 89 | 178 | 50 | 46 | 96 | 1830 | 43 |

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashampstead P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1686-1812; Marriages 1686-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Anton Tirrold R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Bur. 1727-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Basildon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1649, 1655-1667—No II. 1677-1727—No III. Bap. Bur. 1727-1762; Marr. 1727-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1794—No VI. Marr. 1794-1812.

Brightwell R.—No I. Bap. 1564-1570, 1575-1690 (deficient in 1632-1654-1689;) Bur. 1615-1650, 1650-1689; Marr. 1615-1689, defective from 1627 to 1643, deficient from 1644 to 1660—No II. Bap. 1691-1812, deficient 1705, 1706, 1707, 1710; Bur. 1690-1704, 1710-1712, 1715-1812; Marr. 1691-1705, 1715-1754 (defective from 1743-1753)—No III. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.

Dudecot R.—No I.-III. Bap. 1562-1678, 1681-1812; Bur. 1568-1735, 1748-1812; Marr. 1571-1674, 1682-1747—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Hogbourne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1714—No II. (defective) Bap. 1714-1744, 1755-1767; Bur. 1714-1750, 1756-1767; Marr. 1714-1744—No III. Bap. 1767-1812; Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1765-1802—No V. Marr. 1802-1812.

Hartwell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1687 (injured in 1683, 1685, 1686)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812 (but deficient in 1690, 1693, 1694)—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

North Moreton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1735; Bur. 1558-1732; Marr. 1562-1730—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1736-1812; Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1731-1754—No III. Marr. Banns 1754-1811.

South Moreton R.—No I. (Parchment) Register 1599-1700—No II. (Parchment) 1700-1734—No III. 1737-1812.

Moulsoford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1794; Marr. 1679-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1803.—See *Cholsey* (Reading Hundred.)

Satwell P. C.—No I. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1693-1753—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Streantley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

OCK HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 103 | 90 | 193 | 43 | 45 | 88 | 1821 | 44 |
| 1822 | 79 | 89 | 168 | 28 | 49 | 77 | 1822 | 30 |
| 1823 | 84 | 89 | 173 | 42 | 50 | 92 | 1823 | 39 |
| 1824 | 87 | 87 | 174 | 54 | 57 | 111 | 1824 | 32 |
| 1825 | 90 | 90 | 180 | 54 | 57 | 111 | 1825 | 27 |
| 1826 | 92 | 96 | 188 | 64 | 65 | 129 | 1826 | 31 |
| 1827 | 68 | 68 | 136 | 62 | 51 | 113 | 1827 | 32 |
| 1828 | 99 | 99 | 198 | 63 | 47 | 110 | 1828 | 49 |
| 1829 | 87 | 98 | 185 | 73 | 66 | 139 | 1829 | 41 |
| 1830 | 78 | 90 | 168 | 48 | 56 | 104 | 1830 | 51 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Appleford C.—Three Registers, A. D. 1593-1812.

Appleton (with Eton) R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1599-1641; circa 1651-1700—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1710-1801; Marr. 1710-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Drayton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers anterior to the above dates have been destroyed by fire.

Enfield P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1587-1767; Marr. 1587-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Garford C.—See *Marcham*.

Kingston Bagpuzze R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1663-1803; Marr. 1663-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Marcham V. (including the Registers of *Garford*).—No I. Bap. 1658-1802; Marr. 1658-1712, 1717-1802; Marr. 1658-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Milton R.—No I. Bap. 1654-1722; Bur. 1662-1772; Marr. 1662-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stenton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1629—No II. 1632-1663—No III. 1670-1741—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1742-1772; Marr. 1742-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sutton Court V.—See *Register Books*, 1539-1812.

Little Wittenham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1758; Bur. 1543-1593; Marr. 1539-1593, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1594-1662; Bur. 1594-1662; Marr. 1594-1662—No III. Bap. 1678-1756; Bur. 1680-1756; Marr. 1682-1693, 1709-1748—No IV. Bap. 1756-1812; Bur. 1756-1811—No V. Marr. 1757-1811.

Long Wittenham V.—No I. Bap. 1557-1627 (Bur. Register not extant) Marr. 1561-1629—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

READING HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 125 | 132 | 257 | 74 | 82 | 156 | 1821 | 84 |
| 1822 | 173 | 138 | 311 | 77 | 53 | 130 | 1822 | 70 |
| 1823 | 127 | 123 | 250 | 84 | 92 | 176 | 1823 | 59 |
| 1824 | 159 | 128 | 287 | 86 | 79 | 165 | 1824 | 86 |
| 1825 | 128 | 149 | 277 | 99 | 109 | 208 | 1825 | 32 |
| 1826 | 148 | 121 | 269 | 83 | 77 | 160 | 1826 | 93 |
| 1827 | 153 | 129 | 282 | 90 | 86 | 176 | 1827 | 69 |
| 1828 | 158 | 135 | 293 | 81 | 68 | 149 | 1828 | 70 |
| 1829 | 147 | 135 | 282 | 70 | 72 | 142 | 1829 | 66 |
| 1830 | 157 | 136 | 293 | 54 | 79 | 143 | 1830 | 69 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Brenham V.—Three Register Books; Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1561-1812. No Marriages entered in 1754, in 1764, in 1766, in 1801 or 1809.

Blenbury (Upton and Aston Upthorpe) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1674—No II. Bap. 1720-1783; Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1789—No III. Bap. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1790-1812.

Bucklebury (with Marlestone) V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812; (Bur. defective 1652; Marr. 1645-1654.)

Cholsey V.—No I. Bap. 1542-1676; Bur. 1654-1678; Marr. 1547-1678—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. (of Cholsey and Moulsoford) 1679-1794—No III. IV. Bap. (Cholsey) 1794-1812, Bur. 1794-1812—No V. VI. Marr. (Cholsey) 1754-1812—No VII. Bap. Bur. (Moulsoford) 1772-1812—No VIII. Marr. (Moulsoford) 1754-1812.

Pangbourne R.—No I. II. Bap. 1557-1695; Bur. 1559-1678; Marr. 1556-1694—No III. Bap. 1678-1704—No IV. Bap. Marr. 1694-1704—No V. Bap. Bur. 1704-1767; Marr. 1704-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sulhamstead-Abbots R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1602-1812; Marr. 1602-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thatcham V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Tylchurst R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1775; Marr. 1716-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1786—No V. Marr. 1786-1812.

RIPPLESMERE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 83 | 91 | 179 | 36 | 38 | 74 | 1821 | 66 |
| 1822 | 81 | 75 | 156 | 53 | 46 | 99 | 1822 | 52 |
| 1823 | 68 | 68 | 136 | 53 | 54 | 107 | 1823 | 45 |
| 1824 | 83 | 68 | 156 | 53 | 47 | 100 | 1824 | 41 |
| 1825 | 85 | 66 | 151 | 71 | 61 | 132 | 1825 | 46 |
| 1826 | 84 | 60 | 144 | 64 | 54 | 118 | 1826 | 44 |
| 1827 | 68 | 89 | 157 | 55 | 51 | 106 | 1827 | 52 |
| 1828 | 79 | 67 | 146 | 58 | 43 | 101 | 1828 | 51 |
| 1829 | 82 | 80 | 162 | 64 | 47 | 111 | 1829 | 52 |
| 1830 | 77 | 73 | 150 | 52 | 54 | 106 | 1830 | 61 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Clewer R.—No I. (very defective) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1662-1707—No II. Bap. 1708-1804; Bur. 1707-1804; Marr. 1709-1754—No III. Bap. 1804-1812—No IV. Bur. 1805-1812—No V. A. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Donnington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1686; Bur. 1558-1649, 1653-1686; Marr. 1558-1686—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1637-1729—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Windfield V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577-1666—No II. 1669-1719—No III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1775; Marr. 1720-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

SHRIVENHAM HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 77 | 71 | 148 | 40 | 39 | 79 | 1821 | 42 |
| 1822 | 89 | 76 | 165 | 40 | 31 | 71 | 1822 | 30 |
| 1823 | 92 | 79 | 171 | 43 | 43 | 86 | 1823 | 40 |
| 1824 | 90 | 83 | 173 | 28 | 34 | 62 | 1824 | 36 |
| 1825 | 85 | 83 | 168 | 45 | 50 | 95 | 1825 | 43 |
| 1826 | 84 | 82 | 166 | 51 | 54 | 105 | 1826 | 32 |
| 1827 | 98 | 98 | 196 | 46 | 56 | 102 | 1827 | 43 |
| 1828 | 88 | 82 | 170 | 39 | 45 | 84 | 1828 | 29 |
| 1829 | 85 | 86 | 171 | 38 | 45 | 83 | 1829 | 47 |
| 1830 | 91 | 97 | 188 | 39 | 39 | 78 | 1830 | 36 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashbury R.—No. I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1653-1680—No II. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1684-1704—No III. 1704-1733—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1734-1785; Marr. 1754-1777—No V. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No VI. Marr. Banns, 1777-1803—No VII. Marr. 1803-1812.

Barnet R.—No I. Register 1676-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1798; Marr. 1745-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Coleshill V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1752; Bur. 1559-1671, 1675-1752; Marr. 1581-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

Compton Beauchamp R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1552-1776; Marr. 1552-1752—No II. Bap. 1776-1812; Bur. 1776-1789—No III. Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Eaton Hastings R.—No I. Register 1574-1727—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1754—No III. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.

Kington Lisle C.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1559-1736—No II. Bap. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. The Entries of Burials are in the *Sparsholt* Registers.

Langcote C. (with Farnham.)—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667-1713—No II. Bap. 1715-1782; Marr. 1730-1751—No III. Bur. 1678-1786—No IV. Bap. Marr. 1783-1812—No V. Bur. 1782-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1810.

Shrivenham V. (with Watchfield and Bourton.)—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1575-1640; Marr. 1575-1641, but deficient from 1587 to 1591—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1640-1689; Bur. 1641-1686; Marr. 1642-1691—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1658—No IV. Bap. 1691-1731; Bur. 1691-1732; Marr. 1692-1732—No V. Bur. 1678-1742, 1744-1678—No VI. Bap. 1733-1781, deficient in 1742, 1743; Bur. 1733-1780, deficient in 1734, 1743, 1752; Marr. 1733-1742—No VII. Bap. 1782-1801—No VIII. Bap. 1801-1812—No IX. Bur. 1782-1812—No X. Marr. 1754-1780—No XI. Marr. 1780-1812.

Uffington V. (with Wootton Bassett C.)—No I. Bap. 1654-1760—Bur. 1654-1701, 1663-1701—No II. Bur. 1678-1743, and 1748; Marr. 1701-1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1783—No IV. Bap. 1783-1812—No V. Bur. 1783-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

SONNING HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 118 | 116 | 234 | 67 | 70 | 137 | 1821 | 52 |
| 1822 | 135 | 119 | 254 | 63 | 82 | 145 | 1822 | 49 |
| 1823 | 122 | 139 | 261 | 72 | 101 | 173 | 1823 | 53 |
| 1824 | 119 | 115 | 234 | 71 | 84 | 155 | 1824 | 52 |
| 1825 | 137 | 114 | 251 | 88 | 95 | 183 | 1825 | 55 |
| 1826 | 155 | 125 | 280 | 73 | 78 | 151 | 1826 | 37 |
| 1827 | 112 | 122 | 234 | 75 | 75 | 150 | 1827 | 48 |
| 1828 | 138 | 111 | 249 | 66 | 62 | 128 | 1828 | 40 |
| 1829 | 140 | 128 | 268 | 66 | 75 | 141 | 1829 | 64 |
| 1830 | 124 | 137 | 261 | 57 | 64 | 121 | 1830 | 40 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Arberfeld R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1558, 1599, 1619-1706—No II. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1706-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hurst P. C.—No I. Bap. 1585-1607; Bur. 1585-1604; Marr. 1585-1607—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1607-1622, no Registers till No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1633-1763; Marr. 1633-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1769—No VI. Marr. 1769-1812.

Ruscombe P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1574-1703; Bur. 1569-1702; Marr. 1559-1705—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sandhurst P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1654—No II. 1654-1690—No III. Bap. Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1690-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sonning V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1728-1802; Marr. 1728-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1754-1779—No V. Marr. 1780-1803; Banns, 1780-1798—No VI. Marr. 1803-1812.

Wokingham P. C.—No I. Bap. 1674-1748, 1760—No II. Bap. 1761-1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1674-1812, interrupted by No V. Bur. 1678-1769—No VI. Marr. 1675-1753—No VII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

THEALE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 86 | 97 | 183 | 33 | 65 | 98 | 1821 | 38 |
| 1822 | 99 | 94 | 193 | 52 | 38 | 90 | 1822 | 30 |
| 1823 | 98 | 84 | 122 | 48 | 48 | 96 | 1823 | 32 |
| 1824 | 95 | 104 | 199 | 42 | 51 | 93 | 1824 | 34 |
| 1825 | 73 | 79 | 152 | 59 | 49 | 107 | 1825 | 35 |
| 1826 | 99 | 111 | 210 | 55 | 55 | 110 | 1826 | 43 |
| 1827 | 90 | 75 | 165 | 43 | 59 | 102 | 1827 | 38 |
| 1828 | 107 | 88 | 195 | 63 | 42 | 105 | 1828 | 37 |
| 1829 | 85 | 88 | 173 | 42 | 44 | 86 | 1829 | 35 |
| 1830 | 95 | 92 | 187 | 48 | 54 | 102 | 1830 | 31 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldermaston P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Register, A.D. 1558-1671—No II. 1671-1812—No III. Marriages 1754-1812.

Bradfield R.—No I. (Parchment) Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1539-1685—No II. (Parchment) 1695-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burchfield R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1563-1643; Bur. 1559—; Marr. 1559-1706—No II. Bap. 1662-1729, 1733-1760; Bur. 1682-1761; Marr. 1662-1763—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812; Marr. 1761-1794—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Earlsfield R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1812; Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1561-1743, 1745-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fauldworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1724-1783; Marr. 1724-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.

Purley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662-1773; Marr. 1662-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1811.

Stretfield Mortimer V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1631-1753; Marr. 1681-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1812.

Sulham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1720-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1732-1776—No III. transcript of Bap. Bur. 1801-1810—No IV. Marr. 1756-1797, (continued in No III.)

St. James's P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1654-1656—No II. (Parchment) partly transcribed from No I. Bap. Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1690-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tidmarsh R.—Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1731-1812.

Upton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1656-1742; Bur. 1656-1736; Marr. 1656-1731—No II. Bap. 1742-1812; Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wootton Bassett C.—No I. Bap. 1606-1746; Marr. 1636-1747—No II. (Sheets of Paper) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1760-1770—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

WANTAGE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 102 | 107 | 209 | 56 | 67 | 123 | 1821 | 51 |
| 1822 | 116 | 117 | 233 | 42 | 68 | 110 | 1822 | 54 |
| 1823 | 124 | 116 | 240 | 60 | 61 | 121 | 1823 | 49 |
| 1824 | 104 | 105 | 209 | 69 | 70 | 139 | 1824 | 61 |
| 1825 | 105 | 117 | 222 | 86 | 103 | 189 | 1825 | 62 |
| 1826 | 128 | 117 | 245 | 78 | 87 | 165 | 1826 | 65 |
| 1827 | 109 | 97 | 206 | 84 | 87 | 171 | 1827 | 56 |
| 1828 | 122 | 109 | 231 | 57 | 59 | 116 | 1828 | 42 |
| 1829 | 120 | 122 | 244 | 68 | 88 | 156 | 1829 | 47 |
| 1830 | 112 | 108 | 220 | 78 | 66 | 144 | 1830 | 53 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ardington V.—No I. contains Baptisms A. D. 1674–1755; Burials 1674–1789—Marriages 1675–1753—No II. Bap. 1786–1812; Bur. 1789–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Childry R.—No I. Bap. 1558–1654; Bur. Marr. 1558–1653—No II. Bap. 1654–1697; Bur. 1654–1696; Marr. 1655–1695—No III. Bur. 1678–1789—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697–1770—No V. Bap. 1770–1812; Bur. 1789–1812—No VI. Marr. 1755–1812.

Denchworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570–1635—No II. 1637–1695, (deficient in 1677, 1678)—No III. Bap. 1637–1812; Bur. 1636–1812; Marr. 1637–1752—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Hanny V. (with Lyford C.)—No I. defective Bap. 1580–1627; Bur. Marr. 1565–1627—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1633–1654—No III. irregular, Bap. 1660–1765, defective from 1731 to 1742, and from 1751 to 1757; Bur. 1660–1738; Marr. 1660–1699, 1754–1761 (defective)—No IV. Bap. 1766–1812—No V. Bur. 1783–1812—No VI. Marr. 1761–1793—No VII. Marr. 1792–1812.

East Hendred R.—No I. Bap. 1538–1728, deficient in 1619, and otherwise defective; Bur. 1558–1728, deficient from 1565 to 1571, from 1640 to 1660, and in 1661 and 1681; Marr. 1558–1728, defective between 1563 and 1593, 1640 and 1694, in 1715 and 1716—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746–1812—Marr. 1747–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

West Hendred V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1727–1812—No II. Marr. 1727–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

East Locking R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546–1663—No II. 1663–1739—No III. 1739–1788—No IV. Bap. 1754–1812—No V. Bur. 1788–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sparsholt R. (including the Registers of Kingston Lisle.)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734–1812; Marr. 1734–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wantage V. (including Grove, Charlton and West Lockinge.)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1653—No II. 1653–1704—No III. Bap. 1705–1737; Bur. Marr. 1705–1749—No IV. Bap. 1738–1804; Bur. 1738–1806—No V. Bap. 1804–1812; Bur. 1806–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1774—No VII. Marr. 1774–1804—No VIII. Marr. 1804–1812.

WARGRAVE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 48 | 48 | 96 | 32 | 25 | 57 | 1821 | 21 |
| 1822 | 45 | 46 | 91 | 27 | 16 | 43 | 1822 | 8 |
| 1823 | 39 | 48 | 87 | 36 | 37 | 73 | 1823 | 14 |
| 1824 | 39 | 37 | 76 | 23 | 24 | 47 | 1824 | 11 |
| 1825 | 41 | 50 | 91 | 28 | 26 | 54 | 1825 | 9 |
| 1826 | 49 | 40 | 89 | 26 | 27 | 53 | 1826 | 9 |
| 1827 | 50 | 44 | 94 | 25 | 33 | 58 | 1827 | 24 |
| 1828 | 37 | 37 | 74 | 32 | 33 | 65 | 1828 | 27 |
| 1829 | 59 | 45 | 104 | 34 | 22 | 56 | 1829 | 20 |
| 1830 | 53 | 36 | 89 | 27 | 23 | 50 | 1830 | 19 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Walsham St. Laurence V.—No I. H. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1559–1774; Marriages 1559–1753; (defective 1713–1722)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Worfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1685–1779; Marr. 1666–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1779–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1806—No IV. Marr. 1806–1812.

Wargrave V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1709—No II. 1709–1789—No III. Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—No IV. Marr. 1789–1812.

ABINGDON BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 69 | 63 | 132 | 62 | 48 | 110 | 1821 | 58 |
| 1822 | 97 | 92 | 189 | 59 | 45 | 104 | 1822 | 57 |
| 1823 | 99 | 90 | 189 | 72 | 77 | 149 | 1823 | 61 |
| 1824 | 89 | 82 | 171 | 71 | 61 | 132 | 1824 | 55 |
| 1825 | 90 | 107 | 197 | 63 | 62 | 125 | 1825 | 46 |
| 1826 | 82 | 96 | 178 | 72 | 78 | 150 | 1826 | 47 |
| 1827 | 95 | 84 | 179 | 39 | 47 | 86 | 1827 | 44 |
| 1828 | 94 | 92 | 186 | 65 | 65 | 130 | 1828 | 34 |
| 1829 | 83 | 65 | 148 | 93 | 85 | 178 | 1829 | 36 |
| 1830 | 90 | 92 | 182 | 48 | 62 | 110 | 1830 | 41 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Helen V.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1538–1579—No II. 1578–1631—No III. 1641–1649—No IV. 1653–1687—No V. 1671–1679—No VI. 1653–1687—No VII. Baptisms, Burials, 1688–1761; Marriages 1688–1754—No VIII. 1761–1812—No IX. Marr. 1754–1778—No X. Marr. 1779–1801—No XI. Marr. 1802–1812.

St. Nicholas V.—No I. Register 1621–1690—No II. (imperfect) 1726–1740—No III. (imperfect) 1745–1770—No IV. 1770–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

READING BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 227 | 209 | 436 | 144 | 150 | 294 | 1821 | 125 |
| 1822 | 216 | 194 | 410 | 147 | 122 | 269 | 1822 | 134 |
| 1823 | 227 | 184 | 411 | 162 | 154 | 316 | 1823 | 118 |
| 1824 | 231 | 220 | 451 | 139 | 156 | 295 | 1824 | 114 |
| 1825 | 194 | 213 | 407 | 156 | 169 | 325 | 1825 | 132 |
| 1826 | 213 | 213 | 426 | 144 | 137 | 281 | 1826 | 120 |
| 1827 | 212 | 227 | 439 | 148 | 144 | 292 | 1827 | 135 |
| 1828 | 253 | 227 | 480 | 167 | 176 | 343 | 1828 | 120 |
| 1829 | 237 | 217 | 454 | 170 | 142 | 312 | 1829 | 123 |
| 1830 | 199 | 237 | 436 | 157 | 128 | 285 | 1830 | 140 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Giles V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1599–1635—No II. Bap. 1636–1646; Bur. Marr. 1636–1644; (defective in Burials in 1644)—No III. Bap. 1646–1787; Bur. 1648–1787; Marr. 1648–1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1771—No VI. Marr. 1771–1788—No VII. Marr. 1788–1803—No VIII. Marr. 1803–1812.

St. Laurence V.—No I. Bap. 1605–1772; Bur. 1605–1644, 1654–1772; Marr. 1605–1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—No VI. X. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1653—No II. 1653–1736—No III. Bap. Bur. 1736–1805; Marr. 1736–1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1805–1812—No V. VI. VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

WALLINGFORD BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 34 | 34 | 68 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 1821 | 17 |
| 1822 | 32 | 34 | 66 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 1822 | 14 |
| 1823 | 41 | 39 | 80 | 16 | 24 | 40 | 1823 | 19 |
| 1824 | 34 | 20 | 54 | 20 | 15 | 35 | 1824 | 17 |
| 1825 | 34 | 38 | 72 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 1825 | 9 |
| 1826 | 41 | 29 | 70 | 19 | 21 | 40 | 1826 | 15 |
| 1827 | 28 | 45 | 73 | 21 | 22 | 43 | 1827 | 16 |
| 1828 | 36 | 31 | 67 | 10 | 27 | 37 | 1828 | 16 |
| 1829 | 36 | 39 | 75 | 28 | 22 | 50 | 1829 | 12 |
| 1830 | 39 | 30 | 69 | 22 | 22 | 44 | 1830 | 14 |

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Leonard's R.—(See *St. Mary* for Registers previous to No I.) contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1711–1764; Marriages 1711–1764—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812—No III. Marr. 1756–1804—No IV. Marr. 1804–1812.

St. Mary R.—No I. (This Register Book contains the Entries for the Three Parishes of the Borough till the year 1711.) Bap. 1638–1711; Bur. 1671–1711; Marr. 1653–1710—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711–1796; Marr. 1711 to 1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1779—No V. Marr. 1779–1812.

St. Peter R.—No I. (See *St. Mary* for Registers previous to No I.) Bap. Bur. 1711–1812—No II. Marr. 1769–1812.

WINDSOR BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 78 | 66 | 144 | 63 | 50 | 113 | 1821 | 21 |
| 1822 | 76 | 97 | 173 | 71 | 51 | 122 | 1822 | 30 |
| 1823 | 97 | 88 | 185 | 57 | 57 | 114 | 1823 | 29 |
| 1824 | 100 | 105 | 205 | 69 | 75 | 144 | 1824 | 40 |
| 1825 | 90 | 99 | 189 | 74 | 71 | 145 | 1825 | 27 |
| 1826 | 108 | 113 | 221 | 127 | 114 | 241 | 1826 | 33 |
| 1827 | 101 | 123 | 224 | 84 | 74 | 158 | 1827 | 39 |
| 1828 | 106 | 117 | 223 | 84 | 72 | 156 | 1828 | 29 |
| 1829 | 103 | 111 | 214 | 91 | 83 | 174 | 1829 | 37 |
| 1830 | 112 | 119 | 231 | 93 | 80 | 173 | 1830 | 27 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

New Windsor V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1559–1695; Marriages. 1559–1696—No II. Bap. Bur. 1702–1792; Marr. 1702–1792—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812—No IV. VI. Marr. 1792–1812.

Old Windsor V.—No I. Marr. 1754–1790—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—No III. Marr. 1791–1812.

NEWBURY TOWN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 84 | 83 | 167 | 44 | 49 | 93 | 1821 | 35 |
| 1822 | 87 | 95 | 182 | 74 | 63 | 137 | 1822 | 28 |
| 1823 | 106 | 101 | 207 | 58 | 70 | 128 | 1823 | 33 |
| 1824 | 89 | 106 | 195 | 67 | 83 | 150 | 1824 | 43 |
| 1825 | 98 | 90 | 188 | 74 | 76 | 150 | 1825 | 35 |
| 1826 | 120 | 95 | 215 | 65 | 59 | 124 | 1826 | 35 |
| 1827 | 90 | 98 | 188 | 65 | 63 | 128 | 1827 | 24 |
| 1828 | 101 | 103 | 204 | 68 | 66 | 134 | 1828 | 36 |
| 1829 | 100 | 97 | 197 | 58 | 66 | 124 | 1829 | 33 |
| 1830 | 106 | 98 | 204 | 61 | 67 | 128 | 1830 | 26 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Newbury R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1538–1634—No II. 1634–1746—No III. Bap. Bur. 1746–1783; Marr. 1746–1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783–1798—No V. Bap. 1798–1812—No VI. Bur. 1798–1812—No VII. Marr. 1754–1764—No VIII. Marr. 1764–1783—No IX. Marr. 1783–1799—No X. Marr. 1799–1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF BERKS.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 2,166 | 2,033 | 4,199 | 1821 | 1,096 | 1,186 | 2,282 | 1821 | 1,046 |
| 1822 | 2,275 | 2,125 | 4,400 | 1822 | 1,202 | 1,173 | 2,375 | 1822 | 955 |
| 1823 | 2,228 | 2,146 | 4,374 | 1823 | 1,335 | 1,377 | 2,712 | 1823 | 945 |
| 1824 | 2,278 | 2,093 | 4,376 | 1824 | 1,316 | 1,305 | 2,621 | 1824 | 999 |
| 1825 | 2,120 | 2,157 | 4,277 | 1825 | 1,493 | 1,527 | 3,020 | 1825 | 981 |
| 1826 | 2,322 | 2,159 | 4,481 | 1826 | 1,514 | 1,445 | 2,959 | 1826 | 972 |
| 1827 | 2,152 | 2,173 | 4,325 | 1827 | 1,393 | 1,441 | 2,834 | 1827 | 993 |
| 1828 | 2,411 | 2,155 | 4,566 | 1828 | 1,386 | 1,245 | 2,631 | 1828 | 924 |
| 1829 | 2,286 | 2,127 | 4,413 | 1829 | 1,445 | 1,362 | 2,807 | 1829 | 968 |
| 1830 | 2,243 | 2,210 | 4,453 | 1830 | 1,296 | 1,265 | 2,561 | 1830 | 1,008 |
| 22,481 | | | | 13,476 | | | | 9,791 | |

The SUMMARY of the County of BERKS is collected from the Registers of 129 Parish-Churches, and 13 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 49; Burials, 12; Marriages, 1.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of BERKS, in the Year 1830,

Males, 122 Females, 122 - - Total, 244.



COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

AGES OF 44,860 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF BERKS,

(Of whom 22,721 Males, 22,139 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 4,498 | 3,466 | 7,964 | 23 | 161 | 197 | 358 | 50 | 189 | 182 | 371 | 78 | 286 | 315 | 601 |
| 1 | 1,303 | 1,167 | 2,470 | 24 | 153 | 174 | 327 | 51 | 115 | 113 | 228 | 79 | 232 | 226 | 458 |
| 2 | 691 | 716 | 1,407 | 25 | 170 | 201 | 371 | 52 | 160 | 174 | 334 | | | | |
| 3 | 443 | 408 | 851 | 26 | 155 | 191 | 346 | 53 | 161 | 133 | 294 | 80 | 306 | 328 | 634 |
| 4 | 336 | 303 | 639 | 27 | 158 | 198 | 356 | 54 | 145 | 140 | 285 | 81 | 194 | 218 | 412 |
| 5 | 227 | 212 | 439 | 28 | 179 | 189 | 368 | 55 | 185 | 158 | 343 | 82 | 253 | 231 | 484 |
| 6 | 187 | 195 | 382 | 29 | 140 | 207 | 347 | 56 | 188 | 151 | 339 | 83 | 173 | 196 | 369 |
| 7 | 160 | 152 | 312 | | | | | 57 | 163 | 152 | 315 | 84 | 278 | 248 | 526 |
| 8 | 168 | 105 | 273 | 30 | 173 | 191 | 364 | 58 | 169 | 165 | 334 | 85 | 180 | 195 | 375 |
| 9 | 143 | 127 | 270 | 31 | 130 | 136 | 266 | 59 | 162 | 143 | 305 | 86 | 151 | 142 | 293 |
| 10 | 131 | 122 | 253 | 32 | 139 | 175 | 314 | 60 | 249 | 245 | 494 | 87 | 111 | 115 | 226 |
| 11 | 108 | 115 | 223 | 33 | 139 | 152 | 291 | 61 | 169 | 151 | 320 | 88 | 105 | 95 | 200 |
| 12 | 131 | 115 | 246 | 34 | 120 | 160 | 280 | 62 | 209 | 218 | 427 | 89 | 76 | 89 | 165 |
| 13 | 90 | 105 | 195 | 35 | 132 | 152 | 284 | 63 | 245 | 218 | 463 | 90 | 77 | 100 | 177 |
| 14 | 113 | 153 | 266 | 36 | 130 | 180 | 310 | 64 | 215 | 200 | 415 | 91 | 39 | 40 | 79 |
| 15 | 93 | 144 | 237 | 37 | 132 | 174 | 306 | 65 | 246 | 221 | 467 | 92 | 32 | 44 | 76 |
| 16 | 118 | 163 | 281 | 38 | 145 | 180 | 325 | 66 | 264 | 262 | 526 | 93 | 18 | 35 | 53 |
| 17 | 136 | 168 | 304 | 39 | 113 | 138 | 251 | 67 | 238 | 245 | 483 | 94 | 10 | 13 | 23 |
| 18 | 138 | 184 | 322 | | | | | 68 | 233 | 204 | 437 | 95 | 11 | 14 | 25 |
| 19 | 194 | 205 | 399 | 40 | 167 | 168 | 335 | 69 | 239 | 214 | 453 | 96 | 12 | 9 | 21 |
| 20 | 172 | 192 | 364 | 41 | 103 | 143 | 246 | | | | | 97 | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| 21 | 173 | 184 | 357 | 42 | 146 | 184 | 330 | 70 | 383 | 354 | 737 | 98 | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| 22 | 181 | 238 | 419 | 43 | 119 | 145 | 264 | 71 | 208 | 213 | 421 | 99 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| | | | | 44 | 142 | 138 | 280 | 72 | 311 | 304 | 615 | 100 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | 45 | 142 | 151 | 293 | 73 | 284 | 310 | 594 | 101 | 2 | - | 2 |
| | | | | 46 | 143 | 141 | 284 | 74 | 303 | 295 | 598 | 102 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | 47 | 156 | 143 | 299 | 75 | 339 | 267 | 606 | 109 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | 48 | 158 | 143 | 301 | 76 | 265 | 269 | 534 | 117 | - | - | 1 |
| | | | | 49 | 146 | 143 | 289 | 77 | 298 | 317 | 615 | | | | |

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF BERKS,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 22,721 | 7,271 | 10,000 | 3,200 | .32 | 22,139 | 6,060 | 10,000 | 2,738 | .27 | 44,860 | 13,331 | 10,000 | 2,972 | .30 |
| 5 - 9 | 15,450 | 885 | 6,800 | 390 | .06 | 16,079 | 791 | 7,262 | 357 | .05 | 31,529 | 1,676 | 7,028 | 374 | .05 |
| 10 - 14 | 14,565 | 573 | 6,410 | 252 | .04 | 15,288 | 610 | 6,905 | 276 | .04 | 29,853 | 1,183 | 6,654 | 264 | .04 |
| 15 - 19 | 13,992 | 679 | 6,158 | 299 | .05 | 14,678 | 864 | 6,629 | 390 | .06 | 28,670 | 1,543 | 6,390 | 344 | .05 |
| 20 - 29 | 13,313 | 1,642 | 5,859 | 723 | .12 | 13,814 | 1,971 | 6,239 | 890 | .14 | 27,127 | 3,613 | 6,046 | 805 | .13 |
| 30 - 39 | 11,671 | 1,353 | 5,136 | 596 | .12 | 11,843 | 1,638 | 5,349 | 740 | .14 | 23,514 | 2,991 | 5,241 | 667 | .13 |
| 40 - 49 | 10,318 | 1,422 | 4,540 | 626 | .14 | 10,205 | 1,499 | 4,609 | 677 | .15 | 20,523 | 2,921 | 4,574 | 651 | .14 |
| 50 - 59 | 8,896 | 1,637 | 3,914 | 720 | .18 | 8,706 | 1,511 | 3,932 | 683 | .17 | 17,602 | 3,148 | 3,923 | 702 | .18 |
| 60 - 69 | 7,259 | 2,307 | 3,194 | 1,015 | .32 | 7,195 | 2,178 | 3,249 | 984 | .30 | 14,454 | 4,485 | 3,221 | 999 | .31 |
| 70 - 79 | 4,952 | 2,909 | 2,179 | 1,280 | .59 | 5,017 | 2,870 | 2,265 | 1,296 | .57 | 9,969 | 5,779 | 2,222 | 1,288 | .58 |
| 80 - 89 | 2,043 | 1,827 | 899 | 804 | .89 | 2,147 | 1,857 | 969 | 839 | .87 | 4,190 | 3,684 | 934 | 821 | .88 |
| 90 - 99 | 216 | 213 | 95 | 94 | .99 | 290 | 285 | 130 | 128 | .98 | 506 | 498 | 113 | 111 | .98 |
| 100 & upwards | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 100 |

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | |
| 1801 - | 109,215 | — | — | 1811 - | 118,277 | — | — | 1821 - | 131,977 | — | — | | | |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 272 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 703 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 901 | — | — | | | |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 109,487 | 47. | 47. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 118,980 | 52. | 51 | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 132,878 | 58. | 58. |
| | 1802 | 109,948 | 46. | 46. | | 1812 | 120,227 | 54. | 53. | | 1822 | 134,539 | 57. | 56. |
| | 1803 | 110,685 | 46. | 46. | | 1813 | 121,640 | 58. | 58. | | 1823 | 135,837 | 50. | 50. |
| | 1804 | 111,695 | 53. | 52. | | 1814 | 122,945 | 53. | 53. | | 1824 | 137,228 | 52. | 52. |
| | 1805 | 112,788 | 56. | 55. | | 1815 | 124,721 | 57. | 57. | | 1825 | 138,121 | 46. | 46. |
| | 1806 | 113,741 | 53. | 52. | | 1816 | 125,864 | 51. | 51. | | 1826 | 139,279 | 47. | 47. |
| | 1807 | 114,805 | 52. | 51. | | 1817 | 127,412 | 57. | 57. | | 1827 | 140,406 | 50. | 49. |
| | 1808 | 115,625 | 51. | 50. | | 1818 | 128,686 | 52. | 52. | | 1828 | 141,977 | 54. | 54. |
| | 1809 | 116,888 | 55. | 54. | | 1819 | 129,954 | 54. | 53. | | 1829 | 143,219 | 51. | 51. |
| | 1810 | 117,773 | 50. | 50. | | 1820 | 131,334 | 54. | 54. | | 1830 | 144,747 | 57. | 56. |
| Add 5 Months | + 502 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 643 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 643 | — | — | | | |
| 27 May 1811 | 118,277 | — | — | 28 May 1821 | 131,977 | — | — | 30 May 1831 | 145,389 | — | — | | | |
| Averages - - | | 50.9 | 50.3 | Averages - - | | 54.2 | 53.9 | Averages - - | | 52.2 | 51.9 | | | |

COUNTY OF BERKS—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| | | |
|--|------------------|--------|
| ACTUAL increase of Population in the County of Berks between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | - | 9,062 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (39,451) with the Burials (23,308), registered and unregistered | - - - - - | 12,237 |
| | Difference - - - | 3,175 |

| | | |
|---|------------------|--------|
| Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 | - - - - - | 13,700 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (39,451) with Burials (23,308) | - - - - - | 16,143 |
| | Difference - - - | 2,443 |

| | | |
|---|------------------|--------|
| Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 | - - - - - | 13,332 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (44,354) with Burials (26,922) | - - - - - | 17,432 |
| | Difference - - - | 4,100 |

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Berks increased *less* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

M A P
OF THE COUNTIES OF
BERKS, BUCKS, AND OXFORD.



County of Buckingham.

ASHENDON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females. | Total. | Males | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 190 | 172 | 362 | 100 | 93 | 193 | 1821 | 82 |
| 1822 | 221 | 201 | 422 | 108 | 120 | 228 | 1822 | 83 |
| 1823 | 233 | 193 | 426 | 119 | 125 | 244 | 1823 | 117 |
| 1824 | 236 | 184 | 420 | 91 | 112 | 203 | 1824 | 80 |
| 1825 | 187 | 216 | 403 | 113 | 120 | 233 | 1825 | 108 |
| 1826 | 214 | 218 | 432 | 130 | 118 | 248 | 1826 | 82 |
| 1827 | 179 | 194 | 373 | 109 | 102 | 211 | 1827 | 85 |
| 1828 | 230 | 209 | 439 | 115 | 148 | 263 | 1828 | 98 |
| 1829 | 208 | 192 | 400 | 118 | 134 | 252 | 1829 | 82 |
| 1830 | 218 | 182 | 400 | 124 | 125 | 249 | 1830 | 89 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following Places:—

Ashendon P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1670-1720—No II. Births and Bur. 1732-1773—No III. Bap. and Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1796—No V. Marr. 1796-1812, defective between 1720-1732.

Aston Sandford R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1615-1783; Marr. 1615-1756—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1809—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.

Boarstall P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1640-1673—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1665-1796; Marr. 1665-1754—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1797-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Brill P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588—(termination not legible, owing to the decayed state of the leaves)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1634-1713—No III. Bap. 1713-1786—No IV. Bap. 1662-1713; Marr. 1653-1713—No V. Marr. 1713-1754; Bur. 1713-1786—No VI. Bap. 1787-1812; Bur. 1787-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chearsley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1653—No II. 1653-1715—No III. 1715-1727—No IV. 1727-1741—No V. 1741-1757—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1757-1798—No VII. Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1797-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1755-1812.

Chilton P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1754—No III. Marr. 1810-1812.

East Claydon (with Bottle Claydon) V.—Three Registers, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1812.

Middle Claydon R.—Three Registers, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1812.

Long Crendon P. C.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1559-1792; Marr. 1559-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1786, loose and torn—No VII. Marr. 1787-1812.

Dereton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1694-1812; Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Grandborough V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1637—No II. 1728-1802—No III. 1802-1812.

Grendon Underwood R.—No I. Registers, 1653-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812—No III. Marr. 1735-1812.

Ickford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1730—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Maize V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1754—No Registers till No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Migley V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1750; Bur. 1620-1725; Marr. 1620-1741—No II. Bap. 1753-1812—No III. IV. Bap. 1678-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Nidderhall R.—No I. Bap. 1573-1684, defective; Bur. 1566-1678; Marr. 1570-1678—No II. Bap. 1624-1739; Bur. 1692-1739; Marr. 1691-1739—No III. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1793—No V. Marr. 1793-1812.

Stact-Mareton R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1630-1718—No Registers till No II. (Parchment) 1729-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1811.

North-Marston P. C.—No I. Bap. 1724-1794; Bur. 1724-1770; Marr. 1725-1753—No II. Bap. 1795-1812; Bur. 1771-1812—No III. IV. and V. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers antecedent to 1724 are supposed to have been destroyed by fire.

Oakley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1795—No III. Bap. 1797-1812; Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. Marriages defective between 1725-1755.

Oby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1809—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. Marr. 1729-1812. The Marriage Register prior to 1729 is supposed to have been burned.

Parson R.—No I. Bap. 1717-1747; Bur. 1650-1737; Marr. 1686-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1753-1812.

Quainton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1599-1653; Marr. 1599-1647—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1698; Marr. 1654-1698—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1733—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1733-1773; Marr. 1733-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1812. No Church exists: nor is there any Church at Quarrendon.

Shabbington V.—No I. II. Bap. 1717-1731, 1734-1741, 1743-1751, 1753, 1755-1767, 1769-1771, 1773-1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1714-1724, 1726-1731, 1734-1743, 1744-1751, 1753-1768, 1770-1795, 1797-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1715-1736, 1741-1754, 1757-1810. No Entries in 1759, 1764, 1767, 1772, 1776, 1778, 1783, 1794, 1795, 1799, 1805.

Towersey V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1756-1812.

Waddesdon R.—No I. Bap. 1541-1734, defective 1555 to 1592, and for some years previous to 1654; Bur. 1538-1734, deficient from 1579 to 1591, from 1645 to 1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1763—No IV. Marr. 1763-1774—No V. Marr. 1774-1781—No VI. Marr. 1781-1790—No VII. Marr. 1790-1799—No VIII. Marr. 1800-1812.

Nether-Winchendon P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1781—No II. 1781-1812.

Over-Winchendon V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1736—No II. 1737-1748—No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1805—Marr. 1749-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1806—No VI. Marr. 1807-1812.

Wotton Underwood P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1654—No II. 1654-1744—No III. 1744-1812.

Worminghall V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1794; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1811—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

AYLESBURY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females. | Total. | Males | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 252 | 251 | 503 | 136 | 136 | 272 | 1821 | 133 |
| 1822 | 275 | 230 | 505 | 142 | 145 | 287 | 1822 | 146 |
| 1823 | 280 | 266 | 546 | 128 | 139 | 267 | 1823 | 127 |
| 1824 | 231 | 261 | 492 | 143 | 172 | 315 | 1824 | 143 |
| 1825 | 282 | 269 | 551 | 155 | 170 | 325 | 1825 | 132 |
| 1826 | 260 | 248 | 508 | 139 | 180 | 319 | 1826 | 152 |
| 1827 | 258 | 244 | 502 | 138 | 176 | 314 | 1827 | 136 |
| 1828 | 261 | 276 | 537 | 137 | 169 | 306 | 1828 | 160 |
| 1829 | 257 | 251 | 508 | 145 | 151 | 296 | 1829 | 135 |
| 1830 | 244 | 249 | 493 | 142 | 153 | 295 | 1830 | 139 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aston Clinton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1560-1722—No II. 1722-1753—No III. 1753-1812.

Bierton Br.oughton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1560-1723; Bur. 1560-1688, defective in 1643 & 1644; Marr. 1560-1723, deficient from 1643-1646—No II. Bur. 1689-1803—No III. (Vellum) Bap. 1723-1757; Bur. 1732-1735; Marr. 1723-1754—No IV. Bap. 1753-1809—No V. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No VI. Marr. Banns, 1755-1795—No VII. Marr. Banns, 1795-1812.

Bladon (with Bladon Ridge) V.—No I. Bap. 1592-1706, deficient from 1614-1623, and in 1631; Bur. 1592-1705, deficient from 1614 to 1623, and in 1631, 1650, 1651, 1652, defective in 1653, deficient in 1654 & 1655; Marr. 1592-1683, defective from 1593 to 1658—No II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1755; Marr. 1707-1728, 1730-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1754-1787—No V. Marr. Banns, 1783-1812.

Buckland P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1757-1783; Marr. 1762-1753—No II. Bap. 1783-1812; Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1783-1812.

Cuddington P. C.—No I. Bap. 1683-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1670, 1681-1682, 1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dymon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592-1648—No II. 1653-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812—No IV. Marr. 1763-1812.

Eastchurch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1663—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1663-1759; Marr. 1663-1759—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1759-1812; Marr. 1759-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hedonham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1734, 1739—No III. Bap. Bur. 1739-1756—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1791—No VI. Marr. 1791-1812.

Helsby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1693-1723; Bur. 1606-1643, 1653-1723; Marr. 1607-1633, 1654-1675, 1676, 1684, 1695-1727—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1763; Marr. 1729-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1764-1812; Marr. 1764-1812.

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM—continued.

Great Hampden R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1557-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Hampden P. C.—No I. (much defaced) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1768—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Hartwell R.—No I. Bap. 1550-1742; Bur. 1550-1741; Marr. 1553-1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Horsenden R.—No I. Bap. 1663-1812; Bur. 1637-1812; Marr. 1707-1754—No II. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.
Hulcott R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1809; Bur. 1539-1799; Marr. 1539-1780—No II. Bap. 1806-1812; Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1781-1810.
Great Kimble V.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1812.
Little Kimble R.—No I. II. Bap. 1675-1812, defective 1726-1783; Bur. 1658-1811, defective 1704-1784; Marr. 1657-1812, defective 1725-1786.
Lee P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1803; Marr. 1679-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No III. Marr. Banns, 1756-1812.
Great Missenden V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1694-1783; Marr. 1694-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bur. 1678-1812—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1783-1809—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1809-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1786—No VI. Marr. 1786-1800—No VII. Marr. 1801-1812.
Little Missenden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1775; Marr. 1719-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1754-1777—No V. Marr. Banns, 1777-1812—No VI. Parish Accounts and Affidavits of Burials in Woollen, 1710-1787.
Monks Risborough R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1587-1802; Marr. 1587-1754 (very imperfect), interrupted with No II. Bur. 1678-1785—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1778-1812.
Prince's Risborough, St. Mary P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1561-1603, 1609-1695; Bur. Marr. 1561-1695—No II. Bur. 1678-1727—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1695-1721—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1721-1788, defective in 1778; Marr. 1722-1754—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1788-1812—No VI. Bur. 1721-1786—No VII. Bur. 1786-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1776—No IX. Marr. 1776-1803—No X. Marr. 1803-1812.
Stoke-Mandeville P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699 (transcript to 1728)-1782—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. and Banns, 1783-1809—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1810-1812.
Stone V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1771—No IV. Marr. 1771-1812—No V. Affidavits of Burials in Woollen, 1678-1750.
Wendover V.—No I. Bap. 1626-1726; Bur. Marr. 1670-1726, (the Marriage and Burial Entries from 1626 to 1670 have been cut out.)—No II. Bur. 1669-1731—No III. Bap. 1726-1791; Bur. 1732-1791—Marr. 1726-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1778—No VI. Marr. 1778-1809—No VII. Marr. 1809-1812.
Weston-Turville R.—No I. Parchment Register, 1538-1546, 1557, 1574-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1780; Marr. 1720-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

BUCKINGHAM HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 176 | 159 | 335 | 81 | 96 | 177 | 1821 | 93 |
| 1822 | 204 | 186 | 390 | 85 | 100 | 185 | 1822 | 80 |
| 1823 | 185 | 177 | 362 | 90 | 105 | 195 | 1823 | 82 |
| 1824 | 193 | 185 | 378 | 120 | 116 | 236 | 1824 | 88 |
| 1825 | 170 | 187 | 357 | 102 | 105 | 207 | 1825 | 71 |
| 1826 | 174 | 186 | 360 | 100 | 120 | 220 | 1826 | 73 |
| 1827 | 163 | 186 | 354 | 86 | 105 | 185 | 1827 | 82 |
| 1828 | 203 | 160 | 363 | 108 | 123 | 231 | 1828 | 76 |
| 1829 | 197 | 184 | 381 | 111 | 148 | 259 | 1829 | 84 |
| 1830 | 185 | 188 | 373 | 115 | 121 | 236 | 1830 | 96 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Addington R.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1558-1644—No II. 1644-1711—No III. 1725-1792—No IV. 1792-1812.
Adstock R.—Two Register Books, No I. Baptisms, 1541-1812—Burials, 1538-1812; Marriages, 1538-1771—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
Akeley (with Stockelt) R.—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1632-1786; Marr. 1667-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No III. (imperfect) Marr. 1757-1785—No IV. Marr. 1789-1812.
Barton-Hartshorn P. C.—No I. Bap. 1762-1809; Bur. 1753-1810—No II. Bap. 1810-1811; Bur. 1810-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.
Beaumont R.—Three Register Books, 1628-1812.
Biddesden P. C.—One book of Bap. 1600-1694; Bur. Marr. 1630-1812.

Caversfield V.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1640-1796—No II. 1764-1810—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.
Chitwood P. C.—Bap. 1779-1812; Marr. 1756-1812.
Edgecote R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1777, irregular and defective—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Focott R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1751—No II. General Register, 1752-1812—No III. Marr. 1784-1811.
Gawcott C. (In the Parish of Buckingham.)—One only Register Book from the period of foundation of the Chapel, Bap. Bur. 1806-1812.
Hillesdon P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1690—No II. Bap. 1692-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1697-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Leckhampstead R.—No I. II. Registers, 1558-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lillingston Daysell R.—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1584-1783; Marr. 1584-1745, since which time no Marr. have taken place—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812.
Maldsmorton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1799—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1799-1812, interrupted with No III. Marr. 1754-1806.
Marsh-Gibbon R.—No I.-IV. Bap. 1577-1812—No V.-IX. Bur. 1577-1673, 1678-1812—No X.-XIII. Marr. 1577-1753—No XIV. Marr. 1754-1808.
Podbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1671—No II. 1671-175—No III. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1809—No V. Marr. 1810-1812.
Preston Bissett R.—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1812.
Radclyffe R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1594-1694—No II. 1694-1803—No III. 1803-1812.
Shelsdon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1704—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1812.
Steeple Claydon V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1575-1809; Marr. 1575-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stoue-cum-Membris V.—No I. Bap. 1568-1789; Bur. 1570-1789 (Bur. defective 1649-1657, 1669-1775) Marr. 1570-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thornborough V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1653—No II. 1653-1691, slightly defective—No III. 1692-1725—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1723-1803; Marr. 1723-1772—No V. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No VI. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.
Thornton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Tingewick R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1725—No II. Bap. 1725-1767; Bur. 1729-1767; Marr. 1725-1753—No III. Bap. 1767-1812; Bur. 1767-1811—No IV. Marr. 1754-1802—No V. Marr. 1802-1812.
Turweston R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1695-1768; Bur. 1696-1767; Marr. 1696-1756—No II. Bap. 1768-1812; Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.
Twyford R.—No I.-V. Bap. 1558-1763; Bur. 1561-1763; Marr. 1561-1753—No VI. V. Bap. 1764-1812; Bur. 1764-1811—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Water Stratford R.—No I. (Parchment, imperfect) Register, 1596-1700—No II. 1701-1750—No III. 1750-1766—No IV. 1769-1812—No V. Marr. 1769-1811.
Westbury V.—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.

BURNHAM HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 226 | 213 | 439 | 125 | 132 | 257 | 1821 | 119 |
| 1822 | 202 | 227 | 429 | 131 | 132 | 263 | 1822 | 110 |
| 1823 | 211 | 225 | 436 | 154 | 174 | 328 | 1823 | 105 |
| 1824 | 219 | 209 | 428 | 144 | 152 | 296 | 1824 | 115 |
| 1825 | 213 | 218 | 431 | 165 | 198 | 363 | 1825 | 118 |
| 1826 | 205 | 206 | 411 | 156 | 137 | 293 | 1826 | 95 |
| 1827 | 209 | 207 | 416 | 148 | 172 | 320 | 1827 | 105 |
| 1828 | 231 | 219 | 450 | 164 | 168 | 332 | 1828 | 122 |
| 1829 | 267 | 250 | 517 | 153 | 132 | 285 | 1829 | 116 |
| 1830 | 212 | 202 | 414 | 166 | 146 | 312 | 1830 | 102 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

American R.—No I. IV. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1561-1812; Burials 1561-1653, 1657-1812; Marriages, 1561-1645, 1656-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Beaconsfield R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1631-1724; Bur. 1631-1679; Marr. 1665-1669, 1669-1670—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1724-1812—No III. Bur. 1678-1785—No IV. Bur. 1785-1812—No V. Marr. 1769-1783—No VI. Marr. 1783-1812—No VII. Marr. 1807-1812.

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM—continued.

Burnham (with Chippenham and Boreney) V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1561-1588, 1623-1633; Bur. 1561-1594, 1623-1639; Marr. 1561-1588, 1623-1633—No II. Bap. 1628-1643; (defective from 1629 to 1651); Bur. 1635-1653 (deficient 1647-1652)—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1695—No IV. 1695-1706—No V. transcript of No IV. and continues to 1726—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1726-1810; Marr. 1726-1754—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1785—No IX. Marr. 1785-1812.

Chalfont, St. Giles R.—No I. Register 1584-1642; (the last leaves, containing 10 years Registers, have been cut out)—No II. 1653-1749 (defective, owing to mutilations, from 1653 to 1655, and in 1663)—No III. 1750-1802—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chalfont, St. Peter V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1622, 1625-1790; Marr. 1539-1622, 1625-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. Bauns, 1754-1812.

Chenies R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1592-1769; Bur. 1593-1769; Marr. 1593-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1808—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812; Marr. 1809-1812.

Chesham V.—No I. a transcript Bap. Bur. Marr. 1593-1636—No II. imperfect and irregular, 1636-1707—No III. Bur. 1678-1708—No IV. Bap. 1688-1730; Bur. 1708-1724; Marr. 1713-1729—No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1742—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1743-1760; Marr. 1743-1754—No VII. Bap. 1760-1768; Bur. 1760-1771—No VIII. Bap. 1768-1812—No IX. Bur. 1771-1812—No X. Marr. 1754-1780—No XI. Marr. 1780-1812.

Chesham Bois R.—No I. Register 1562-1717—No II. 1720-1750—No III. 1751-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dorney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726-1751; Marr. 1726-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812; Marr. 1747-1760; no Marr. Register of a later date.

Farnham Royal R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1635-1786; Bur. 1635-1708, 1712-1786; Marr. 1635-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hitcham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1677—No II. 1677-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812, and two Baptismal Entries in 1755—No IV. Marr. 1755-1811.

Latimer's C. (In Chesham Parish.)—No I. Bap. 1782-1812; Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1756-1812; the previous Registers are lost.

Penn V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1563-1812; Marr. 1563-1753, interrupted by Nos III. IV. Bur. 1679-1694, 1696-1700—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Taplow R.—No I. Births, Bur. Marr. 1710-1758—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1786—No IV. Marr. 1786-1812.

COTTESLOE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 248 | 249 | 497 | 138 | 173 | 311 | 1821 | 127 |
| 1822 | 295 | 292 | 587 | 146 | 165 | 311 | 1822 | 129 |
| 1823 | 275 | 245 | 520 | 161 | 183 | 344 | 1823 | 114 |
| 1824 | 271 | 258 | 529 | 142 | 173 | 315 | 1824 | 111 |
| 1825 | 236 | 246 | 482 | 152 | 198 | 350 | 1825 | 96 |
| 1826 | 224 | 239 | 463 | 151 | 180 | 331 | 1826 | 130 |
| 1827 | 224 | 236 | 460 | 155 | 166 | 321 | 1827 | 144 |
| 1828 | 259 | 229 | 488 | 146 | 179 | 325 | 1828 | 133 |
| 1829 | 250 | 241 | 491 | 168 | 179 | 347 | 1829 | 135 |
| 1830 | 237 | 215 | 452 | 155 | 157 | 312 | 1830 | 117 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 53 Geo. III. c. 147] remain at the following places:—

Islethorpe V.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1559-1677—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1727; Marr. 1678-1699, 1695-1727—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1729-1792; Marr. 1730-1752—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1794—No VI. (Parchment) Marr. 1794-1812.

Cheddington R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1739; Bur. 1555-1685; Marr. 1559-1590, 1610-1753—No II. Bap. 1678-1731—No III. Bap. 1749-1780; Marr. 1751-1790—No IV. Bap. 1791-1812—No V. Bur. 1782-1812—No VI. Marr. 1791-1812.

Chubbard P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1593-1749—No II. Bap. 1754-1783; Bur. 1678-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1810.

Cotton.—Church closed.

Cotton R.—No I. Bap. 1566-1812; Bur. Marr. 1566-1729 (transcript 1677—No II. Bap. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No III. Marr. 1695-1729—No IV. Marr. 1753-1812.

Drayton Beauchamp R.—No I. Register (Latin) 1538-1651—No II. IV. 1653-1812.

Drayton Parslow R.—No I. Register 1653-1737—No II. Bur. 1678-1736—No III. Bap. 1733-1741; Bur. 1737-1741; Marr. 1734-1741—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1742-1769; Marr. 1742-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dunton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1622-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1796; Marr. 1726-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1807—No V. a Register of the Rector's names 1576-1817.

Eddlesborough V.—I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1682—No II. 1683-1726—No III. Bap. Bur. 1727-1782; Marr. 1727-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No V. Marr. 1763-1812.

Grove R.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689-1812.

Hurdwicke R.—No I. Births, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1636—No II. 1637-1661—No III. 1663-1669—No IV. 1669-1741—No V. Bur. 1678-1735—No VI. Births, Bap. Bur. 1741-1807; Marr. 1741-1754—No VII. Births, Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1798—No IX. Marr. 1798-1812.

Hawridge R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1725-1812; Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1725-1812.

Hoggeston R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1547-1812; Marr. 1547-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Horwood R.—No I. (in sheets) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1636—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1637-1806; Marr. 1637-1753, interrupted with No IV. Bur. 1678-1770—No V. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Horwood V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1645—No II. 1653-1717—No III. Bap. Bur. 1717-1780; Marr. 1717-1746—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1776—No VI. Marr. 1776-1812.

Ivinghoe V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1709—No III. 1709-1745—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1745-1800; Marr. 1745-1766—No V. Marr. 1766-1809—No VI. Marr. 1810-1812. No Registers of Bap. Bur. after 1800, except a few imperfect memoranda made by the Parish Clerk.

Linchlade P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1785—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1783-1812.

Marsworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1720-1783; Marr. 1720-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1811—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mentmore V.—One Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685-1812.

Mursley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1721—No II. 1721-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1778—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. Marr. Bauns, 1754-1771; 1774-1778—No VI. Marr. Bauns, 1779-1812.

Nettleden C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1812; also Bur. 1697-1711. The Entries from 1740 to 1769 are in the *Great Caddesdon* Registers, although *Nettleden* is in the Parish of *Fightlesthorpe*.

Pitstone or Fightlesthorpe P. C.—No I. Bap. 1677-1744; Bur. Marr. 1653-1745—No II. Bap. 1745-1806; Bur. 1746-1797; Marr. 1746-1779—No III. (loose sheets of paper) Bap. 1807-1812; Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1780-1812.

Slapton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.

Soulbury P. C.—No I. Bap. 1676-1792—No II. 1792-1812—No III. Bur. 1676-1699—No IV. Bur. 1699-1785—No V. Bur. 1785-1812—No VI. Marr. 1676-1754—No VII. Marr. 1754-1787—No VIII. Marr. 1787-1812.

Steckley V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1545-1812, imperfect, and partly illegible until 1760.

Swanbourne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1686—No II. 1695-1747—No III. 1748-1785—No IV. 1785-1812.

Tattenhoe R.—One Book Bap. 1733-1801; Bur. 1744-1811; Marr. 1765-1809.

Whaddon (with Nash) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1623—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1654-1784; Marr. 1654-1753, interrupted with No V. Bur. 1678-1734—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whitchurch V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1688; Marr. 1653-1692—No II. Bap. 1689-1716; Bur. 1683-1704; Marr. 1692-1745—No III. Bap. 1717-1763; Bur. 1705-1763; Marr. 1745-1755—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1759—No VI. Marr. 1800-1812.

Wing V.—No I. Bap. 1546-1749; Bur. 1546-1673; Marr. 1546-1749—No II. Bur. 1678-1783, defective to 1751, also in 1759, in 1762, 1763, and 1795—No III. Bap. 1749-1783; Marr. 1749-1754—No IV. Bap. 1783-1812—No V. Bur. 1783-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1783—No VII. Marr. 1783-1812.

Wingrave (with Rowden) V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1652, 1675-1697—No III. Bap. 1695-1710; Bur. 1620-1713; Marr. 1695-1706—No IV. Bur. 1714-1742—No V. Bap. 1711-1726; Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1715-1726—No VI. Bap. 1727-1773; Marr. 1727-1752—No VII. Bap. 1774-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1763-1812.

Winslow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1760-1715—No II. 1716-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1784; Marr. 1751-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No V. Memoranda of Bap. Bur. Marr. supplied by the deacons in No II. & III. 1756-1761—No VI. Marr. 1754-1785—No VII. Marr. 1785-1802—No VIII. Marr. 1802-1812.

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM—continued.

DESBOROUGH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 266 | 294 | 560 | 148 | 159 | 307 | 1821 | 155 |
| 1822 | 302 | 271 | 573 | 151 | 133 | 284 | 1822 | 165 |
| 1823 | 276 | 268 | 544 | 188 | 214 | 402 | 1823 | 158 |
| 1824 | 278 | 289 | 567 | 183 | 196 | 379 | 1824 | 128 |
| 1825 | 242 | 244 | 486 | 174 | 191 | 365 | 1825 | 120 |
| 1826 | 269 | 253 | 522 | 182 | 186 | 368 | 1826 | 126 |
| 1827 | 271 | 249 | 520 | 164 | 171 | 335 | 1827 | 131 |
| 1828 | 309 | 254 | 563 | 161 | 157 | 318 | 1828 | 157 |
| 1829 | 257 | 252 | 509 | 198 | 193 | 391 | 1829 | 114 |
| 1830 | 284 | 247 | 531 | 186 | 171 | 357 | 1830 | 118 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bradenham R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1627-1812—No II. Burials, 1627-1812—No III. Marriages, 1740-1810.
Fawley R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Mar. 1573-1697—No II. (Parchment) 1697-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.
Fingest R.—No I. Bur. 1678-1732—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1690-1745—No III. (Parchment) Bur. 1733-1812—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1746-1812.
Hambledon R.—No I. Bap. 1566-1699; Bur. 1566-1729; Marr. 1566-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hedser R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Mar. 1678-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812—No III. Marr. 1745-1812.
Hitchendon or Hughendon V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1697; Marr. 1559-1697 (irregular and defective)—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ibstone R.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1812.
Great Marlow V.—No I. Bap. 1611-1665; Bur. 1622-1664; Marr. 1612-1663—No II. Bap. 1665-1715; Bur. 1664-1715; Marr. 1664-1714—No III. Bap. 1716-1734; Bur. 1716-1733; Marr. 1715-1733—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1734-1757; Marr. 1734-1753; Marriages continued in No IX. and No V. Bap. Bur. 1758-1783—No VI. Bap. 1784-1788; Bur. 1783-1792; Marr. 1784-1797—No VII. Bap. 1788-1800—No VIII. Bap. 1801-1812; Bur. 1792-1812; Marr. 1797-1812—No IX. Marr. 1754-1771—No X. Marr. 1771-1783, continued in No VI. and VIII.
Little Marlow V.—No I. Bap. 1562-1812; Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1754—No II. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Medmenham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1762; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Radnage R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1724—No II. Bur. 1673-1717; also names of Persons touched for the Kings' Evil, 1683-1688—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1768-1812.
Saunderton R.—One Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1728-1812.
Turville V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582-1755, interrupted with No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1711—No III. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Woodwain V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1710—No II. 1711-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1793; Marr. 1749-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1791—No VI. Marr. 1791-1812.
High Wycombe V.—No I. III. Bap. 1674-1812—No IV. V. Bur. 1674-1812—No VI. Marr. 1674-1753—No VII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Wycombe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1581-1653; Marr. 1581-1650—No II. Bap. 1663-1718; Bur. 1663-1677; Marr. 1663-1719—No III. Bur. 1678-1719—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1719-1806; Marr. 1719-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

NEWPORT HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 362 | 340 | 702 | 210 | 261 | 471 | 1821 | 241 |
| 1822 | 372 | 374 | 746 | 235 | 242 | 477 | 1822 | 228 |
| 1823 | 356 | 347 | 703 | 218 | 273 | 491 | 1823 | 192 |
| 1824 | 326 | 311 | 637 | 229 | 272 | 501 | 1824 | 201 |
| 1825 | 310 | 337 | 647 | 247 | 316 | 563 | 1825 | 209 |
| 1826 | 338 | 282 | 620 | 235 | 283 | 518 | 1826 | 201 |
| 1827 | 335 | 319 | 654 | 232 | 278 | 510 | 1827 | 209 |
| 1828 | 339 | 339 | 698 | 241 | 258 | 499 | 1828 | 205 |
| 1829 | 313 | 315 | 628 | 211 | 281 | 492 | 1829 | 152 |
| 1830 | 339 | 323 | 662 | 207 | 255 | 462 | 1830 | 194 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Astwood V.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1666-1688—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689-1712—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1726-1760, (defective in 1751 and 1752); Marr. 1726-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1775—No VI. Marr. 1776-1812.
Bletchley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1787; Marr. 1744-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1792—No V. Marr. 1792-1812.
Bradwell V.—Five Register Books; Bap. 1577-1606, 1638-1652, 1667-1812; Bur. 1578-1649, 1668-1723, 1728-1812; Marr. 1582-1649, 1665-1727, 1732-1812.
Cold Brayfield P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1693-1795; Marr. 1693-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bow Brickhill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1717; Marr. 1722-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1804—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Brickhill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1781, (deficient 1639-1653,) interrupted with No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1749; also Bur. 1678-1715—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Brickhill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1796—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Broughton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Calverton R.—No I. Births, Marr. Bur. 1559-1653—No II. 1653-1696—No III. 1696-1724—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1724-1796; Marr. 1724-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No VI. Marr. 796-1812.
Castlathorpe P. C.—No I. Register, 1704-1758—No II. 1759-1806—No III. 1807-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chicheley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1653—No II. 1653-1698—No III. 1698-1754—No IV. Bap. 1754-1800—No V. Bap. 1800-1812—No VI. Bur. 1754-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1800—No VIII. Marr. 1800-1812.
Clifton Regnes R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812; Marr. 1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.
North Crawley R.—No I. II. Bap. 1558-1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1558-1812—No V. Marr. 1565-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Emberton R.—No I. Bap. 1659-1794; Bur. (defective) 1673-1794; Marr. 1674-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No III. Marr. (very imperfect) 1754-1812; (including the Registry of Okenay with Petsoe, where the Church is ruined).
Gayhurst R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1756—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.
Hanslope V.—No I. Register, 1570-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1779; Marr. 1733-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hardmead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1556-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Haversham R.—No I. Bap. 1665-1724; Bur. 1760-1724; Marr. 1685-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Lathbury P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1690-1762—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Laundon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Mar. 1574-1696, (but defective from 1575 to 1594)—No II. 1697-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1780; Marr. 1750-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1796—No VI. Marr. 1796-1812.
Great Linford R.—No I. Bap. 1657-1812; Bur. 1658-1812; Marr. 1654-1759—No II. Bap. 1757-1812; also a few Entries of Marriages and Burials—No III. Marr. 1759-1811.
Linford Parva P. C.—No I. for the most part Baptisms, 1757-1812.
Loughton R.—No I. Register 1707-1778, and some Entries in 1796—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1795—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1787—No V. Marr. 1788-1812.
Middleton or Milton Keynes R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1556-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1727—No III. 1728-1812.
Moulsoe R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1788; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Newton Blossomville R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Newton Longville R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1560-1716—No II. (Parchment) 1717-1803, (deficient in part of 1717 and 1718)—No III. (Parchment) 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Newport Pagnell V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1664; Bur. 1558-1658; Marr. 1558-1656—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1671; Marr. 1653-1670—No III. Bap. Bur. 1671-1718; Marr. 1671-1716—No IV. Bap. 1719-1779; Bur. 1719-1769; Marr. 1754-1772—No V. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812; Marr. 1772-1809—No VI. Marr. 1809-1812.
Olney with Harrington V.—No I. Births, Bur. Marr. 1663-1733—No II. Births, Bur. 1734-1787; Marr. 1734-1754—No III. Births, Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1774—No V. Marr. 1775-1790—No VI. Marr. 1790-1810—No VII. Marr. 1810-1812.
Ratton V.—No I. Register, 1568-1653—No II. 1701-1771—No III. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812; the Register from 1653 to 1701 is lost.
Shenley R.—No I. II. Bap. 1653-1791; Bur. 1653-1790; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM—continued.

Corrington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1798; Marr. 1718-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Andrew V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1669-1766; Bur. 1658-1769; Marr. 1653-1771—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1775-1806; Bur. 1776-1811; Marr. 1774-1809.

St. Golding R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1613—No II. Bur. 1678-1696—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1742—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1754—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. James R.—No I. Bap. 1537-1758; Bur. 1538-1758; Marr. 1534-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1807; Marr. 1724-1759—No III. Marr. 1754-1805—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1808-1812.

Fenny Stratford C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Giles and St. Mary Magdalen, Stoney Stratford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738-1796—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1794-1812.

St. James R.—No I. Bap. 1719-1805—No II. Bur. 1719-1805—No III. Marr. 1719-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Terrington (with Filgrave) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1629-1703—No II. Bap. Bur. 1703-1782; Marr. 1703-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Watson R.—No I. Bap. 1598-1639, 1653-1696; Bur. 1598-1693; Marr. 1633-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1752—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Watson R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1720—No II. imperfect, 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Weston Underwood P. C.—No I. Register, 1681-1774—No II. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wotton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1742—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1811.

Wotton V.—No I. Register 1599-1671, interrupted with No II. 1634-1725, also with No III. 1665-1728—No IV. 1729-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wotton, Great, R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1776; Bur. 1560-1776; Marr. 1561-1748—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1778-1810; Bur. 1777-1810.

Little Wootton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1771—No II. 1772-1812.

Wroughton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1653 (very defective and written in Latin until 1649)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1692-1812; Marr. 1692-1757—No IV. Marr. 1759-1812.

STOKE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 208 | 188 | 396 | 101 | 114 | 215 | 1821 | 69 |
| 1822 | 182 | 177 | 359 | 116 | 124 | 240 | 1822 | 76 |
| 1823 | 187 | 193 | 380 | 120 | 123 | 243 | 1823 | 79 |
| 1824 | 190 | 189 | 379 | 138 | 126 | 264 | 1824 | 76 |
| 1825 | 172 | 188 | 360 | 150 | 129 | 279 | 1825 | 71 |
| 1826 | 183 | 137 | 320 | 141 | 138 | 279 | 1826 | 90 |
| 1827 | 194 | 188 | 382 | 142 | 129 | 271 | 1827 | 93 |
| 1828 | 186 | 221 | 407 | 135 | 127 | 262 | 1828 | 84 |
| 1829 | 180 | 202 | 382 | 158 | 134 | 292 | 1829 | 81 |
| 1830 | 229 | 191 | 420 | 126 | 119 | 245 | 1830 | 92 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Andrew C.—Contains Baptisms, A. D. 1760-1812.

St. Andrew V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1738; Marr. 1559-1681, 1696-1753 (defective 1631-1633, 1681-1696)—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. James R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1703—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1704-1781; Marr. 1704-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted with No VII. Bap. Bur. 1783-1786.

St. John V.—No I. (mostly selections) Bap. 1594-1632 (see No II.) 1632-1703; Bur. 1603-1632 (see No II.) 1669-1693, 1700-1706; Marr. 1603-1627, 1629 (defective to 1632) (see No II.) 1693-1703—No II. Births, 1632-1659; Bap. 1659-1694; Bur. 1653-1703; Marr. 1652-1657, 1662-1716—No III. Bap. 1716-1747; Bur. 1716-1747; Marr. 1716-1747—No IV. Bap. 1747-1753; Bur. 1747-1753; Marr. 1747-1753—No V. Bur. 1810-1812—No VI. Marr. 1749-1753; Bap. 1754-1808; also in No II. a Register of Persons touched for the King's Evil, 1686-1688.

Fulmer R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hedgerley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1805; Marr. 1539-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Horton R.—No I. III. Bap. 1571-1812—No IV. VI. Bur. 1751-1812, defective until 1653—No VII. IX. Marr. 1571-1812, defective until 1745.

Iwer V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1605-1660; Bur. 1605-1634; Marr. 1605-1683, 1688-1701—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1672—No IV. (Parchment) Bur. 1678-1732—No V. Bap. Marr. 1701-1730—No VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1731-1784; Marr. 1731-1753—No VII. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Langley P. C.—No I. Bap. 1644-1729; Bur. Marr. 1663-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1729-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1771—No V. Marr. 1772-1812.

Stoke Poges V.—No I. Bap. 1563-1653; Bur. 1564-1653; Marr. 1563-1653—No II. Bap. 1653-1763; Bur. 1660-1768; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Bap. 1763-1812; Bur. 1768-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Upton with Chalvey R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1700, very defective—No III. Register (Parchment) 1701-1711—No IV. (defective) 1712-1735—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1736-1799; Marr. 1736-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wexham R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1728-1812.

Wyke R.—Bap. 1734-1786; Bur. 1734-1785—No II. Bap. 1787-1812; Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

BUCKINGHAM BOROUGH TOWN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 53 | 38 | 91 | 30 | 25 | 55 | 1821 | 20 |
| 1822 | 42 | 63 | 105 | 32 | 53 | 85 | 1822 | 23 |
| 1823 | 42 | 45 | 87 | 38 | 21 | 59 | 1823 | 19 |
| 1824 | 71 | 56 | 127 | 31 | 46 | 77 | 1824 | 15 |
| 1825 | 49 | 50 | 99 | 30 | 17 | 47 | 1825 | 32 |
| 1826 | 52 | 44 | 96 | 31 | 33 | 64 | 1826 | 31 |
| 1827 | 51 | 59 | 110 | 37 | 44 | 81 | 1827 | 21 |
| 1828 | 47 | 52 | 99 | 26 | 28 | 54 | 1828 | 18 |
| 1829 | 54 | 61 | 115 | 24 | 30 | 54 | 1829 | 28 |
| 1830 | 44 | 51 | 95 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 1830 | 32 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Buckingham V.—No I. IV. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1561-1772; defective 1666-1667; Burials, 1561-1772; Marriages, 1559-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No VI. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. (Gawcott Chapel Registry is entered in Buckingham Hundred.)

AYLESBURY BOROUGH TOWN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 73 | 69 | 142 | 42 | 37 | 79 | 1821 | 36 |
| 1822 | 72 | 70 | 142 | 43 | 46 | 89 | 1822 | 48 |
| 1823 | 69 | 84 | 153 | 48 | 47 | 95 | 1823 | 35 |
| 1824 | 75 | 76 | 151 | 68 | 36 | 104 | 1824 | 44 |
| 1825 | 85 | 65 | 150 | 45 | 41 | 86 | 1825 | 29 |
| 1826 | 70 | 67 | 137 | 42 | 44 | 86 | 1826 | 31 |
| 1827 | 81 | 82 | 163 | 48 | 50 | 98 | 1827 | 28 |
| 1828 | 75 | 64 | 139 | 50 | 47 | 97 | 1828 | 48 |
| 1829 | 80 | 77 | 157 | 46 | 58 | 104 | 1829 | 40 |
| 1830 | 76 | 73 | 149 | 45 | 37 | 82 | 1830 | 45 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Aylesbury V.—No I. Bap. s. Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1572-1753—No II. Bap. s. Bur. 1573-1753—No III. Bap. s. Bur. 1754-1759—No IV. Bap. s. Bur. 1759-1763—No V. 1763-1769—No VI. 1769-1773—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1774-1779—No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1779-1790—No IX. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No X. Marr. 1754-1759—No XI. Marr. 1799-1812.

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM—continued.

| SUMMARY: OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM. | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 2,054 | 1,973 | 4,027 | 1821 | 1,111 | 1,226 | 2,337 | 1821 | 1,075 |
| 1822 | 2,167 | 2,091 | 4,258 | 1822 | 1,189 | 1,260 | 2,449 | 1822 | 1,088 |
| 1823 | 2,114 | 2,043 | 4,157 | 1823 | 1,264 | 1,404 | 2,668 | 1823 | 1,028 |
| 1824 | 2,090 | 2,018 | 4,108 | 1824 | 1,289 | 1,401 | 2,690 | 1824 | 1,001 |
| 1825 | 1,946 | 2,020 | 3,966 | 1825 | 1,333 | 1,485 | 2,818 | 1825 | 987 |
| 1826 | 1,989 | 1,930 | 3,919 | 1826 | 1,307 | 1,419 | 2,726 | 1826 | 1,011 |
| 1827 | 1,970 | 1,964 | 3,934 | 1827 | 1,253 | 1,393 | 2,646 | 1827 | 1,034 |
| 1828 | 2,140 | 2,043 | 4,183 | 1828 | 1,283 | 1,404 | 2,687 | 1828 | 1,104 |
| 1829 | 2,063 | 2,025 | 4,088 | 1829 | 1,332 | 1,440 | 2,772 | 1829 | 967 |
| 1830 | 2,068 | 1,921 | 3,989 | 1830 | 1,296 | 1,304 | 2,600 | 1830 | 1,024 |
| | 20,601 | 20,028 | 40,629 | | 12,657 | 13,736 | 26,393 | | 10,319 |

The SUMMARY of the County of BUCKINGHAM is collected from the Registers of 200 Parish-Churches, and Six Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 252; Burials, 124; Marriages, 16.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of BUCKINGHAM, in the Year 1830,

Males, 88 - - Females, 94 - - Total, 182.

AGES OF 44,307 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM,

(Of whom 21,384 Males, 22,923 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 4,911 | 3,777 | 8,688 | 23 | 154 | 220 | 374 | 50 | 170 | 195 | 365 | 78 | 272 | 263 | 535 |
| 1 | 1,092 | 1,029 | 2,121 | 24 | 139 | 213 | 352 | 51 | 86 | 116 | 202 | 79 | 232 | 259 | 491 |
| 2 | 702 | 658 | 1,360 | 25 | 136 | 239 | 375 | 52 | 135 | 148 | 283 | 80 | 281 | 353 | 634 |
| 3 | 407 | 400 | 807 | 26 | 126 | 202 | 328 | 53 | 124 | 128 | 252 | 81 | 171 | 177 | 348 |
| 4 | 308 | 283 | 591 | 27 | 133 | 224 | 357 | 54 | 138 | 149 | 287 | 82 | 241 | 244 | 485 |
| 5 | 223 | 219 | 442 | 28 | 122 | 197 | 319 | 55 | 165 | 200 | 365 | 83 | 178 | 177 | 355 |
| 6 | 182 | 189 | 371 | 29 | 115 | 162 | 277 | 56 | 148 | 165 | 313 | 84 | 234 | 263 | 497 |
| 7 | 160 | 166 | 326 | 30 | 128 | 205 | 333 | 57 | 165 | 162 | 327 | 85 | 163 | 138 | 301 |
| 8 | 156 | 145 | 301 | 31 | 101 | 149 | 250 | 58 | 149 | 160 | 309 | 86 | 130 | 132 | 262 |
| 9 | 153 | 132 | 285 | 32 | 100 | 170 | 270 | 59 | 164 | 156 | 320 | 87 | 93 | 102 | 195 |
| 10 | 133 | 170 | 303 | 33 | 109 | 174 | 283 | 60 | 252 | 293 | 545 | 88 | 80 | 85 | 165 |
| 11 | 82 | 143 | 225 | 34 | 115 | 166 | 281 | 61 | 152 | 166 | 318 | 89 | 55 | 58 | 113 |
| 12 | 108 | 134 | 242 | 35 | 121 | 194 | 315 | 62 | 175 | 212 | 387 | 90 | 40 | 42 | 82 |
| 13 | 108 | 165 | 273 | 36 | 107 | 149 | 256 | 63 | 218 | 263 | 481 | 91 | 30 | 35 | 65 |
| 14 | 109 | 152 | 261 | 37 | 98 | 162 | 260 | 64 | 243 | 211 | 454 | 92 | 27 | 27 | 54 |
| 15 | 99 | 196 | 295 | 38 | 106 | 170 | 276 | 65 | 237 | 256 | 493 | 93 | 22 | 17 | 39 |
| 16 | 126 | 222 | 348 | 39 | 102 | 129 | 231 | 66 | 238 | 268 | 506 | 94 | 18 | 15 | 33 |
| 17 | 137 | 207 | 344 | 40 | 154 | 200 | 354 | 67 | 202 | 256 | 458 | 95 | 13 | 13 | 26 |
| 18 | 147 | 187 | 334 | 41 | 99 | 142 | 241 | 68 | 240 | 253 | 493 | 96 | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| 19 | 161 | 239 | 400 | 42 | 130 | 164 | 294 | 69 | 216 | 219 | 435 | 97 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| 20 | 137 | 222 | 359 | 43 | 101 | 145 | 246 | 70 | 354 | 404 | 758 | 98 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 21 | 158 | 244 | 402 | 44 | 100 | 125 | 225 | 71 | 198 | 203 | 401 | 99 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 22 | 138 | 224 | 362 | 45 | 156 | 190 | 355 | 72 | 283 | 308 | 591 | 100 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | 46 | 125 | 139 | 264 | 73 | 272 | 270 | 542 | 101 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | 47 | 99 | 136 | 235 | 74 | 276 | 285 | 561 | 103 | - | - | 1 |
| | | | | 48 | 121 | 140 | 261 | 75 | 334 | 317 | 651 | 104 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | 49 | 126 | 131 | 257 | 76 | 300 | 276 | 576 | 105 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 77 | 283 | 308 | 591 | | | | |

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM,

Deduced from the Foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 21,384 | 7,420 | 10,000 | 3,470 | .35 | 22,923 | 6,147 | 10,000 | 2,682 | .27 | 44,307 | 13,567 | 10,000 | 3,062 | .31 |
| 5 - 9 | 13,964 | 874 | 6,530 | 409 | .06 | 16,776 | 851 | 7,318 | 371 | .05 | 30,740 | 1,725 | 6,938 | 389 | .06 |
| 10 - 14 | 13,090 | 540 | 6,121 | 252 | .04 | 15,925 | 764 | 6,947 | 333 | .05 | 29,015 | 1,304 | 6,549 | 294 | .04 |
| 15 - 19 | 12,550 | 670 | 5,869 | 313 | .05 | 15,161 | 1,051 | 6,614 | 458 | .07 | 27,711 | 1,721 | 6,255 | 388 | .06 |
| 20 - 29 | 11,880 | 1,358 | 5,556 | 635 | .11 | 14,110 | 2,147 | 6,156 | 937 | .15 | 25,990 | 3,505 | 5,867 | 791 | .13 |
| 30 - 39 | 10,522 | 1,096 | 4,921 | 513 | .10 | 11,963 | 1,668 | 5,219 | 728 | .14 | 22,485 | 2,764 | 5,076 | 624 | .12 |
| 40 - 49 | 9,426 | 1,211 | 4,408 | 566 | .13 | 10,295 | 1,521 | 4,491 | 664 | .15 | 19,721 | 2,732 | 4,452 | 617 | .14 |
| 50 - 59 | 8,215 | 1,444 | 3,842 | 675 | .18 | 8,774 | 1,579 | 3,827 | 689 | .18 | 16,989 | 3,023 | 3,835 | 683 | .18 |
| 60 - 69 | 6,771 | 2,173 | 3,167 | 1,016 | .32 | 7,195 | 2,397 | 3,138 | 1,045 | .33 | 13,966 | 4,570 | 3,152 | 1,031 | .33 |
| 70 - 79 | 4,598 | 2,804 | 2,151 | 1,312 | .61 | 4,798 | 2,893 | 2,093 | 1,262 | .60 | 9,396 | 5,697 | 2,121 | 1,286 | .61 |
| 80 - 89 | 1,794 | 1,626 | 839 | 761 | .90 | 1,905 | 1,729 | 831 | 754 | .91 | 3,699 | 3,355 | 835 | 757 | .91 |
| 90 - 99 | 168 | 164 | 78 | 76 | .97 | 176 | 172 | 77 | 75 | .97 | 344 | 336 | 78 | 76 | .97 |
| 100 & upwards | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 100 |

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| On the 10th March, | POPULATION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULATION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULATION. | Proportion of Burials. | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | (Registered) Burials, | (Including unregistered) | | | (Registered) Burials, | (Including unregistered) | | | (Registered) Burials, | (Including unregistered) |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in |
| 1801 - | 107,444 | — | — | 1811 - | 117,650 | — | — | 1821 - | 134,068 | — | — |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 289 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 970 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 882 | — | — |
| At the end of the several Years | | | | At the end of the several Years | | | | At the end of the several Years | | | |
| 1801 | 107,733 | 42. | 41. | 1811 | 118,620 | 55. | 52. | 1821 | 134,950 | 58. | 55. |
| 1802 | 108,573 | 48. | 47. | 1812 | 120,227 | 56. | 53. | 1822 | 136,579 | 56. | 53. |
| 1803 | 109,214 | 43. | 42. | 1813 | 121,932 | 56. | 54. | 1823 | 137,888 | 52. | 49. |
| 1804 | 110,406 | 49. | 48. | 1814 | 123,336 | 50. | 48. | 1824 | 139,126 | 52. | 49. |
| 1805 | 111,525 | 53. | 51. | 1815 | 125,284 | 56. | 54. | 1825 | 140,094 | 50. | 48. |
| 1806 | 112,828 | 51. | 49. | 1816 | 126,711 | 51. | 49. | 1826 | 141,107 | 52. | 49. |
| 1807 | 113,900 | 48. | 46. | 1817 | 128,537 | 57. | 54. | 1827 | 142,214 | 54. | 51. |
| 1808 | 114,836 | 49. | 48. | 1818 | 130,305 | 55. | 53. | 1828 | 143,529 | 53. | 51. |
| 1809 | 116,067 | 54. | 53. | 1819 | 131,668 | 51. | 49. | 1829 | 144,664 | 52. | 50. |
| 1810 | 116,957 | 47. | 45. | 1820 | 133,438 | 54. | 52. | 1830 | 145,872 | 56. | 54. |
| Add 5 Months | + 693 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 630 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 657 | — | — |
| 27 May 1811 | 117,650 | — | — | 28 May 1821 | 134,068 | — | — | 30 May 1831 | 146,529 | — | — |
| Averages - - | | 48.4 | 47.0 | Averages - - | | 54.1 | 51.8 | Averages - - | | 53.5 | 50.9 |

COUNTY OF BUCKINGHAM—*continued*.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| | | |
|--|---|--------|
| ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Bucks, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | - | 10,206 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (35,528) with the Burials (24,000) registered and unregistered | - | 11,528 |
| Difference | - | 1,322 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 | - | 16,418 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (39,438) with Burials (24,436) | - | 15,002 |
| Difference | - | 1,416 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 | - | 12,461 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (43,149) with Burials (27,633) | - | 15,516 |
| Difference | - | 3,055 |

So that in the First Decennial Period, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Bucks increased *less* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials: in the Second Decennial Period, the number of Inhabitants increased *more* than might have been so inferred: in the Third Decennial Period, the number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the COUNTY of BUCKINGHAM at the end of BERKSHIRE.

County of Cambridge.

ARMINGFORD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 95 | 83 | 178 | 39 | 43 | 82 | 1821 | 40 |
| 1822 | 104 | 91 | 195 | 59 | 42 | 101 | 1822 | 41 |
| 1823 | 94 | 92 | 186 | 55 | 45 | 100 | 1823 | 52 |
| 1824 | 114 | 99 | 213 | 65 | 56 | 121 | 1824 | 53 |
| 1825 | 93 | 88 | 181 | 72 | 57 | 129 | 1825 | 45 |
| 1826 | 107 | 97 | 204 | 76 | 90 | 166 | 1826 | 41 |
| 1827 | 93 | 107 | 200 | 62 | 63 | 125 | 1827 | 66 |
| 1828 | 104 | 97 | 201 | 51 | 56 | 107 | 1828 | 62 |
| 1829 | 84 | 91 | 175 | 52 | 55 | 107 | 1829 | 49 |
| 1830 | 101 | 101 | 202 | 51 | 55 | 106 | 1830 | 50 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abington by Shengay R.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1729-1812; Marriages, 1729-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Basingbourne V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1705; Bur. 1558-1577, 1579, 1581-1622, 1624-1705; Marr. 1558-1563, 1566-1652, 1654-1692, 1694-1705—N^o II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1706-1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Croydon (with Clifton) V.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1672-1812; Marr. 1672-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Guilford Morden V.—N^o I. (confused, defective and irregular) Bap. 1653-1727; Bur. 1553-1728; Marr. 1659-1716, 1720-1727—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Hatley R.—N^o I. Register, 1585-1616, imperfect—N^o II. 1656-1766, imperfect—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Littleton V.—(Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1812.

Melbourne V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1650, imperfect—N^o II. -IV. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1713—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mildreth V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1692-1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shengay V.—Registers included with those for *Whendy*.

Steeple Morden V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1754—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812 (eight leaves of this Book appear to have been cut out)—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Talbot V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whendy V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1671—N^o II. -IV. Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Widford V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1692-1812; Bap. defective, 1713-1745—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

CHESTERTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 44 | 28 | 72 | 50 | 19 | 69 | 1821 | 29 |
| 1822 | 53 | 43 | 96 | 33 | 25 | 58 | 1822 | 37 |
| 1823 | 45 | 50 | 95 | 42 | 30 | 72 | 1823 | 21 |
| 1824 | 49 | 42 | 91 | 41 | 27 | 68 | 1824 | 35 |
| 1825 | 37 | 40 | 77 | 33 | 30 | 63 | 1825 | 30 |
| 1826 | 42 | 31 | 73 | 42 | 28 | 70 | 1826 | 34 |
| 1827 | 47 | 50 | 97 | 35 | 27 | 62 | 1827 | 34 |
| 1828 | 33 | 45 | 78 | 43 | 29 | 72 | 1828 | 25 |
| 1829 | 36 | 44 | 80 | 37 | 38 | 75 | 1829 | 25 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Chesterton V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1564-1681—N^o II. Bap. 1682-1761, 1763-1792; Bur. 1682-1792; Marr. 1682-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cottenham R.—N^o I. Bap. 1572-1639; Bur. 1587-1641; Marr. 1573-1639—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1812.

Dry Drayton R.—N^o I. Bap. 1564-1669, 1672-1713; Bur. 1564-1651, 1654-1671, 1675-1713; Marr. 1565-1650, 1654-1656, 1659-1669, 1675-1712—N^o II. -IV. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Histon V.—N^o I. -IV. Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1655-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

N. B. No Church at *Childerley*.

CHEVELEY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 51 | 51 | 102 | 33 | 27 | 60 | 1821 | 22 |
| 1822 | 58 | 57 | 115 | 24 | 28 | 52 | 1822 | 26 |
| 1823 | 40 | 48 | 88 | 25 | 17 | 42 | 1823 | 29 |
| 1824 | 56 | 48 | 104 | 29 | 25 | 54 | 1824 | 22 |
| 1825 | 50 | 48 | 98 | 26 | 33 | 59 | 1825 | 23 |
| 1826 | 55 | 62 | 117 | 25 | 29 | 54 | 1826 | 19 |
| 1827 | 39 | 35 | 74 | 29 | 29 | 58 | 1827 | 12 |
| 1828 | 52 | 55 | 107 | 27 | 38 | 65 | 1828 | 24 |
| 1829 | 38 | 45 | 83 | 28 | 26 | 54 | 1829 | 19 |
| 1830 | 49 | 47 | 96 | 33 | 28 | 61 | 1830 | 21 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashley R.—N^o I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1746-1812; Marriages, 1746-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cheveley R.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1747, interrupted by N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1754—N^o IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Kirtling V.—N^o I. -III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1585-1672, 1706-1812; Marr. 1585-1672, 1706-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newmarket, All Saints R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1622-1739, (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wood Ditton V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1648 (nine years' lost)—N^o II. -V. Bap. Bur. 1657-1812; Marr. 1657-1753—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

CHILFORD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 75 | 67 | 142 | 56 | 49 | 105 | 1821 | 37 |
| 1822 | 82 | 73 | 155 | 33 | 38 | 71 | 1822 | 38 |
| 1823 | 79 | 89 | 168 | 30 | 40 | 70 | 1823 | 50 |
| 1824 | 77 | 82 | 159 | 33 | 37 | 70 | 1824 | 28 |
| 1825 | 90 | 82 | 172 | 47 | 52 | 99 | 1825 | 48 |
| 1826 | 84 | 67 | 151 | 39 | 40 | 79 | 1826 | 38 |
| 1827 | 94 | 77 | 171 | 47 | 37 | 84 | 1827 | 39 |
| 1828 | 97 | 81 | 178 | 53 | 53 | 106 | 1828 | 51 |
| 1829 | 75 | 90 | 165 | 62 | 50 | 112 | 1829 | 39 |

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Abington V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1664–1792; Marriages, 1664–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Little Abington V.—One Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678–1812.
Babroham V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1712, 1714–1812.
Bartlow R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573–1693, 1695–1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1752–1812; Marr. 1752–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Castle Camps R.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1565–1812; Marr. 1565–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Hildersham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1560–1785; Bur. 1560–1682; Marr. 1560–1752—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1786–1812—No III. Bur. 1683–1812—No IV. Marr. 1768–1812.
Horseheath R.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Linton V.—Nos I.–V. Bap. Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1559–1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Pampisford V.—No I. II. Bap. 1716–1781, 1784–1812; Bur. 1716–1812; Marr. 1716–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Shudy Camps V.—No I. General Register, 1558–1681—No II. (loose Parchment) 1682–1764, (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
West Wickham C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682–1772, (defective)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1751–1812.

FLENDISH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 61 | 35 | 96 | 24 | 18 | 42 | 1821 | 21 |
| 1822 | 58 | 52 | 110 | 24 | 30 | 54 | 1822 | 18 |
| 1823 | 45 | 39 | 84 | 34 | 18 | 52 | 1823 | 8 |
| 1824 | 37 | 54 | 91 | 36 | 45 | 81 | 1824 | 18 |
| 1825 | 36 | 44 | 80 | 23 | 32 | 55 | 1825 | 21 |
| 1826 | 54 | 56 | 110 | 35 | 26 | 61 | 1826 | 28 |
| 1827 | 42 | 56 | 98 | 22 | 39 | 61 | 1827 | 34 |
| 1828 | 32 | 71 | 103 | 21 | 32 | 53 | 1828 | 33 |
| 1829 | 40 | 56 | 96 | 28 | 39 | 67 | 1829 | 15 |
| 1830 | 46 | 47 | 93 | 28 | 31 | 59 | 1830 | 23 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cherry Hinton V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1538–1752, 1754–1812; Marriages, 1538–1752—No III. Marr. 1754–1788—No IV. Marr. 1790–1812.
Fen Ditton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1770; Marr. 1538–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1755–1812.
Fulborne, All Saints V.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1558–1651, 1662–1689, 1739–1812, very imperfect until 1730; Marr. 1558–1578, 1590–1753, very defective until 1717—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Fulbourn, St. Vigor R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1720, very imperfect—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721–1812; Marr. 1721–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Herningsea P. C.—Nos I.–III. (Parchment) Registers, 1628–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Teversham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1738–1812; Marr. 1738–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

LONGSTOW HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 90 | 78 | 168 | 37 | 15 | 52 | 1821 | 31 |
| 1822 | 76 | 82 | 158 | 36 | 36 | 72 | 1822 | 33 |
| 1823 | 71 | 71 | 142 | 53 | 36 | 89 | 1823 | 36 |
| 1824 | 77 | 61 | 138 | 39 | 35 | 74 | 1824 | 31 |
| 1825 | 71 | 73 | 144 | 45 | 45 | 90 | 1825 | 40 |
| 1826 | 74 | 104 | 178 | 55 | 43 | 98 | 1826 | 36 |
| 1827 | 66 | 60 | 126 | 53 | 57 | 110 | 1827 | 41 |
| 1828 | 93 | 84 | 177 | 42 | 63 | 105 | 1828 | 40 |
| 1829 | 81 | 56 | 137 | 47 | 53 | 100 | 1829 | 46 |
| 1830 | 90 | 69 | 159 | 43 | 60 | 103 | 1830 | 36 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bourn V.—No I. (Parchment sheets) contains Baptisms, A.D. 1564–1603—No II. (Parchment sheets) Burials, 1615–1648—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1728—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1728–1760; Marr. 1728–1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Cablefoot V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1662–1812; Marr. 1662–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Caston V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1741–1812; Marr. 1741–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Creton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Eltisley V.—No I. Bap. 1653–1657, 1666–1672, 1678–1722, 1737–1763; Bur. 1653–1657, 1665–1670, 1679–1723, 1737–1763; Marr. 1653–1657, 1666–1722, 1737–1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1764–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Great Eversden V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1541–1812; Marr. 1541–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Little Eversden R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1703–1812; Marr. 1703–1743—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.
Gamlingay V.—No I. Bap. 1698–1812; Marr. 1698–1753—No II. Bur. 1698–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Little Gransden R.—One Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730–1812.
Hardwick R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1564–1782; Marr. 1564–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Hatley, St. George R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1589–1812; Marr. 1589–1753—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754–1812.
Kingson R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. 1672–1812; Bur. 1654–1812; Marr. 1659–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Long Stow R.—No I. (partly in Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1768, defective—No II. Bap. 1774–1812—No III. Bur. 1774–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Toft R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1711—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1711–1784; Marr. 1711–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

NORTHSTOW HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 69 | 59 | 128 | 31 | 31 | 62 | 1821 | 28 |
| 1822 | 67 | 57 | 124 | 26 | 34 | 60 | 1822 | 29 |
| 1823 | 63 | 57 | 120 | 29 | 33 | 62 | 1823 | 30 |
| 1824 | 69 | 66 | 135 | 32 | 29 | 61 | 1824 | 28 |
| 1825 | 64 | 75 | 139 | 42 | 29 | 71 | 1825 | 23 |
| 1826 | 73 | 57 | 130 | 60 | 39 | 99 | 1826 | 31 |
| 1827 | 70 | 59 | 129 | 32 | 26 | 58 | 1827 | 27 |
| 1828 | 50 | 45 | 95 | 34 | 36 | 70 | 1828 | 18 |
| 1829 | 66 | 63 | 129 | 30 | 31 | 61 | 1829 | 33 |
| 1830 | 64 | 64 | 128 | 48 | 36 | 84 | 1830 | 37 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Gilton R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1629–1812; Marriages, 1630–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Imbington V.—Nos I.–IV. Registers, 1562–1811, interrupted by No V. Pap. 1577–1598; also by No VI. Bap. Marr. 1653–1661—No VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Loughbock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1598, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1677—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1678–1795; Marr. 1678–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Louth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1567–1776; Marr. 1567–1753, imperfect—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Longstanton, All Saints V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1672–1812; Marr. 1672–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Longstanton, St. Michael R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559–1770; Marr. 1559–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1804; no other Registers to be found.
Maddingay V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1691–1812; Marr. 1692–1753—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.
Mildenhall R.—No I. II. Bap. 1707–1812; Bur. 1707–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Orlton (with Westwick) V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1591–1799; Marr. 1561–1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696–1707—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Rampton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1674–1812; Marr. 1674–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Waterbeach V.—Nos I.–IV. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1799, 1731–1773, 1776–1812.

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

PAPWORTH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 77 | 64 | 141 | 43 | 39 | 82 | 1821 | 35 |
| 1822 | 67 | 63 | 130 | 42 | 34 | 76 | 1822 | 63 |
| 1823 | 82 | 76 | 158 | 37 | 41 | 78 | 1823 | 37 |
| 1824 | 70 | 75 | 145 | 39 | 36 | 75 | 1824 | 34 |
| 1825 | 91 | 73 | 164 | 38 | 43 | 81 | 1825 | 38 |
| 1826 | 54 | 55 | 109 | 57 | 53 | 110 | 1826 | 41 |
| 1827 | 60 | 63 | 123 | 61 | 44 | 105 | 1827 | 51 |
| 1828 | 76 | 61 | 137 | 64 | 59 | 123 | 1828 | 51 |
| 1829 | 83 | 66 | 149 | 42 | 43 | 85 | 1829 | 48 |
| 1830 | 57 | 58 | 115 | 63 | 44 | 107 | 1830 | 50 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barworth R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1588-1711, imperfect—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Camington R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Elsworth R.—No I. IV. Bap. 1529-1812; Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1529-1750—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Fen Drayton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1575-1709, 1717-1719; Bur. 1574-1629, 1653-1667, 1675-1713; Marr. 1580-1650, 1653-1713, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Gravelly R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1642-1812; Marr. 1642-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Knapwell R.—No I. II. Bap. 1680-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ozer R.—No I. II. Bap. 1577-1641, 1646-1717; Bur. Marr. 1577-1640, 1641-1717, very imperfect—No III. Bap. 1718-1720, 1722-1803; Bur. 1718-1803; Marr. 1718-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Papworth, St. Agnes R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1782; Marr. 1558-1753 (deficient 1616-1695, 1730-1744)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1808.
Papworth, St. Ederard R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Seascroby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1689—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1799; Marr. 1701-1756, also a few entries 1690-1700—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.
Willingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1652—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.

RADFIELD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 68 | 83 | 151 | 35 | 37 | 72 | 1821 | 45 |
| 1822 | 79 | 94 | 173 | 27 | 36 | 63 | 1822 | 36 |
| 1823 | 83 | 75 | 158 | 52 | 46 | 98 | 1823 | 31 |
| 1824 | 85 | 64 | 149 | 47 | 66 | 113 | 1824 | 21 |
| 1825 | 78 | 61 | 139 | 60 | 51 | 111 | 1825 | 32 |
| 1826 | 77 | 75 | 152 | 43 | 52 | 95 | 1826 | 37 |
| 1827 | 86 | 74 | 160 | 36 | 44 | 80 | 1827 | 37 |
| 1828 | 86 | 93 | 179 | 40 | 45 | 85 | 1828 | 40 |
| 1829 | 80 | 92 | 172 | 64 | 46 | 110 | 1829 | 30 |
| 1830 | 76 | 81 | 157 | 44 | 43 | 87 | 1830 | 35 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Balsham R.—No I. III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1558-1812; Marriages, 1558-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Brinkley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Burrough Green R.—No I. Bap. 1571-1650; Bur. 1571-1654; Marr. 1586-1673 (defective)—No II. III. Bap. 1686-1812; Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1686-1812.
Corleton (with Willingham) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726-1747 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1803—No III. Marr. 1754-1805—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1806-1812.

Dullingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1656, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1653-1674—No III. VI. Bap. Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stetchworth V.—No I. III. Registers, 1666-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Westley Waterless.—No I. Bap. 1558-1716; Bur. 1557-1716; Marr. 1559-1707—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Banns Marr. 1755-1812. (No other Registers can be found.)
Weston Colville R.—No I. II. Registers, 1712-1812.
West Wrattling V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1579-1812; Marr. 1579-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

STAINE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 70 | 61 | 131 | 25 | 29 | 54 | 1821 | 25 |
| 1822 | 69 | 61 | 130 | 28 | 30 | 58 | 1822 | 24 |
| 1823 | 68 | 64 | 132 | 25 | 41 | 66 | 1823 | 27 |
| 1824 | 60 | 63 | 123 | 41 | 54 | 95 | 1824 | 31 |
| 1825 | 61 | 70 | 131 | 56 | 49 | 105 | 1825 | 37 |
| 1826 | 74 | 64 | 138 | 45 | 53 | 98 | 1826 | 41 |
| 1827 | 81 | 76 | 157 | 41 | 37 | 78 | 1827 | 38 |
| 1828 | 80 | 83 | 163 | 45 | 37 | 82 | 1828 | 36 |
| 1829 | 57 | 86 | 143 | 28 | 37 | 65 | 1829 | 33 |
| 1830 | 91 | 71 | 162 | 34 | 39 | 73 | 1830 | 32 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3, c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bottisham V.—No I. III. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1561-1800; Burials, 1569-1666, 1679-1800; Marriages, 1563-1764—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stow (with Quorn) P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1650-1812; Marr. 1650-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Swaffham Bulbeck (or St. Mary) V.—No I. II. Bap. 1558-1604, 1611-1747; Bur. 1599-1747; Marr. 1558-1643, 1647-1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1748-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Swaffham Prior V.—No I. Bap. 1569-1653; Bur. Marr. 1559-1650, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1579-1643, 1652-1657; Bur. Marr. 1559-1643, 1653-1657 (See St. Mary's Registers for what is here wanting)—No III. Bap. 1657-1732; Bur. Marr. 1657-1737—No IV. Bap. 1731-1786; Bur. 1737-1786; Marr. 1737-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1808.
Great Willbraham V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Willbraham R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1538-1753 (this is a transcript from an old Register, now extinct, until 1679)—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

STAPLOE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 161 | 153 | 314 | 78 | 72 | 150 | 1821 | 82 |
| 1822 | 159 | 141 | 300 | 110 | 89 | 199 | 1822 | 59 |
| 1823 | 166 | 162 | 328 | 80 | 95 | 175 | 1823 | 77 |
| 1824 | 182 | 160 | 342 | 91 | 81 | 172 | 1824 | 80 |
| 1825 | 120 | 131 | 251 | 94 | 94 | 188 | 1825 | 89 |
| 1826 | 201 | 156 | 357 | 97 | 110 | 207 | 1826 | 92 |
| 1827 | 173 | 155 | 328 | 108 | 83 | 196 | 1827 | 93 |
| 1828 | 183 | 202 | 391 | 104 | 76 | 180 | 1828 | 84 |
| 1829 | 166 | 164 | 330 | 103 | 99 | 202 | 1829 | 79 |
| 1830 | 183 | 158 | 341 | 84 | 83 | 167 | 1830 | 75 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Burwell V.—No I. III. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, A. D. 1562-1656, 1657-1745; Burials, 1568-1638, 1653-1725; Marriages, 1562-1656, 1657-1725, imperfect—No IV. V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726-1812.
Chippenden V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1646, 1664-1718; Bur. 1653-1718; Marr. 1569-1592, 1653-1654, 1659, 1661, 1663-1681, 1693-1694, 1694-1701, 1703-1718—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—No III. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.



COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

Fordham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1567-1812; Marr. 1567-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Isleham V.—No I. II. Registers, 1566-1662, 1683-1812.
Kennet R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1735-1784, 1788-1812; Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1753—No II. Marr. 1753-1812.
Landwade P.C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1812.
Swilwell R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1629-1758; Marr. 1629-1753, defective 1746-1756—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Banns Marr. 1754-1810.
Soham V.—No I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wicken P.C.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1565-1812; Marr. 1565-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

THRIPLow HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 74 | 59 | 133 | 20 | 33 | 53 | 1821 | 34 |
| 1822 | 97 | 90 | 187 | 38 | 40 | 78 | 1822 | 31 |
| 1823 | 77 | 62 | 139 | 23 | 40 | 63 | 1823 | 30 |
| 1824 | 66 | 62 | 128 | 36 | 39 | 75 | 1824 | 29 |
| 1825 | 86 | 47 | 133 | 53 | 51 | 104 | 1825 | 35 |
| 1826 | 62 | 69 | 131 | 90 | 66 | 156 | 1826 | 33 |
| 1827 | 73 | 69 | 142 | 46 | 43 | 89 | 1827 | 41 |
| 1828 | 62 | 57 | 119 | 31 | 47 | 78 | 1828 | 47 |
| 1829 | 64 | 72 | 136 | 40 | 44 | 84 | 1829 | 27 |
| 1830 | 66 | 76 | 142 | 38 | 51 | 89 | 1830 | 31 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Foulmire R.—No I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1561-1812; Marriages, 1561-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Forton V.—No I. Bap. 1693-1747; Bur. 1678-1733, 1743-1747; Marr. 1693-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Harston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.
Hawton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1782.
Newton V.—One book of Registers, 1560-1811.
Great Shelford V.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1557-1812; Marr. 1557-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Shelford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686-1763; Marr. 1688-1753—No II. III. Bap. 1764-1812; Bur. 1764-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Stapleford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thriplow V.—No I. II. Bap. 1538-1812; Bur. 1601-1812, imperfect to 1603; Marr. 1559-1812, imperfect until 1601.
Trumpington V.—No I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1671-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812, no other Registers to be found.

WETHERLEY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 62 | 66 | 128 | 27 | 34 | 61 | 1821 | 26 |
| 1822 | 73 | 65 | 138 | 25 | 26 | 51 | 1822 | 37 |
| 1823 | 65 | 71 | 136 | 24 | 26 | 50 | 1823 | 28 |
| 1824 | 66 | 63 | 129 | 23 | 30 | 53 | 1824 | 23 |
| 1825 | 75 | 70 | 145 | 43 | 31 | 74 | 1825 | 27 |
| 1826 | 57 | 60 | 117 | 42 | 49 | 91 | 1826 | 32 |
| 1827 | 55 | 61 | 116 | 41 | 35 | 76 | 1827 | 33 |
| 1828 | 61 | 61 | 122 | 35 | 34 | 69 | 1828 | 39 |
| 1829 | 82 | 57 | 139 | 29 | 36 | 65 | 1829 | 36 |
| 1830 | 94 | 58 | 152 | 40 | 38 | 78 | 1830 | 38 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Arrington V.—One ancient book of Registers in which Baptisms, Burials and Marriages are intermixed.
Barrington V.—Baptisms, A. D. 1600-1710, 1777-1812; Burials, 1760-1764, 1777-1812; Marriages, 1756-1812.
Barton V.—One Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1812.

Comberton V.—No I. Bap. 1564-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1560-1796, interrupted by No II. Marr. 1794-1812.
Coton R.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1630-1783—No II. 1784-1812.
Grantchester V.—No I. II. Registers, 1539-1543, 1545-1553, 1555, 1558-1812.
Harlton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1636-1812; Bur. 1696-1777, 1794-1812—No II. Marr. 1696-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Haslingfield V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1709-1812.
Orwell R.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.
Shepreth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wimpole R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1560-1717; Marr. 1560-1753, defective 1604-1616—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

WHITTLESFORD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 39 | 43 | 82 | 25 | 21 | 46 | 1821 | 15 |
| 1822 | 33 | 33 | 66 | 30 | 27 | 57 | 1822 | 22 |
| 1823 | 46 | 47 | 93 | 23 | 24 | 47 | 1823 | 15 |
| 1824 | 40 | 36 | 76 | 19 | 27 | 46 | 1824 | 31 |
| 1825 | 29 | 37 | 66 | 29 | 25 | 54 | 1825 | 26 |
| 1826 | 45 | 49 | 94 | 29 | 32 | 61 | 1826 | 26 |
| 1827 | 36 | 42 | 78 | 23 | 26 | 49 | 1827 | 20 |
| 1828 | 40 | 50 | 90 | 34 | 29 | 63 | 1828 | 34 |
| 1829 | 57 | 50 | 107 | 24 | 20 | 44 | 1829 | 13 |
| 1830 | 49 | 46 | 95 | 33 | 28 | 61 | 1830 | 23 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Duxford, St. John V.—No I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1685-1812; Marriages, 1685-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Duxford, St. Peter R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1685-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hinxton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1541, 1560-1695; Marr. 1538-1541, 1560-1679—No II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Ickleton V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1691, 1718-1812; Marr. 1558-1691, 1718-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sawston V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1640-1791; Marr. 1640-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whittlesford V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1745 (defective)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1746-1805; Marr. 1746-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

ISLE OF ELY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 832 | 779 | 1,611 | 469 | 425 | 894 | 1821 | 393 |
| 1822 | 843 | 822 | 1,665 | 579 | 524 | 1,103 | 1822 | 348 |
| 1823 | 866 | 821 | 1,687 | 528 | 517 | 1,045 | 1823 | 389 |
| 1824 | 847 | 875 | 1,722 | 525 | 531 | 1,056 | 1824 | 404 |
| 1825 | 824 | 777 | 1,601 | 546 | 540 | 1,086 | 1825 | 372 |
| 1826 | 827 | 810 | 1,637 | 697 | 664 | 1,361 | 1826 | 380 |
| 1827 | 785 | 758 | 1,543 | 837 | 788 | 1,625 | 1827 | 389 |
| 1828 | 804 | 815 | 1,619 | 736 | 752 | 1,488 | 1828 | 460 |
| 1829 | 826 | 809 | 1,635 | 522 | 556 | 1,078 | 1829 | 425 |
| 1830 | 874 | 877 | 1,751 | 462 | 472 | 934 | 1830 | 446 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bowick C.—Included in the Registers of *Doddington*.
Chatteris V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1614-1664; Burials, 1613-1664; Marriages, 1614-1664—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1672-1786; Marr. 1672-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ceacny R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1812.
Doddington (with Wimblington) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1764—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1785-1812.

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

Cambridge R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1646, 1649-1724; Bur. 1558-1643, 1651-1678; Marr. 1558-1643, 1651-1724—No III. Bur. 1679-1729—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1725-1791; Marr. 1725-1753—No V. Bur. 1730-1791—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1668, (imperfect)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1812.

Cambridge R.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1558-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1753-1812; Bur. 1756-1812—Nos III. V. Marr. 1754-1812 (defective 1790-1794).

Cambridge C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1749, 1755-1812, interrupted with No V. Banns Marr. 1802-1812.

Cambridge C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1812.

Cambridge R.—No I. Bap. 1659-1739, 1741-1812; Bur. 1659-1739, 1743-1812, (defective 1681-1683); Marr. 1659-1744, (defective 1743)—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1757; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge, St. Clement R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge, St. Drive C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1657-1812; Marr. 1657-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812.

Cambridge R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1654—No III. Bap. Bur. 1655-1663, 1655-1668, 1673-1685, 1695-1731, 1735-1766; Marr. 1655-1663, 1655-1668, 1673-1685, 1695-1731, 1735-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1812.

Cambridge Abbey P. C.—No I. (French Register) Bap. 1654-1727 (defective)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1778; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—Nos V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge, St. Giles R.—No I. (Loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1659, 1660-1767; Marr. 1559-1659, 1689-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1704-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1642-1740, 1742-1812, interrupted by No III. Register 1783-1786—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge or Winford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No II. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge, St. Andrew V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1695; Bur. 1653-1687; Marr. 1659-1686, 1688-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1721—No III. IV. V. Bap. 1722-1735, 1737-1812; Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. (For *Whittlesea, St. Mary*)—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1695 (very imperfect)—No III.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1696-1753—Nos VII. VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1774, 1784-1812.

Cambridge, St. Mary V.—Included with *St. Andrew's*.

Cambridge P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge, St. Mary P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1812.

Cambridge, St. Peter V.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.

Cambridge V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1633-1812; Marr. 1633-1682, 1636-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cambridge V.—No I. Bap. 1725-1788; Bur. 1725-1786; Marr. 1725-1753—No II. Bap. 1729-1812; Bur. 1737-1812—No III. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

CAMBRIDGE BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 239 | 234 | 473 | 147 | 135 | 282 | 1821 | 126 |
| 1822 | 242 | 274 | 516 | 189 | 167 | 356 | 1822 | 149 |
| 1823 | 258 | 248 | 506 | 195 | 196 | 391 | 1823 | 125 |
| 1824 | 261 | 266 | 527 | 217 | 184 | 401 | 1824 | 164 |
| 1825 | 268 | 319 | 617 | 224 | 189 | 413 | 1825 | 152 |
| 1826 | 275 | 255 | 530 | 270 | 250 | 520 | 1826 | 163 |
| 1827 | 273 | 268 | 541 | 175 | 173 | 348 | 1827 | 156 |
| 1828 | 310 | 294 | 604 | 195 | 151 | 346 | 1828 | 155 |
| 1829 | 298 | 272 | 570 | 270 | 247 | 517 | 1829 | 138 |
| 1830 | 298 | 315 | 613 | 182 | 208 | 390 | 1830 | 172 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1548-1702 (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1703-1748; Marr. 1703-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Andrew-the-Great V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1635-1755; Marr. 1635-1753—No III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1797—No VI. Marr. 1798-1812.

St. Andrew-the-Less C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1753-1812.

St. Benedict V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1539-1803; Marr. 1539-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Botolph R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1564-1812; Marr. 1564-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Clement V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1665—No II. Bap. Bur. 1670-1799; Marr. 1670-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Edward R.—Nos I.-V. General Registers, 1553-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Giles V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1596-1778; Bur. 1607-1778; Marr. 1607-1751—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary-the-Great V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812, also Births of Dissenters, 1695-1793; Marr. 1559-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary-the-Less P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1812.

St. Michael V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1716—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1770; Marr. 1711-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1758, since which time Marriages have been solemnized at *St. Giles's*.

St. Sepulchre V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1571-1705; Bur. 1567-1672; Marr. 1569-1734—No II. Bap. 1723-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1735-1753—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

Holy Trinity V.—No I. Register, 1566-1706—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

CITY OF ELY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 110 | 120 | 230 | 58 | 58 | 116 | 1821 | 57 |
| 1822 | 113 | 96 | 209 | 48 | 41 | 89 | 1822 | 49 |
| 1823 | 113 | 108 | 221 | 79 | 64 | 143 | 1823 | 38 |
| 1824 | 122 | 114 | 236 | 76 | 70 | 146 | 1824 | 47 |
| 1825 | 111 | 105 | 216 | 75 | 81 | 156 | 1825 | 41 |
| 1826 | 116 | 96 | 212 | 78 | 67 | 145 | 1826 | 34 |
| 1827 | 90 | 106 | 196 | 67 | 64 | 131 | 1827 | 54 |
| 1828 | 110 | 109 | 219 | 55 | 59 | 114 | 1828 | 64 |
| 1829 | 111 | 119 | 230 | 68 | 63 | 131 | 1829 | 70 |
| 1830 | 116 | 102 | 218 | 73 | 73 | 146 | 1830 | 41 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cathedral Church C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1693-1811—No II. Burials, 1735-1812—No III. Marriages, 1691-1752, since that period Marriages have not been solemnized in the Cathedral.

Chettisham C.—No I. Bap. 1701-1812—No II. Marr. 1734-1812, also a few Bap. Marr. on stamps, Bur. take place at *St. Mary in Ely*.

Ely Trinity P. C.—Nos I.-IV. General Registers, 1550-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1799—No VI.-XI. Bap. 1800-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1670-1702—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—No IV. V. VI. Banns Marr. 1753-1812.

Sturtevant C.—No I. II. Bap. 1545-1812; Marr. 1545-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812, Burials take place at *Ely Trinity*.

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

| SUMMARY: | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE. | | | | | | | | | |
| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 2,217 | 2,063 | 4,280 | 1821 | 1,177 | 1,076 | 2,253 | 1821 | 1,045 |
| 1822 | 2,273 | 2,194 | 4,467 | 1822 | 1,351 | 1,247 | 2,598 | 1822 | 1,040 |
| 1823 | 2,261 | 2,180 | 4,441 | 1823 | 1,334 | 1,309 | 2,643 | 1823 | 1,023 |
| 1824 | 2,269 | 2,230 | 4,499 | 1824 | 1,389 | 1,372 | 2,761 | 1824 | 1,079 |
| 1825 | 2,214 | 2,146 | 4,360 | 1825 | 1,506 | 1,432 | 2,938 | 1825 | 1,079 |
| 1826 | 2,273 | 2,166 | 4,439 | 1826 | 1,780 | 1,711 | 3,491 | 1826 | 1,098 |
| 1827 | 2,163 | 2,116 | 4,279 | 1827 | 1,708 | 1,630 | 3,338 | 1827 | 1,162 |
| 1828 | 2,279 | 2,303 | 4,582 | 1828 | 1,610 | 1,596 | 3,206 | 1828 | 1,263 |
| 1829 | 2,244 | 2,232 | 4,476 | 1829 | 1,474 | 1,483 | 2,957 | 1829 | 1,117 |
| 1830 | 2,396 | 2,304 | 4,700 | 1830 | 1,336 | 1,398 | 2,734 | 1830 | 1,173 |
| | 22,589 | 21,934 | 44,523 | | 14,665 | 14,254 | 28,919 | | 11,079 |

The SUMMARY of the County of CAMBRIDGE is collected from the Registers of 162 Churches, and 11 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 119; Burials, 30.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of CAMBRIDGE in the Year 1830,

Males, 88 - - Females, 99 - - Total, 187.

AGES OF 44,941 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE,

(Of whom 22,773 Males, 22,168 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 6,003 | 4,948 | 10,951 | 23 | 160 | 189 | 349 | 50 | 197 | 151 | 348 | 78 | 231 | 212 | 443 |
| 1 | 1,320 | 1,220 | 2,540 | 24 | 176 | 211 | 387 | 51 | 89 | 110 | 199 | 79 | 169 | 155 | 324 |
| 2 | 860 | 821 | 1,681 | 25 | 169 | 181 | 350 | 52 | 171 | 155 | 326 | 80 | 208 | 257 | 465 |
| 3 | 514 | 492 | 1,006 | 26 | 157 | 217 | 374 | 53 | 127 | 131 | 258 | 81 | 126 | 149 | 275 |
| 4 | 406 | 355 | 761 | 27 | 141 | 174 | 315 | 54 | 142 | 129 | 271 | 82 | 159 | 193 | 352 |
| 5 | 279 | 277 | 556 | 28 | 115 | 174 | 289 | 55 | 187 | 168 | 355 | 83 | 112 | 130 | 242 |
| 6 | 252 | 224 | 476 | 29 | 122 | 172 | 294 | 56 | 162 | 130 | 292 | 84 | 162 | 187 | 349 |
| 7 | 207 | 201 | 408 | 30 | 160 | 174 | 334 | 57 | 164 | 156 | 320 | 85 | 125 | 113 | 238 |
| 8 | 174 | 153 | 327 | 31 | 114 | 147 | 261 | 58 | 155 | 135 | 290 | 86 | 70 | 106 | 176 |
| 9 | 147 | 135 | 282 | 32 | 136 | 163 | 299 | 59 | 162 | 127 | 289 | 87 | 68 | 78 | 146 |
| 10 | 147 | 131 | 278 | 33 | 147 | 166 | 313 | 60 | 264 | 226 | 490 | 88 | 66 | 74 | 140 |
| 11 | 130 | 151 | 281 | 34 | 104 | 128 | 232 | 61 | 114 | 146 | 260 | 89 | 33 | 42 | 75 |
| 12 | 111 | 123 | 234 | 35 | 163 | 168 | 331 | 62 | 182 | 187 | 369 | 90 | 47 | 40 | 87 |
| 13 | 124 | 125 | 249 | 36 | 134 | 156 | 290 | 63 | 197 | 175 | 372 | 91 | 15 | 30 | 45 |
| 14 | 115 | 141 | 256 | 37 | 116 | 161 | 277 | 64 | 183 | 218 | 401 | 92 | 14 | 23 | 37 |
| 15 | 103 | 152 | 255 | 38 | 116 | 149 | 265 | 65 | 211 | 169 | 380 | 93 | 11 | 13 | 24 |
| 16 | 143 | 147 | 290 | 39 | 110 | 115 | 225 | 66 | 227 | 211 | 478 | 94 | 11 | 12 | 23 |
| 17 | 138 | 143 | 281 | 40 | 170 | 194 | 364 | 67 | 215 | 209 | 424 | 95 | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| 18 | 148 | 182 | 330 | 41 | 107 | 168 | 275 | 68 | 181 | 190 | 379 | 96 | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| 19 | 143 | 217 | 360 | 42 | 125 | 149 | 274 | 69 | 180 | 177 | 357 | 97 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| 20 | 163 | 181 | 344 | 43 | 134 | 112 | 246 | 70 | 279 | 303 | 582 | 98 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| 21 | 210 | 211 | 421 | 44 | 142 | 134 | 276 | 71 | 165 | 152 | 317 | 99 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 22 | 190 | 228 | 418 | 45 | 178 | 196 | 374 | 72 | 228 | 234 | 462 | 100 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | 46 | 139 | 136 | 275 | 73 | 247 | 226 | 473 | 101 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | 47 | 128 | 128 | 256 | 74 | 205 | 201 | 407 | 102 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| | | | | 48 | 125 | 140 | 265 | 75 | 231 | 251 | 482 | 103 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | 49 | 128 | 126 | 254 | 76 | 211 | 187 | 398 | 104 | - | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 77 | 256 | 264 | 520 | 108 | 1 | - | 1 |

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 22,773 | 9,103 | 10,000 | 3,998 | .40 | 22,168 | 7,836 | 10,000 | 3,535 | .35 | 44,941 | 16,939 | 10,000 | 3,769 | .38 |
| 5 - 9 | 13,670 | 1,059 | 6,002 | 465 | .08 | 14,332 | 990 | 6,465 | 447 | .07 | 28,002 | 2,049 | 6,231 | 456 | .07 |
| 10 - 14 | 12,611 | 627 | 5,537 | 275 | .05 | 13,342 | 671 | 6,018 | 303 | .05 | 25,953 | 1,298 | 5,775 | 289 | .05 |
| 15 - 19 | 11,984 | 675 | 5,262 | 297 | .06 | 12,671 | 841 | 5,715 | 379 | .07 | 24,655 | 1,516 | 5,486 | 337 | .06 |
| 20 - 29 | 11,309 | 1,603 | 4,965 | 704 | .14 | 11,830 | 1,938 | 5,336 | 874 | .16 | 23,139 | 3,541 | 5,149 | 788 | .15 |
| 30 - 39 | 9,706 | 1,300 | 4,261 | 571 | .13 | 9,892 | 1,527 | 4,462 | 689 | .15 | 19,598 | 2,827 | 4,361 | 629 | .14 |
| 40 - 49 | 8,406 | 1,367 | 3,690 | 600 | .16 | 8,365 | 1,393 | 3,773 | 628 | .17 | 16,771 | 2,760 | 3,732 | 614 | .16 |
| 50 - 59 | 7,039 | 1,556 | 3,090 | 683 | .22 | 6,972 | 1,392 | 3,145 | 628 | .20 | 14,011 | 2,948 | 3,118 | 656 | .21 |
| 60 - 69 | 5,483 | 2,002 | 2,407 | 879 | .37 | 5,580 | 1,908 | 2,517 | 861 | .34 | 11,063 | 3,910 | 2,462 | 870 | .35 |
| 70 - 79 | 3,481 | 2,223 | 1,528 | 976 | .64 | 3,672 | 2,185 | 1,656 | 986 | .60 | 7,153 | 4,408 | 1,592 | 981 | .62 |
| 80 - 89 | 1,258 | 1,129 | 552 | 496 | .90 | 1,487 | 1,329 | 670 | 599 | .89 | 2,745 | 2,458 | 611 | 547 | .90 |
| 90 - 99 | 129 | 124 | 56 | 54 | .96 | 158 | 149 | 71 | 67 | .94 | 287 | 273 | 64 | 61 | .95 |
| 100 & upw ^{ds} | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 14 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 100 |

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE, 1801—1830:

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | |
| 1801 - | 89,346 | — | — | 1811 - | 101,109 | — | — | 1821 - | 121,909 | — | — | | | |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 740 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 1,003 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 1,558 | — | — | | | |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 90,086 | 42. | 41. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 102,112 | 49. | 48. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 123,467 | 55. | 54. |
| | 1802 | 90,888 | 38. | 37. | | 1812 | 103,756 | 51. | 50. | | 1822 | 125,980 | 48. | 48. |
| | 1803 | 92,126 | 41. | 41. | | 1813 | 106,076 | 60. | 59. | | 1823 | 128,422 | 49. | 48. |
| | 1804 | 93,510 | 46. | 45. | | 1814 | 108,100 | 54. | 53. | | 1824 | 130,804 | 47. | 47. |
| | 1805 | 95,018 | 51. | 50. | | 1815 | 110,150 | 47. | 47. | | 1825 | 132,870 | 45. | 45. |
| | 1806 | 96,418 | 48. | 47. | | 1816 | 112,064 | 53. | 52. | | 1826 | 134,462 | 39. | 38. |
| | 1807 | 97,264 | 39. | 39. | | 1817 | 114,288 | 56. | 55. | | 1827 | 136,047 | 41. | 40. |
| | 1808 | 97,950 | 37. | 37. | | 1818 | 116,293 | 49. | 48. | | 1828 | 138,067 | 43. | 43. |
| 1809 | 99,165 | 46. | 45. | 1819 | 118,370 | 51. | 50. | 1829 | 140,231 | 47. | 47. | | | |
| 1810 | 100,392 | 46. | 46. | 1820 | 120,795 | 57. | 56. | 1830 | 142,842 | 52. | 52. | | | |
| Add 5 Months | + 717 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,113 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,113 | — | — | | | |
| 27 May 1811 | 101,109 | — | — | 28 May 1821 | 121,909 | — | — | 30 May 1831 | 143,955 | — | — | | | |
| Averages - - | | 43.4 | 42.8 | Averages - - | | 52.7 | 51.8 | Averages - - | | 46.6 | 46.2 | | | |

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE, 1801—1830:

| | |
|--|--------|
| ACTUAL increase of Population in the County of Cambridge between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | 11,763 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (33,267) with the Burials (22,474), registered and unregistered - - - - - | 10,793 |
| Difference - - - | 970 |
| Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - - | 20,800 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (38,671) with Burials (21,545) - - - - - | 17,126 |
| Difference - - - | 3,674 |
| Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - - | 22,046 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (45,713) with Burials (29,219) - - - - - | 16,494 |
| Difference - - - | 5,552 |

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Cambridge increased more than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MEMORANDUM:

The Isle of ELY is included in the foregoing Summary of the County of CAMBRIDGE; but being distinct from it in Jurisdiction, the Number of Registered Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, as also the usual Tables of Mortality, are here distinctly subjoined.

| SUMMARY: | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE ISLE OF ELY. | | | | | | | | | |
| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 942 | 899 | 1,841 | 1821 | 527 | 483 | 1,010 | 1821 | 450 |
| 1822 | 956 | 918 | 1,874 | 1822 | 627 | 565 | 1,192 | 1822 | 397 |
| 1823 | 979 | 929 | 1,908 | 1823 | 607 | 581 | 1,188 | 1823 | 427 |
| 1824 | 969 | 989 | 1,958 | 1824 | 601 | 601 | 1,202 | 1824 | 451 |
| 1825 | 935 | 882 | 1,817 | 1825 | 621 | 621 | 1,242 | 1825 | 413 |
| 1826 | 943 | 906 | 1,849 | 1826 | 775 | 731 | 1,506 | 1826 | 414 |
| 1827 | 875 | 864 | 1,739 | 1827 | 904 | 852 | 1,756 | 1827 | 443 |
| 1828 | 914 | 924 | 1,838 | 1828 | 791 | 811 | 1,602 | 1828 | 524 |
| 1829 | 937 | 928 | 1,865 | 1829 | 590 | 619 | 1,209 | 1829 | 496 |
| 1830 | 990 | 979 | 1,969 | 1830 | 535 | 545 | 1,080 | 1830 | 487 |
| | 9,440 | 9,218 | 18,658 | | 6,573 | 6,409 | 12,987 | | 4,502 |

COUNTY OF CAMBRIDGE—continued.

AGES OF 19,986 PERSONS BURIED IN THE ISLE OF ELY,

(Of whom 10,153 Males, 9,833 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 3,058 | 2,586 | 5,644 | 23 | 69 | 85 | 154 | 50 | 82 | 60 | 142 | 78 | 83 | 86 | 169 |
| 1 | 597 | 589 | 1,186 | 24 | 70 | 90 | 160 | 51 | 46 | 46 | 92 | 79 | 64 | 55 | 119 |
| 2 | 395 | 394 | 789 | 25 | 72 | 76 | 148 | 52 | 82 | 71 | 153 | 80 | 59 | 90 | 149 |
| 3 | 253 | 236 | 489 | 26 | 70 | 94 | 164 | 53 | 59 | 50 | 109 | 81 | 49 | 51 | 100 |
| 4 | 211 | 182 | 393 | 27 | 58 | 71 | 129 | 54 | 63 | 52 | 115 | 82 | 50 | 65 | 115 |
| 5 | 135 | 151 | 286 | 28 | 54 | 67 | 121 | 55 | 88 | 71 | 159 | 83 | 34 | 43 | 77 |
| 6 | 110 | 93 | 203 | 29 | 49 | 85 | 134 | 56 | 70 | 55 | 125 | 84 | 54 | 64 | 118 |
| 7 | 101 | 82 | 183 | 30 | 70 | 74 | 144 | 57 | 78 | 71 | 149 | 85 | 36 | 31 | 67 |
| 8 | 67 | 82 | 149 | 31 | 39 | 61 | 100 | 58 | 68 | 61 | 129 | 86 | 27 | 41 | 68 |
| 9 | 72 | 62 | 134 | 32 | 60 | 68 | 128 | 59 | 70 | 60 | 130 | 87 | 20 | 29 | 49 |
| 10 | 68 | 58 | 126 | 33 | 62 | 69 | 131 | 60 | 121 | 95 | 216 | 88 | 30 | 27 | 57 |
| 11 | 63 | 68 | 131 | 34 | 44 | 55 | 99 | 61 | 46 | 57 | 103 | 89 | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| 12 | 52 | 55 | 107 | 35 | 78 | 77 | 155 | 62 | 79 | 71 | 150 | 90 | 15 | 14 | 29 |
| 13 | 44 | 44 | 88 | 36 | 52 | 62 | 114 | 63 | 67 | 68 | 135 | 91 | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| 14 | 51 | 56 | 107 | 37 | 43 | 74 | 117 | 64 | 69 | 103 | 172 | 92 | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| 15 | 34 | 68 | 102 | 38 | 49 | 58 | 107 | 65 | 81 | 57 | 138 | 93 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 16 | 63 | 64 | 127 | 39 | 54 | 38 | 92 | 66 | 104 | 87 | 191 | 94 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 17 | 66 | 60 | 126 | 40 | 79 | 83 | 162 | 67 | 87 | 72 | 159 | 95 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 18 | 63 | 68 | 131 | 41 | 44 | 49 | 93 | 68 | 74 | 70 | 144 | 96 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 19 | 60 | 87 | 147 | 42 | 51 | 68 | 119 | 69 | 74 | 68 | 142 | 97 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 20 | 70 | 85 | 155 | 43 | 61 | 47 | 108 | 70 | 108 | 114 | 222 | 98 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 21 | 101 | 87 | 188 | 44 | 67 | 53 | 120 | 71 | 55 | 55 | 110 | 99 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 22 | 79 | 97 | 176 | 45 | 77 | 67 | 144 | 72 | 93 | 94 | 187 | 100 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 46 | 62 | 59 | 121 | 73 | 97 | 87 | 184 | 101 | - | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | 47 | 51 | 51 | 102 | 74 | 82 | 90 | 172 | 102 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | 48 | 51 | 56 | 107 | 75 | 72 | 84 | 156 | 103 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | 49 | 57 | 58 | 115 | 76 | 79 | 67 | 146 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 77 | 102 | 99 | 201 | | | | |

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE ISLE OF ELY,

Deduced from the Foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | | | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | | | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | | | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | Living. | Died. | Living. | Died. | | Living. | Died. | Living. | Died. | | Living. | Died. | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 10,153 | 4,514 | 10,000 | 4,446 | .44 | 9,833 | 3,987 | 10,000 | 4,055 | .41 | 19,986 | 8,501 | 10,000 | 4,253 | .43 |
| 5 - 9 | 5,639 | 485 | 5,554 | 478 | .09 | 5,846 | 470 | 5,945 | 478 | .08 | 11,485 | 955 | 5,747 | 478 | .08 |
| 10 - 14 | 5,154 | 278 | 5,076 | 274 | .05 | 5,376 | 281 | 5,467 | 286 | .05 | 10,530 | 559 | 5,269 | 280 | .05 |
| 15 - 19 | 4,876 | 286 | 4,802 | 282 | .06 | 5,095 | 347 | 5,181 | 352 | .07 | 9,971 | 633 | 4,989 | 317 | .06 |
| 20 - 29 | 4,590 | 692 | 4,520 | 683 | .15 | 4,748 | 837 | 4,828 | 851 | .18 | 9,338 | 1,529 | 4,672 | 765 | .16 |
| 30 - 39 | 3,898 | 551 | 3,837 | 542 | .14 | 3,911 | 636 | 3,977 | 647 | .16 | 7,809 | 1,187 | 3,907 | 594 | .15 |
| 40 - 49 | 3,347 | 600 | 3,295 | 591 | .17 | 3,275 | 591 | 3,330 | 601 | .18 | 6,622 | 1,191 | 3,313 | 596 | .18 |
| 50 - 59 | 2,747 | 706 | 2,704 | 695 | .26 | 2,684 | 597 | 2,729 | 607 | .22 | 5,431 | 1,303 | 2,717 | 652 | .24 |
| 60 - 69 | 2,041 | 802 | 2,009 | 789 | .39 | 2,087 | 748 | 2,122 | 761 | .36 | 4,128 | 1,550 | 2,065 | 775 | .38 |
| 70 - 79 | 1,239 | 835 | 1,220 | 822 | .67 | 1,339 | 831 | 1,361 | 845 | .62 | 2,578 | 1,666 | 1,290 | 834 | .65 |
| 80 - 89 | 404 | 369 | 398 | 364 | .91 | 508 | 453 | 516 | 460 | .89 | 912 | 822 | 456 | 411 | .90 |
| 90 - 99 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 32 | .94 | 55 | 52 | 56 | 53 | .94 | 90 | 85 | 45 | 42 | .94 |
| 100 & upw ^{ds} | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 100 |

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

CAMBRIDGE, HUNTINGDON, NORFOLK AND SUFFOLK.

County of Chester.

BROXTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 247 | 251 | 498 | 136 | 152 | 288 | 1821 | 77 |
| 1822 | 240 | 252 | 492 | 119 | 125 | 244 | 1822 | 71 |
| 1823 | 267 | 215 | 482 | 116 | 130 | 246 | 1823 | 91 |
| 1824 | 244 | 252 | 496 | 132 | 131 | 263 | 1824 | 65 |
| 1825 | 259 | 255 | 514 | 132 | 118 | 250 | 1825 | 64 |
| 1826 | 248 | 265 | 513 | 116 | 139 | 255 | 1826 | 59 |
| 1827 | 274 | 246 | 520 | 137 | 153 | 290 | 1827 | 73 |
| 1828 | 263 | 245 | 508 | 115 | 131 | 246 | 1828 | 79 |
| 1829 | 246 | 221 | 467 | 128 | 133 | 261 | 1829 | 67 |
| 1830 | 248 | 274 | 522 | 135 | 129 | 264 | 1830 | 88 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Aldford R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1639-1740, with many interruptions—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812—Marr. 1741-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bracca, or Churchen Heath C.—No I. Bap. 1657-1812—No II. Bur. 1663-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1665-1750, 1754-1812.
Burwardsley C.—No Registers kept anterior to 1818: Bap. previous to that date were transmitted to *Bunbury* (*Eddisbury* Hundred.)
Christleton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1697-1812; Marr. 1697-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Coddington R.—The whole of the Registers were destroyed by fire, 5th May 1820.
Doddleston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1645—Nos II.-V. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eccleston R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1593-1812; Marr. 1593-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Fernden P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1603-1784; Marr. 1603-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Guilden Sutton P. C.—No I. (much defaced) Bap. Bur. 1595-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Handley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hargrave C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1812. (In *Tarvin* Parish.)
Harthill P. C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1730-1812; Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1735-1801, 1804-1812.
Melpas R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1609, 1614-1704—No V. Bap. Bur. 1705-1733; Marr. 1705-1753—No VI.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812—No IX.-XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Plempstall (or Plemonstall) V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1538-1758—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1759-1812.
Pulford R.—No I. II. Bap. 1559-1761; Bur. 1574-1761; Marr. 1579-1755—No III. Bap. 1755-1805; Bur. 1755-1803; Marr. 1755-1802—No IV. Bap. 1805-1812; Bur. 1804-1812—No V. Marr. 1803-1812.
Secklack P. C.—No I. II. Registers, 1538-1812.
Tattenhall R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1763—No III. Marr. 1764-1812.
Tibton R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Warrerton R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1582-1812; Marr. 1582-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

BUCKLOW HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 571 | 531 | 1,102 | 379 | 409 | 788 | 1821 | 326 |
| 1822 | 562 | 563 | 1,125 | 354 | 339 | 693 | 1822 | 311 |
| 1823 | 599 | 557 | 1,156 | 391 | 358 | 749 | 1823 | 294 |
| 1824 | 544 | 564 | 1,108 | 371 | 364 | 735 | 1824 | 317 |
| 1825 | 537 | 564 | 1,101 | 425 | 376 | 801 | 1825 | 328 |
| 1826 | 601 | 634 | 1,235 | 421 | 432 | 853 | 1826 | 335 |
| 1827 | 618 | 579 | 1,197 | 450 | 408 | 858 | 1827 | 289 |
| 1828 | 666 | 556 | 1,222 | 453 | 377 | 830 | 1828 | 264 |
| 1829 | 562 | 632 | 1,194 | 429 | 395 | 824 | 1829 | 252 |
| 1830 | 566 | 616 | 1,182 | 457 | 427 | 884 | 1830 | 200 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Altrincham C.—One Book of Baptisms, A. D. 1799-1812; Burials, 1800-1812; Marriages are not solemnized at this Chapel.
Aston C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1635-1646, 1671-1762, 1768-1812; Bur. 1635, 1646-1812; Marr. 1635-1812.
Ashton-upon-Mersey R.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1636-1812; Marr. 1636-1753, defective 1673-1706—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bowdon V.—Nos I.-X. Bap. Bur. 1628-1731, 1738-1769, 1788-1812; Marr. 1628-1681, 1683-1738, interrupted by 1731-1753—Nos XI. XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Budworth, Great, R.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1558-1699, 1727-1812; Marr. 1562-1650, 1653-1753, 1779-1789—No VII. Marr. 1790-1812.
Daresbury C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1617-1643, 1658-1724, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697-1702—Nos IV. V. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1812.
Grappenhall R.—No I. General Register, 1574-1653, defective—Nos II.-V. General Registers, 1654-1800; Bur. deficient, 1799-1800, and interrupted by Nos VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1788-1812.
Hallon C.—Bap. 1732-1812, very imperfect, and of eleven Marriages, 1732, 1748, although Marriages are not now solemnized in this Chapel, neither is there a burying-ground.
Knutsford V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1581-1752; Marr. 1581-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—Nos VI.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Latchford St. James C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1777-1800, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812.
High Leigh C.—No Registers anterior to 1813.
Little Leigh C.—Bap. 1782-1812; Marr. not solemnized at this Chapel.
Lymm R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1568-1753—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Mobberley R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1578-1730; Bur. 1578-1678; Marr. 1578-1736—Nos II. III. IV. Bap. 1731-1812; Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1737-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Over Peover C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1726—No III. Marr. 1727-1812.
Ringway C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1751-1784, 1786-1812; no Bur. anterior to 1821. (In *Bowdon* Parish.)
Rostherne V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1595-1784 (defective 1609-1619, and 1647-1649); Bur. 1604-1784 (defective 1611-1618); Marr. 1595-1753 (defective 1600-1631)—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754 to 1812.
Runcorn V.—Nos I. II. General Registers, 1660-1798—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thewall C.—Bap. Bur. 1782-1812; Marr. not solemnized at this Chapel.
Warburton P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1611-1655; Bur. 1638-1655 and 1696; Marr. 1676-1684—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1648-1672; Bur. 1655-1670; Marr. 1655-1665—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1670-1695; Marr. 1673-1678—No IV. (many leaves lost) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1752—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1753-1805; Bur. 1754-1805—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No VII. Marr. 1755-1812.

EDDISBURY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 481 | 401 | 882 | 204 | 158 | 362 | 1821 | 118 |
| 1822 | 411 | 376 | 787 | 189 | 219 | 408 | 1822 | 105 |
| 1823 | 396 | 406 | 802 | 222 | 138 | 420 | 1823 | 133 |
| 1824 | 399 | 386 | 785 | 209 | 234 | 443 | 1824 | 123 |
| 1825 | 381 | 377 | 758 | 221 | 231 | 452 | 1825 | 109 |
| 1826 | 495 | 375 | 870 | 218 | 203 | 421 | 1826 | 124 |
| 1827 | 461 | 437 | 898 | 222 | 188 | 410 | 1827 | 155 |
| 1828 | 484 | 425 | 909 | 226 | 220 | 446 | 1828 | 126 |
| 1829 | 440 | 427 | 867 | 203 | 229 | 432 | 1829 | 130 |
| 1830 | 484 | 482 | 966 | 239 | 236 | 475 | 1830 | 136 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places :—

Almley C.—Baptisms, A. D. 1809-1812; Burials 1791-1812.
Barrow R.—Bap. Bur. Marriages, 1631-1812.
Little Budworth P. C.—Nos I.-V. Registers, 1561-1812.
Bunbury P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1590-1750; Bur. Marr. 1559-1750, defective 1706-1725—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1751-1753—No V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF CHESTER—continued.

Frodsham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1683, defective 1648-1653—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No V.—VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ince P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1806-1812; Bur. 1805-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Over V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1550, 1590-1770; Bur. 1560-1770; Marr. 1559-1686, 1700-1753—No III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1771-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tarporey R.—No I.—VI. Registers, 1558-1655, 1663-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tarrin V.—No I. Register, 1563-1682—No II. 1688-1734—No III. IV. 1738-1812.
Thornton-in-the-Moors R.—No I.—III. Bap. 1574-1812; Bur. 1574-1812; Marr. 1574-1682, 1688-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Weaverham V.—No I.—VI. Bap. 1694-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whitegate V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1565-1812; Marr. 1565-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

MACCLESFIELD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 985 | 904 | 1,889 | 911 | 855 | 1,766 | 1821 | 1,026 |
| 1822 | 994 | 1015 | 2,009 | 922 | 854 | 1,776 | 1822 | 1,018 |
| 1823 | 1068 | 1093 | 2,161 | 1126 | 1080 | 2,206 | 1823 | 1,184 |
| 1824 | 1089 | 1009 | 2,098 | 1115 | 1071 | 2,186 | 1824 | 1,167 |
| 1825 | 1059 | 1113 | 2,172 | 974 | 941 | 1,915 | 1825 | 1,313 |
| 1826 | 1037 | 1041 | 2,078 | 1019 | 1015 | 2,034 | 1826 | 980 |
| 1827 | 1000 | 1020 | 2,020 | 1021 | 972 | 1,993 | 1827 | 1,025 |
| 1828 | 1088 | 1101 | 2,189 | 1104 | 985 | 2,089 | 1828 | 1,138 |
| 1829 | 979 | 969 | 1,948 | 1086 | 1036 | 2,122 | 1829 | 949 |
| 1830 | 1006 | 1066 | 2,072 | 1099 | 1035 | 2,134 | 1830 | 1,106 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alderley R.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1629-1812; Marriages, 1682-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bosley C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812.
Capethorne C.—Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1747, since which period Marr. registered at *Prestbury*, the Mother Church.
Chadkirk C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1747-1791. (Since which time Marriages have been solemnized at *Stockport*, the Mother Church.)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812.
Cheadle R.—No I.—IV. General Registers, 1558-1795—No V. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chelford C.—No I. Bap. 1679-1786; Bur. 1674-1786; Marr. 1674-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812; Marr. not now celebrated in this Chapel.
Christ Church (Macclesfield) C.—The Register of *St. George Sutton* is also kept at *Macclesfield*. [Entered at the end of the County.]
Disley C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1738, imperfect and partly illegible—No II. Register, 1739-1812 (Bap. defective, 1758-1759)—No III. IV. (Clerk's Books) from which No I. II. have been from time to time copied.
Forest Chapel C.—Bap. Bur. 1750-1812.
Gausworth R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1557-1812; Marr. 1557-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Marple C.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1655-1773; Marr. 1655-1754. (Since which time Marriages have been solemnized at *Stockport*, the Mother Church.)—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812.
Marton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1563-1584, 1592-1723 (defective and almost illegible, 1684-1696)—No II. Bap. 1729-1773, 1784-1812; Bur. 1726-1812; a few Marriages are entered in these books.
Mottram-in-Longendale V.—No I. Bap. 1562-1669; Bur. 1559-1669; Marr. 1559-1658, defective—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1732, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684-1744—No IV.—X. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1753—No XI. XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Northenden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1640—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1793; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Poynton and Norbury C.—No I. Bap. 1723-1794; Marr. 1723-1753—No II. Bap. 1795-1812.
Pott Shrigley C.—Bap. 1630-1812; Bur. 1685-1812, very defective in the early years; Marr. not solemnized.
Prestbury V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1720, imperfect—No IV.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1753—No VIII.—XV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rainow C.—One Register, 1765-1812; another for the Chapel of *Salterford*, 1770-1812.
Siddington C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1812.
Stockport R.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584-1695, imperfect—No V.—IX. Bap. Bur. 1666-1761; Marr. 1666-1753—No X.—XIII. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No XIV.—XXIII. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Tatall R.—No I.—VI. Bap. Bur. 1612-1812; Marr. 1612-1753—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wilmslow R.—No I.—V. Bap. Bur. 1558-1778; Marr. 1558-1753—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No VIII.—X. Marr. 1754-1812.
Windle C.—Prior to 1813 the entries were made in the Registers of the Mother Church of *Prestbury*.
Woodhead C.—One book of Bap. Bur. 1782-1812. (In *Mottram Parish*.)

NANTWICH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 376 | 327 | 703 | 222 | 240 | 462 | 1821 | 157 |
| 1822 | 348 | 339 | 687 | 182 | 214 | 396 | 1822 | 153 |
| 1823 | 358 | 338 | 696 | 218 | 177 | 395 | 1823 | 147 |
| 1824 | 312 | 321 | 633 | 199 | 177 | 376 | 1824 | 144 |
| 1825 | 356 | 378 | 734 | 185 | 183 | 368 | 1825 | 129 |
| 1826 | 339 | 340 | 679 | 188 | 202 | 390 | 1826 | 115 |
| 1827 | 392 | 341 | 733 | 217 | 187 | 404 | 1827 | 128 |
| 1828 | 391 | 351 | 742 | 237 | 212 | 449 | 1828 | 180 |
| 1829 | 398 | 346 | 744 | 247 | 210 | 457 | 1829 | 143 |
| 1830 | 374 | 343 | 717 | 210 | 205 | 415 | 1830 | 133 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Acton R.—No I.—IV. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1653-1812; Burials, 1653-1749, 1751-1812; Marriages, 1653-1812.
Alsager C.—Bap. Bur. 1789-1812; Marr. not solemnized in this Chapel.
Audlem V.—No I.—IV. General Registers, 1557-1641, 1653-1764, 1768-1785—No V. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Baddiley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1579-1806; Marr. 1579-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Berthowley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1638, 1644-1647—No II.—IX. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.
Church Minshull P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1566, 1572-1641, 1645-1725, 1759-1775 (many of these deficiencies are supplied by attested copies of the originals, which are also preserved)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1761-1812.
Coppenhall R.—No I.—IV. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1653-1697, 1711-1812; Marr. 1653-1704, 1711-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hastington C.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1645-1730, and one Bur. 1676—No II. Bap. 1730-1773; Marr. 1730-1761—No III. IV. Bap. 1773-1812, no other Registers until the consecration of the new Chapel.
Marbury P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1647—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1661-1812; Marr. 1661-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Nantwich R.—No I.—VI. Bap. 1539-1545, 1572-1785; Bur. 1572-1785; Marr. 1576-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wistaston R.—No I.—IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1812.
Wrenbury P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684-1812, a vol. of Registers anterior to the above date was sent to the House of Lords on the question of the Leigh Peccage.
Wychnury P. C.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

NORTHWICH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 592 | 563 | 1,155 | 301 | 260 | 561 | 1821 | 260 |
| 1822 | 531 | 493 | 1,024 | 332 | 329 | 661 | 1822 | 263 |
| 1823 | 575 | 536 | 1,111 | 394 | 418 | 812 | 1823 | 284 |
| 1824 | 582 | 540 | 1,122 | 355 | 356 | 711 | 1824 | 283 |
| 1825 | 598 | 568 | 1,166 | 358 | 348 | 706 | 1825 | 295 |
| 1826 | 615 | 541 | 1,156 | 370 | 410 | 780 | 1826 | 269 |
| 1827 | 593 | 622 | 1,215 | 378 | 369 | 747 | 1827 | 257 |
| 1828 | 672 | 601 | 1,273 | 354 | 371 | 725 | 1828 | 286 |
| 1829 | 602 | 649 | 1,251 | 353 | 370 | 723 | 1829 | 268 |
| 1830 | 625 | 685 | 1,310 | 399 | 404 | 803 | 1830 | 297 |

COUNTY OF CHESTER—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashtury R.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1572-1644, 1660-1812.
Ashtury (with Smethwick) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1653—No II. Bap. 1662-1746; Bur. 1655-1658, 1660-1746; Marr. 1662-1746—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Church Hulme C.—No I. II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1613-1676, 1681-1736—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Conington C.—Bap. Bur. included in the Registers of *Ashtury*.
Darwenham R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1624, 1665-1706—No III. V. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—No VI. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Geestrey C.—No I. IV. Registers, 1561-1812—No V. Marr. 1774-1812.
Larton R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.
Middlewich V.—No I. Register, 1613-1650 (defective 1641-1649)—No II. (Parchment partly illegible) 1653-1678—No III. V. 1679-1799—No VI. (Parchment) Bap. 1800-1812—No VII. (Parchment) Bur. 1800-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lower Peover C.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1655, 1661-1778 (defective 1570-1573, 1628, 1680-1704)—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. Marr. 1779-1812.
Southwich V.—No I. V. Bap. Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Swettenham R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Warrington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1555, 1560-1717—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1782, 1784-1806; Marr. 1718-1806.
Wilton C.—Bap. 1561-1604, 1607-1641, 1647-1650, 1657-1732, 1734-1754. 1765-1812; Bur. 1561-1604, 1607-1641, 1647-1650, 1657-1732, 1734-1753, 1768-1812; Marr. 1561-1604, 1607-1640, 1657-1732, 1734-1812.

WIRRAL HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 214 | 215 | 429 | 147 | 127 | 274 | 1821 | 42 |
| 1822 | 226 | 202 | 428 | 129 | 129 | 258 | 1822 | 52 |
| 1823 | 215 | 216 | 431 | 139 | 142 | 281 | 1823 | 69 |
| 1824 | 237 | 211 | 448 | 156 | 129 | 285 | 1824 | 59 |
| 1825 | 226 | 217 | 443 | 138 | 132 | 270 | 1825 | 52 |
| 1826 | 242 | 220 | 462 | 133 | 145 | 278 | 1826 | 39 |
| 1827 | 257 | 229 | 486 | 165 | 167 | 332 | 1827 | 54 |
| 1828 | 252 | 241 | 493 | 181 | 146 | 327 | 1828 | 58 |
| 1829 | 309 | 249 | 558 | 157 | 150 | 307 | 1829 | 64 |
| 1830 | 276 | 262 | 538 | 158 | 149 | 307 | 1830 | 57 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Backford V.—Nos I. VII. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1562-1812 (defective in the early years); Burials, 1573-1586, 1591-1664, 1684-1812; Marriages, 1562-1580, 1591-1643, 1645-1654, 1656-1679, 1681-1685, 1687-1812.
Barnton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1782; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bicker P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1727, 1729-1744, 1746-1760, Marr. 1679-1727, 1729-1744, 1746-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Birkenhead C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1812.
Bombrook P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1621-1775; Marr. 1621-1753 (defective 1647-1652, 1727-1775)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Boston P. C.—No I. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.
Buxton V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1598-1735; Marr. 1598-1729—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737-1765; Marr. 1730 (imperfect and irregular)—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eastall R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1770; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Nelson V.—No I. (loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1639—No II. III. General Registers, 1700-1762—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1763-1796, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812, No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Church (or Upton) P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812; Marr. 1755-1812.
Grange P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1575-1723; Bur. 1551-1723; Marr. 1616-1723 (defective 1697-1723)—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lea P. C.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1543-1544, 1575-1579, 1600-1812; Marr. 1543-1544, 1574-1779, 1600-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thurstaston R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1706-1812—Marr. 1706-1753—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
Wallasey R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1574-1666; Bur. 1574-1676; Marr. 1574-1673 (imperfect 1674-1684)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1685-1742; Bur. 1685-1743; Marr. 1685-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
West-Kirby R.—Bap. 1692-1729, 1759-1812; Bur. 1692-1812; Marr. 1692-1729, 1754-1812.
Woodchurch R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1664, 1666-1700 (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1703-1751, interrupted by No IV. 1747-1812, also with No V. Marr. 1760-1812.

CHESTER CITY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 330 | 313 | 643 | 229 | 237 | 466 | 1821 | 471 |
| 1822 | 336 | 357 | 693 | 209 | 239 | 448 | 1822 | 352 |
| 1823 | 335 | 308 | 643 | 219 | 228 | 447 | 1823 | 346 |
| 1824 | 305 | 295 | 600 | 262 | 269 | 531 | 1824 | 403 |
| 1825 | 347 | 387 | 734 | 242 | 248 | 490 | 1825 | 413 |
| 1826 | 341 | 340 | 681 | 265 | 274 | 539 | 1826 | 428 |
| 1827 | 361 | 366 | 727 | 291 | 326 | 617 | 1827 | 299 |
| 1828 | 376 | 371 | 747 | 282 | 250 | 532 | 1828 | 283 |
| 1829 | 374 | 338 | 712 | 245 | 197 | 442 | 1829 | 382 |
| 1830 | 411 | 347 | 758 | 231 | 226 | 457 | 1830 | 396 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Bridget R.—No I. III. contain General Registers, A. D. 1649-1812, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cathedral Church C.—No I. (Parchment) General Registers, 1687-1718—No II. Baptisms, Burials, 1735-1812; Marriages 1735-1754, no Marr. celebrated since that date.
St. John the Baptist V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1686 (defective 1641-1652); Bur. 1560-1640, 1654-1686; Marr. 1559-1686—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1687-1780; Marr. 1687-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Martin R.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary R.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1628-1812, imperfect from 1800-1812; Marr. 1628-1753—No V. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Michael C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1812.
St. Olave C.—No I. II. Bap. 1612-1790, 1798-1812; Bur. 1612-1790, 1802-1811; Marr. 1612-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Oswald V.—No I. XVIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1812, the early Registers very defective.
St. Peter P. C.—No I. IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1588-1598, 1608-1812; Bur. 1559-1596, 1607-1609, 1616-1812; Marr. 1559-1595, 1607-1619, 1626-1743, 1754-1812.
Holy Trinity R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1656-1764; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

MACCLESFIELD TOWN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 377 | 330 | 707 | 253 | 219 | 472 | 1821 | |
| 1822 | 426 | 387 | 813 | 299 | 252 | 551 | 1822 | |
| 1823 | 423 | 432 | 855 | 311 | 310 | 621 | 1823 | |
| 1824 | 424 | 449 | 873 | 358 | 357 | 715 | 1824 | |
| 1825 | 455 | 440 | 895 | 342 | 361 | 703 | 1825 | |
| 1826 | 381 | 354 | 735 | 364 | 361 | 725 | 1826 | |
| 1827 | 372 | 319 | 691 | 292 | 280 | 572 | 1827 | |
| 1828 | 460 | 413 | 873 | 316 | 290 | 606 | 1828 | |
| 1829 | 373 | 328 | 701 | 309 | 262 | 571 | 1829 | |
| 1830 | 363 | 330 | 693 | 358 | 351 | 709 | 1830 | |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Macclesfield C.—No I. XI. contain Registers, A. D. 1572-1812—No XII. (Register of Christ Church, Macclesfield, which, together with the Register of St. George's in Sutton, is kept in this Chapel) 1775-1812. (The marriages are entered in the Register of *St. Mary's*, the Mother Church.)

S U M M A R Y :
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF CHESTER.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 4,173 | 3,835 | 8,008 | 1821 | 2,782 | 2,657 | 5,439 | 1821 | 2,477 |
| 1822 | 4,074 | 3,984 | 8,058 | 1822 | 2,735 | 2,700 | 5,435 | 1822 | 2,325 |
| 1823 | 4,236 | 4,101 | 8,337 | 1823 | 3,136 | 3,041 | 6,177 | 1823 | 2,548 |
| 1824 | 4,136 | 4,027 | 8,163 | 1824 | 3,157 | 3,088 | 6,245 | 1824 | 2,561 |
| 1825 | 4,218 | 4,299 | 8,517 | 1825 | 3,017 | 2,938 | 5,955 | 1825 | 2,713 |
| 1826 | 4,299 | 4,110 | 8,409 | 1826 | 3,094 | 3,181 | 6,275 | 1826 | 2,359 |
| 1827 | 4,328 | 4,159 | 8,487 | 1827 | 3,173 | 3,050 | 6,223 | 1827 | 2,280 |
| 1828 | 4,592 | 4,304 | 8,896 | 1828 | 3,268 | 2,982 | 6,250 | 1828 | 2,414 |
| 1829 | 4,283 | 4,159 | 8,442 | 1829 | 3,157 | 2,982 | 6,139 | 1829 | 2,285 |
| 1830 | 4,375 | 4,407 | 8,782 | 1830 | 3,286 | 3,162 | 6,448 | 1830 | 2,473 |
| | 42,714 | 41,385 | 84,099 | | 30,805 | 29,781 | 60,586 | | 24,435 |

The SUMMARY of the County of CHESTER is collected from the Registers of 87 Churches, and 38 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 317; Burials, 112; Marriages, 36.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of CHESTER in the Year 1830,

Males, 276 - - Females, 312 - - Total, 588.

A G E S OF 95,781 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF CHESTER,
(Of whom 48,376 Males, 47,405 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 11,852 | 9,021 | 20,873 | 25 | 340 | 428 | 768 | 53 | 298 | 262 | 560 | 80 | 455 | 547 | 1,002 |
| 1 | 3,514 | 3,206 | 6,720 | 26 | 336 | 402 | 738 | 54 | 295 | 274 | 569 | 81 | 320 | 362 | 682 |
| 2 | 1,792 | 1,800 | 3,592 | 27 | 332 | 390 | 722 | 55 | 343 | 320 | 663 | 82 | 348 | 353 | 701 |
| 3 | 1,055 | 1,069 | 2,124 | 28 | 315 | 392 | 707 | 56 | 317 | 306 | 623 | 83 | 246 | 310 | 556 |
| 4 | 838 | 722 | 1,560 | 29 | 275 | 378 | 653 | 57 | 281 | 283 | 564 | 84 | 376 | 418 | 794 |
| 5 | 586 | 541 | 1,127 | 30 | 338 | 432 | 770 | 58 | 305 | 282 | 587 | 85 | 232 | 289 | 521 |
| 6 | 466 | 445 | 911 | 31 | 265 | 334 | 599 | 59 | 291 | 284 | 575 | 86 | 243 | 267 | 510 |
| 7 | 448 | 370 | 818 | 32 | 304 | 391 | 695 | 60 | 442 | 439 | 881 | 87 | 143 | 198 | 341 |
| 8 | 379 | 330 | 709 | 33 | 257 | 366 | 623 | 61 | 291 | 289 | 580 | 88 | 149 | 158 | 307 |
| 9 | 378 | 304 | 682 | 34 | 262 | 345 | 607 | 62 | 336 | 331 | 667 | 89 | 77 | 116 | 193 |
| 10 | 360 | 300 | 660 | 35 | 320 | 396 | 725 | 63 | 410 | 414 | 824 | 90 | 89 | 115 | 204 |
| 11 | 354 | 295 | 649 | 36 | 298 | 374 | 672 | 64 | 349 | 371 | 720 | 91 | 57 | 72 | 129 |
| 12 | 332 | 276 | 608 | 37 | 277 | 312 | 589 | 65 | 385 | 367 | 752 | 92 | 51 | 52 | 103 |
| 13 | 290 | 336 | 626 | 38 | 295 | 393 | 688 | 66 | 403 | 474 | 877 | 93 | 39 | 42 | 81 |
| 14 | 294 | 349 | 643 | 39 | 274 | 329 | 603 | 67 | 395 | 413 | 808 | 94 | 25 | 28 | 53 |
| 15 | 293 | 401 | 694 | 40 | 315 | 433 | 748 | 68 | 409 | 384 | 793 | 95 | 22 | 15 | 37 |
| 16 | 364 | 442 | 806 | 41 | 271 | 286 | 557 | 69 | 366 | 366 | 732 | 96 | 19 | 18 | 37 |
| 17 | 380 | 433 | 813 | 42 | 329 | 352 | 681 | | | | | 97 | 9 | 12 | 21 |
| 18 | 423 | 441 | 864 | 43 | 267 | 286 | 553 | | | | | 98 | 8 | 12 | 20 |
| 19 | 430 | 450 | 880 | 44 | 258 | 315 | 573 | 70 | 534 | 542 | 1,076 | 99 | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| 20 | 494 | 464 | 958 | 45 | 327 | 337 | 664 | 71 | 343 | 373 | 716 | | | | |
| 21 | 445 | 433 | 878 | 46 | 290 | 299 | 589 | 72 | 414 | 469 | 883 | 100 | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| 22 | 422 | 499 | 921 | 47 | 308 | 295 | 603 | 73 | 445 | 445 | 890 | 101 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 23 | 357 | 465 | 822 | 48 | 293 | 302 | 595 | 74 | 485 | 479 | 964 | 102 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 24 | 335 | 435 | 770 | 49 | 290 | 285 | 575 | 75 | 446 | 490 | 936 | 103 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 76 | 424 | 439 | 863 | 104 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | 77 | 455 | 413 | 868 | 105 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 78 | 436 | 502 | 938 | 106 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 79 | 361 | 375 | 736 | 108 | 1 | 1 | 2 |

COUNTY OF CHESTER—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF CHESTER,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 48,376 | 19,051 | 10,000 | 3,938 | .39 | 47,405 | 15,818 | 10,000 | 3,337 | .33 | 95,781 | 34,869 | 10,000 | 3,640 | .36 |
| 5-9 | 29,325 | 2,257 | 6,062 | 467 | .08 | 31,587 | 1,990 | 6,663 | 419 | .06 | 60,912 | 4,247 | 6,360 | 443 | .07 |
| 10-14 | 27,068 | 1,630 | 5,595 | 337 | .06 | 29,597 | 1,556 | 6,244 | 328 | .05 | 56,665 | 3,186 | 5,917 | 333 | .06 |
| 15-19 | 25,438 | 1,890 | 5,258 | 391 | .07 | 28,041 | 2,167 | 5,916 | 457 | .08 | 53,479 | 4,057 | 5,584 | 424 | .08 |
| 20-29 | 23,548 | 3,651 | 4,867 | 755 | .13 | 25,874 | 4,286 | 5,459 | 904 | .17 | 49,422 | 7,937 | 5,160 | 829 | .16 |
| 30-39 | 19,897 | 2,899 | 4,112 | 599 | .15 | 21,588 | 3,672 | 4,555 | 775 | .17 | 41,485 | 6,571 | 4,331 | 686 | .16 |
| 40-49 | 16,998 | 2,948 | 3,513 | 609 | .17 | 17,916 | 3,190 | 3,780 | 673 | .18 | 34,914 | 6,138 | 3,645 | 641 | .18 |
| 50-59 | 14,050 | 2,992 | 2,904 | 618 | .21 | 14,726 | 2,939 | 3,107 | 620 | .20 | 28,776 | 5,931 | 3,004 | 619 | .21 |
| 60-69 | 11,058 | 3,786 | 2,286 | 783 | .34 | 11,787 | 3,848 | 2,487 | 812 | .33 | 22,845 | 7,634 | 2,385 | 797 | .33 |
| 70-79 | 7,272 | 4,343 | 1,503 | 898 | .60 | 7,939 | 4,527 | 1,675 | 955 | .57 | 15,211 | 8,870 | 1,588 | 926 | .58 |
| 80-89 | 2,929 | 2,589 | 605 | 535 | .88 | 3,412 | 3,018 | 720 | 637 | .88 | 6,341 | 5,607 | 662 | 585 | .88 |
| 90-99 | 340 | 324 | .70 | 67 | .96 | 394 | 375 | 83 | 79 | .95 | 734 | 699 | 77 | 73 | .95 |
| 100 & upwards | 16 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 19 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 35 | 35 | 4 | 4 | 100 |

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

| On the 1st March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in |
| 1801 - | 191,751 | — | — | 1811 - | 227,031 | — | — | 1821 - | 270,098 | — | — |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 1,709 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 2,451 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 3,878 | — | — |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 193,460 | 41. | 40. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 229,482 | 49. | 49. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 273,976 | 50. | 49. |
| | 1802 196,232 | 42. | 40. | | 1812 233,512 | 51. | 50. | | 1822 280,714 | 52. | 51. |
| | 1803 199,580 | 43. | 42. | | 1813 237,840 | 53. | 53. | | 1823 286,989 | 46. | 45. |
| | 1804 203,624 | 53. | 51. | | 1814 241,826 | 47. | 47. | | 1824 293,022 | 47. | 46. |
| | 1805 207,391 | 50. | 48. | | 1815 246,267 | 49. | 48. | | 1825 299,699 | 50. | 49. |
| | 1806 211,101 | 49. | 48. | | 1816 250,621 | 52. | 51. | | 1826 305,948 | 49. | 48. |
| | 1807 214,918 | 51. | 49. | | 1817 254,601 | 49. | 48. | | 1827 312,328 | 50. | 49. |
| | 1808 218,678 | 51. | 50. | | 1818 258,427 | 49. | 48. | | 1828 319,090 | 51. | 50. |
| | 1809 222,182 | 49. | 48. | | 1819 262,899 | 52. | 51. | | 1829 325,509 | 53. | 52. |
| | 1810 225,280 | 45. | 44. | | 1820 267,328 | 50. | 49. | | 1830 331,640 | 51. | 50. |
| Add 5 Months | + 1,751 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 2,770 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 2,770 | — | — |
| 27 May 1811 | 227,031 | — | — | 28 May 1821 | 270,098 | — | — | 30 May 1831 | 334,410 | — | — |
| Averages - - | | 47.4 | 46.0 | Averages - - | | 50.1 | 49.4 | Averages - - | | 49.9 | 48.9 |

COUNTY OF CHESTER—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| | |
|--|--------|
| ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Chester, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | 35,280 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (68,357) with the Burials (45,624) registered and unregistered - - - - - | 22,733 |
| Difference - - - - - | 12,547 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - - | 43,067 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (76,792) with Burials (50,214) - - - - - | 26,578 |
| Difference - - - - - | 16,489 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - - | 64,293 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (87,269) with Burials (61,706) - - - - - | 25,563 |
| Difference - - - - - | 38,730 |

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Chester increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

CHESTER, DERBY, SALOP AND STAFFORD.

County of Cornwall.

EAST HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Year. | Males | Females. | Total. | Males | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 528 | 462 | 990 | 283 | 229 | 512 | 1821 | 258 |
| 1822 | 512 | 501 | 1,013 | 297 | 262 | 559 | 1822 | 233 |
| 1823 | 553 | 443 | 996 | 270 | 300 | 570 | 1823 | 258 |
| 1824 | 549 | 469 | 1,018 | 309 | 339 | 648 | 1824 | 239 |
| 1825 | 476 | 442 | 918 | 290 | 308 | 598 | 1825 | 259 |
| 1826 | 520 | 458 | 978 | 321 | 280 | 601 | 1826 | 231 |
| 1827 | 537 | 467 | 1,004 | 226 | 224 | 450 | 1827 | 249 |
| 1828 | 544 | 527 | 1,071 | 283 | 288 | 571 | 1828 | 267 |
| 1829 | 534 | 514 | 1,048 | 305 | 301 | 606 | 1829 | 246 |
| 1830 | 528 | 468 | 996 | 284 | 299 | 583 | 1830 | 214 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Anthony St. Jacob V.*—No I. contains Marriages, A. D. 1569-1594—No II. Baptisms, 1678-1807; Burials, 1677-1714; Marriages, 1678-1754—No III. Bap. 1807-1812—No IV. Bur. 1728-1790—No V. Bur. 1790-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1790—No VII. Marr. 1790-1812.
- Fleming R.*—No I. (a transcript of the earlier Registers now lost) Bap. 1549-1801; Bur. 1548-1801; Marr. 1549-1754 (certain leaves cut out, "for fraudulent purposes doubtless;" the last set of this kind is in 1767.)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Langton R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1779—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1770-1784—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812—No V. Banns of Marr. 1755-1812.
- Lock R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1716-1807; Marr. 1716-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1805—No IV. Marr. 1805-1812.
- S. Dominick R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1611-1812; Marr. 1611-1752—No II. Bur. 1695-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mary P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1574-1784; Marr. 1574-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1798.
- German's P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1796; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1786—No V. Marr. 1786-1812.
- St. Ives R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1651-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1792—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1776—No VI. Marr. 1776-1803—No VII. Marr. 1803-1812.
- St. John R.*—No I. (loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1616-1642, in Latin, imperfect and much decayed—No II. (loose Leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646-1654—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812, and No V. Marr. 1757-1812.
- Leake St. Earey V.*—No I. Bap. 1555-1771, very defective from 1603 to 1709; Bur. 1559-1771, very defective from 1603 to 1762; Marr. 1555-1758, very defective from 1600 to 1730, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1583-1751; Bur. 1587-1746, deficient in Burials from 1644 to 1646; Marr. 1583-1750, defective from 1601-1724—No III. Bap. 1751-1812; Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1753-1756—No IV. Bap. 1771-1809; Bur. 1771-1812, deficient in Bap. in 1795, also in Bur. in 1791 & 1792—No V. Bur. (transcribed from No IV.) 1774-1812, deficient from 1777 to 1787, and in 1791, 1792, 1796, 1797—No VI. Bur. 1634-1807, very defective to 1786—No VII. Marr. 1754-1807, deficient 1776, 1778, 1795—No VIII. Marr. 1769-1807, deficient 1725, 1791, 1793, 1795 and 1797—No IX. Marr. 1809-1812.
- St. Peter R.*—No I. Register, 1540-1747, deficient from 1539 to 1602—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1748-1754, deficient from 1650 to 1649—No III. Marr. 1755-1785—No IV. Marr. 1785-1812.
- P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1789—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
- St. Andrew R.*—No I. Bap. 1649-1802; Bur. 1640-1741; Marr. 1640-1741, deficient from 1734 to 1758—No II. Bap. 1803-1812—No III. Bur. 1741-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Andrew V.*—No I. Bap. 1600-1812, deficient 1662-1671—No II. Bap. 1733-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812, deficient from 1767-1773 and 1781.
- St. Andrew R.*—No I. H. Bap. Bur. 1539-1751; Marr. 1539-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1726-1744—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.
- St. Andrew V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1616-1724—No II. 1725-1812.

- Maker V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1714—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1750; Marr. 1715-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1780—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1804—No V. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1781—No VII. Marr. 1781-1807—No VIII. Marr. 1807-1812.
- St. Mellion R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1751—No II. 1751-1812—No III. Bur. 1768-1799—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Menheniot V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1554-1639; Marr. 1556-1639—No II. Bap. Bur. 1639-1778; Marr. 1639-1754—The Baptisms in this register from 1660 to 1663 "have been wilfully cut out."—No III. Bap. 1779-1808; Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Bap. continued to 1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1772—No VI. Marr. 1772-1798—No VII. Marr. continued to 1812.
- Northill R.*—No I. Bap. 1621-1750; Bur. 1630-1750; Marr. 1555-1750, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- South Petherwin V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1781—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Pilton R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1755—No II. (imperfect) Bur. 1729-1812—No III. (imperfect) Bap. 1755-1812—No IV. (imperfect) Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.
- Quethiocke V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1765; register deficient from 1738-1759, and for 1764, but imperfectly supplied by loose papers preserved by the Clerk.—No II. attested copy of Bur. 1731-1784—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Rame R.*—No I. Bap. 1653-1788; Bur. 1656-1769; Marr. 1661-1754, deficient 1656-1657—No II. Bur. 1770-1788—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Saltash V.*—One only Register Book, Bap. 1697-1812; Bur. in Vault, 1755-1812; Marr. 1740-1750. It is supposed that these Marriages took place at St. Stephens, it being doubtful whether any ever were solemnized in this Chapel.
- Sheriock R.*—No I. Bap. 1666-1812—No II. Bur. 1674-1812; Marr. 1670-1812.
- Southill R.*—No I. Bap. 1538-1653, defective 1618, 1619, 1620; Bur. 1550-1627, deficient from 1579 to 1620; Marr. 1566-1627, (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1689-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Stephens-by-Launceston C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1685—No II. Bap. Bur. 1699-1758; Marr. 1699-1754—No III. (Bap. Bur. deficient 1758-1778) Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
- St. Stephens-by-Saltash V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1545-1728—No II. Bap. 1728-1798; Bur. 1728-1786; Marr. 1728-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1781—No V. Marr. 1781-1805—No VI. Marr. 1806-1812.
- Stoke Climsland R.*—No I. Bap. 1548-1598; Bur. 1538, termination illegible—No II. Bap. 1658-1697; Bur. 1630-1693; Marr. 1630-1698—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1744—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1745-1803; Marr. 1745-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Thomas-the-Apostle (near Launceston) P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812, deficient in Baptisms and Burials 1726 to 1745, and from 1752 to 1755; Marr. 1729-1754—No III. Bur. 1720-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Tremaine C.*—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726-1812.
- Tresmer C.*—No I. Bap. 1625-1812; Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1574-1756—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. An old Burial Register was taken to Launceston Assizes, and proceedings have been instituted against the Churchwarden to whose care it was entrusted, to compel its restoration.
- Treuen V.*—No I. (a partial transcript) Bap. 1616-1812; Bur. 1617-1812; Marr. 1617-1761—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

KERRIER HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females. | Total. | Males | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 581 | 618 | 1,199 | 315 | 391 | 616 | 1821 | 338 |
| 1822 | 760 | 650 | 1,410 | 315 | 352 | 667 | 1822 | 306 |
| 1823 | 738 | 653 | 1,391 | 357 | 377 | 734 | 1823 | 353 |
| 1824 | 784 | 662 | 1,446 | 324 | 333 | 657 | 1824 | 350 |
| 1825 | 776 | 664 | 1,440 | 362 | 357 | 719 | 1825 | 378 |
| 1826 | 849 | 701 | 1,550 | 346 | 373 | 719 | 1826 | 350 |
| 1827 | 709 | 661 | 1,370 | 340 | 315 | 655 | 1827 | 318 |
| 1828 | 709 | 715 | 1,424 | 375 | 317 | 692 | 1828 | 395 |
| 1829 | 781 | 721 | 1,502 | 458 | 426 | 884 | 1829 | 350 |
| 1830 | 749 | 667 | 1,416 | 384 | 405 | 789 | 1830 | 321 |

COUNTY OF CORNWALL—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Anthony-in-Meneage V.—The Registers consist of a Bundle of Parchment, commencing A. D. 1602 to 1744, interrupted by a Parchment Book, 1726-1812.

Breage V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1607-1700, defective from 1607 to 1610, deficient from 1657 to 1678, and from 1683 to 1700; Burials, 1559-1641, deficient from 1564 to 1569; Marriages, 1559-1682, deficient to 1655, and from 1656 to 1678—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1718—No III. Bap. Bur. 1722-1763; Marr. 1723-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Budock V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1644—No II. 1644-1735—No III. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1777—No V. Marr. 1777-1800—No VI. Marr. 1800-1813.

Constantine V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1708 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1787; Marr. 1757, and three Entries in 1759—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1754-1776—No V. Marr. and Banns, 1776-1807—No VI. Marr. 1807-1812.

Cury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1691-1753—No II. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1811.

Germoe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1668-1767; Marr. 1682-1753, deficient from 1705 to 1718, and from 1739 to 1744—No II. Bap. 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Gluvias (including Penryn) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1645-1747; Marr. 1645-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1768—No IV. Marr. 1768-1789—No V. Marr. 1789-1812.

St. Grade R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—No II. Marr. 1753-1812.

Gunwalloe V.—No I. Bap. 1717-1812; Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1812.

Gwenap V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1658-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1786—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1769—No V. Marr. 1769-1791—No VI. Marr. 1791-1812.

Helston V.—No I. III. Bap. 1599-1650, 1696-1791; Bur. 1598-1639, 1696-1791; Marr. 1599-1653, 1696-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Keverne V.—No I. Bap. 1580-1677, deficient from 1589 to 1605, and 1655 to 1657; Bur. 1605-1678, deficient from 1648 to 1650, defective from 1647 to 1653; Marr. 1608-1676 or 1677, deficient from 1647 to 1652, defective from 1646-1653—No II. Bap. 1677-1777; Bur. 1678-1777; Marr. 1677-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1771—No V. Marr. 1771-1812.

Landewednack R.—No I. Bap. 1578-1754, (very imperfect); Bur. 1653-1754; Marr. 1654-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mabe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1754. The Registers are defective from 1743 to 1756—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Manackan V.—No I. Register, 1615-1703 (imperfect to 1683)—No II. Register, 1703-1812.

St. Martin-in-Meneage R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1571-1696, defective, 1688-1691; Bur. Marr. 1571-1694—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1697-1812; Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1754—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1755-1808—No IV. Marr. 1809-1812.

Maugan-in-Meneage R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mawnan R.—No I. Bap. 1582-1611, 1616-1689; Bur. 1553-1679; Marr. 1553-1708—No II. Bap. 1691-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mullion V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1598-1746; Marr. 1621-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mylor V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673-1719, imperfect in Bap. and Marr. 1674 and 1675, and in Bur. in 1703-1706—No II. Bap. 1701-1737, deficient 1739-1734, 1737; Bur. 1701-1737, deficient 1730-1734, 1737; Marr. 1701-1737—No III. Bap. 1729-1802, deficient 1736-1733, 1743-1760; Bur. 1731-1812, deficient in 1739, in 1740 and from 1742 to 1751—No IV. Bap. 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1786—No VI. Marr. 1786-1812.

Perranarworthall V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ruan Major R.—No I. Bap. 1682-1773; Bur. 1683-1775; Marr. 1683-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Ruan Minor R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1667-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sithney V.—No I. Bap. 1667-1695; Bur. Marr. 1664-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stythians V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1623-1709 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wendron V.—No I. Bap. 1562-1812, defective 1563-1571, 172, 1727; Bur. 1560-1812, defective 1570-1571, 1582, 1724-1727; Marr. 1560-1753, defective 1583, 1724-1725, 1727, 1729, and 1732—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

LESNEWTH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages |
| 1821 | 132 | 106 | 238 | 50 | 51 | 101 | 1821 | 55 |
| 1822 | 119 | 121 | 240 | 47 | 50 | 97 | 1822 | 48 |
| 1823 | 120 | 113 | 233 | 39 | 44 | 83 | 1823 | 48 |
| 1824 | 130 | 120 | 250 | 52 | 33 | 85 | 1824 | 46 |
| 1825 | 105 | 115 | 220 | 51 | 59 | 110 | 1825 | 53 |
| 1826 | 121 | 123 | 244 | 76 | 55 | 131 | 1826 | 61 |
| 1827 | 127 | 129 | 256 | 60 | 53 | 113 | 1827 | 67 |
| 1828 | 129 | 104 | 233 | 50 | 61 | 111 | 1828 | 43 |
| 1829 | 124 | 126 | 250 | 66 | 54 | 120 | 1829 | 66 |
| 1830 | 113 | 109 | 222 | 41 | 62 | 103 | 1830 | 44 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Advent R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1709-1812; Burials, 1718-1812; Marriages, 1731-1798—No II. Marr. 1801-1809.

Altarnun V.—No I. Bap. 1688-1722, deficient 1702-1704; Bur. 1689-1718, deficient 1700-1712; Marr. 1689-1721—No II. (partly transcribed from No I.) Bap. 1717-1792; Bur. 1717-1807; Marr. 1717-1753—No III. Bap. 1793-1812; Bur. 1808-1812; Marr. 1756-1786—No IV. Marr. 1787-1812.

St. Clether V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1640-1812; Marr. 1640-1757—No II. Marr. 1759-1811.

Davidstow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1811.

Fornbury R.—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1812, deficient in Bap. 1734-1735, 1767; deficient in Bur. 1734-1735, deficient in Marr. 1735-1736.

St. Geny's V.—No I. Bap. 1702-1774; Bur. 1702-1773—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1702-1752, no other Registers can be found.

St. Juliot C.—No I. Bap. 1657-1812; defective from 1663 to 1674, deficient from 1733 to 1738, and from 1782 to 1784; Bur. 1663-1811, deficient from 1665 to 1669, 1671-1674, and from 1778 to 1785; Marr. 1656-1758, deficient 1657-1663, 1669-1675, 1728-1734, 1752-1756, and 1759-1773—No II. Marr. 1774-1812.

Lantegles (with Camelford) R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1588-1799—No IV. Marr. 1800-1812.

Lesnewth R.—No I. Bap. 1577-1812; Bur. 1563-1812; Marr. 1569-1757—No II. Marr. 1759-1811.

Michaelstow R.—No I. Bap. 1682-1734, imperfect from 1692 to 1718; Bur. 1544-1736; Marr. 1548-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812, deficient in Bap. for six years; Marr. 1737-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Minster R.—One only Register Book, Bap. 1677-1812, deficient in 1678, in 1692; Bur. 1678-1812, deficient 1734, 1735, 1736; Marr. 1681-1812, deficient in 1686, and defective from 1690 to 1735.

Ottelham R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1687-1812.

Poundstock V.—No I. Bap. 1615-1812, deficient from 1694 to 1699; Bur. 1615-1759; Marr. 1615-1756—No II. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Tintagell V.—No I. Bap. 1569-1784; Bur. 1546-1797; Marr. 1538-1796—No II. Bap. 1784-1812; Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Treragles V.—No I. Bap. 1686-1758, deficient from 1686 to 1693; Bur. 1695-1756; Marr. 1694-1701—No II. Bap. 1759-1812—No III. Bap. 1757-1812—No IV. Marr. 1705-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1809.

Treragla R.—No I. Bap. 1540-1810, deficient from 1599 to 1691; Bur. 1691-1804; Marr. 1693-1780—No II. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1809.

Warbstow V.—No I. Bap. 1695-1796; Bur. 1695-1754; Marr. 1695-1756—No II. Bap. 1797-1812—No III. Bur. 1755-1796—No IV. Bur. 1797-1812—No V. Marr. 1745, 1752-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF CORNWALL—continued.

PENWITH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 952 | 975 | 1,927 | 399 | 407 | 806 | 1821 | 441 |
| 1822 | 1068 | 1027 | 2,095 | 386 | 419 | 805 | 1822 | 461 |
| 1823 | 1147 | 1073 | 2,220 | 516 | 648 | 1,164 | 1823 | 471 |
| 1824 | 1168 | 1047 | 2,215 | 525 | 526 | 1,051 | 1824 | 511 |
| 1825 | 1287 | 1190 | 2,477 | 478 | 501 | 979 | 1825 | 583 |
| 1826 | 1177 | 1113 | 2,290 | 546 | 567 | 1,113 | 1826 | 545 |
| 1827 | 1122 | 1069 | 2,191 | 498 | 472 | 970 | 1827 | 494 |
| 1828 | 1197 | 1185 | 2,382 | 502 | 485 | 987 | 1828 | 520 |
| 1829 | 1232 | 1122 | 2,354 | 642 | 590 | 1,232 | 1829 | 481 |
| 1830 | 1197 | 1137 | 2,334 | 611 | 614 | 1,225 | 1830 | 516 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Burgoon R.—No I. II. and III. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1653-1812; Marriages, 1653-1739, deficient 1689—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Comborne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1706, defective to 1653—No II. 1706-1745—No III. 1746-1775—No IV. Bap. 1776-1806—No V. Bap. 1807-1812—No VI. Bur. 1776-1811—No VII. Bur. 1811-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1775—No IX. Marr. 1775-1790—No X. Marr. 1790-1807—No XI. Marr. 1808-1812.

Connan V.—No I. Bap. 1692-1741; Bur. 1697-1742; Marr. 1696-1742—No II. Bap. 1743-1812; Bur. 1743-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1806—No IV. Marr. 1806-1812.

St. Erth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1690—No II. Bap. 1653-1812—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Godul V.—No I. Bap. 1600-1712; Bur. Marr. 1598-1712—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1780; Marr. 1713-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1808—No V. Marr. 1808-1812.

Grenew V.—No I. (very defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1737—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812, deficient in Bap. from 1766 to 1767; Marr. 1737-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Grubian R.—No I. (containing loose leaves of Bap. Bur. of the 16th and 17th centuries) Bap. 1718-1799; Bur. 1724-1800; Marr. 1717-1759—No II. Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Hilary V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1745, irregular to 1677—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1777; Marr. 1746-1761—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hagen R.—No I. (transcribed in 1801 from the original and mutilated Register) Bap. 1539-1731, deficient from 1547 to 1557, 1589 to 1614, 1618 to 1694, 1666-1684—No II. Bur. 1540-1731, deficient from 1543 to 1550, 1646 to 1653, and 1695 to 1699—No III. Bap. 1731-1812—No IV. Bur. 1731-1812—No V. Marr. 1600-1731—No VI. Marr. 1731-1812.

St. Ives V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686-1777; Marr. 1686-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Just V.—No I. Bap. 1630-1680; Bur. 1599-1679; Marr. 1599-1677—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1734; deficient in Marr. from 1677 to 1681, and in Bur. from 1679 to 1682—No III. Bap. Bur. 1734-1783; Marr. 1734-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Leland V.—No I. Bap. 1684-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1766; Marr. 1716-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1810—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1782—No VI. Marr. 1782-1812.

St. Luan R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. Marr. 1753-1812.

Madron R.—No I. III. Bap. 1566-1769; Bur. 1563-1769; Marr. 1563-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Marazion V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577-1700—No II. 1700-1737—No III. 1737-1755—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1755-1784—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1811—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812, and transcript of No I.—No VII. Marr. 1755-1801—No VIII. Marr. 1801-1810—No IX. Marr. to 1812, *Penzance Registers*—No X. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1701—No XI. 1716-1728, vide *Penzance, North Registers*—No XII. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1617-1763.

Marazion V.—The entries of Baptisms are made in the Registers of the Mother Church of *St. Hilary*; no Burials or Marriages take place at this Chapel.

Marazion V., vide *Madron*.

Paul V.—Registers anterior to 1595, burnt by the Spaniards when they set fire to the Church.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1694—No II. Bap. Bur. 1694-1775—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1799—No V. Marr. 1799-1812.

Penzance V.—Register of Bap. Bur. 1729-1812, vide *Madron*.

St. Perran Uthnoe R.—No I. Bap. 1562-1726; Bur. 1562-1725, deficient from 1617 to 1652; Marr. 1589-1724, defective from 1621-1698—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1804; Marr. 1726-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812; Marr. 1754-1798—No IV. Marr. 1799-1812.

Phillack R.—No I. Bap. and Bur. 1560-1660; Marr. 1560-1717; Marr. 1572-1734—No II. Bap. 1704-1775; Bur. 1718-1783; Marr. 1735-1760—No III. Bap. 1775-1810; Bur. 1783-1810—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Redruth R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1688; Bur. 1562-1689; Marr. 1652-1689 (defective)—No II. Bap. 1688-1717; Bur. 1689-1717; Marr. 1689-1717—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717-1750—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1750-1775; Marr. 1750-1757—No V. Bap. Bur. 1776-1803—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1763—No VIII. Marr. 1763-1776—No IX. Marr. 1776-1798—No X. Marr. 1798-1810—No XI. Marr. 1810-1812.

Sancreed V., or *St. Creed V.*—No I. Bap. 1566-1743; Bur. 1579-1743; Marr. 1559-1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sennen R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1792; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Towednack V.—No I. contains loose Papers of Bap. 1676-1706; Bur. 1683-1706, copied from a private list of the Parish Clerk; Marr. 1677-1705, no Registers till commencement of the Book; Bap. Bur. 1720-1781; Marr. 1720-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1808—No IV. Marr. 1808-1812.

Zennor V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592 or 1593-1713—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1767; Marr. 1713-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1810—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

POWDER HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 673 | 689 | 1,362 | 350 | 325 | 675 | 1821 | 391 |
| 1822 | 759 | 767 | 1,526 | 384 | 351 | 735 | 1822 | 414 |
| 1823 | 769 | 724 | 1,493 | 470 | 450 | 920 | 1823 | 451 |
| 1824 | 853 | 715 | 1,568 | 420 | 430 | 850 | 1824 | 427 |
| 1825 | 827 | 735 | 1,562 | 429 | 389 | 818 | 1825 | 499 |
| 1826 | 883 | 839 | 1,722 | 418 | 404 | 822 | 1826 | 441 |
| 1827 | 766 | 766 | 1,532 | 440 | 371 | 811 | 1827 | 397 |
| 1828 | 796 | 764 | 1,560 | 490 | 472 | 962 | 1828 | 400 |
| 1829 | 825 | 750 | 1,575 | 528 | 478 | 1,006 | 1829 | 411 |
| 1830 | 784 | 743 | 1,527 | 478 | 436 | 914 | 1830 | 412 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Allen V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1630-1745; Burials, Marriages, 1680-1744—No II. Bap. 1745-1812; Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1754—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.

St. Anthony-in-the-Field P. C.—No I. Bap. 1660-1812, deficient from 1660 to 1662, 1662 to 1665, 1666-1671; Bur. 1678-1811, deficient from 1683 to 1698, 1705 to 1707; Marr. 1668-1730, defective 1668-1697—No II. Marr. 1754-1802—No III. Marr. 1802-1809.

St. Austell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1631—No II. 1632-1695—No III. 1696-1751—No IV. 1752-1766—No V. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1774—No VII. Marr. 1775-1797—No VIII. Marr. 1797-1812.

St. Blazey V.—No I. Bap. 1675-1710; Bur. 1663-1709; Marr. 1663-1700—No II. Bap. 1710-1812; Bur. 1710-1794; Marr. 1710-1756—No III. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Clement V.—No I. Register 1543-1594 (defective)—No II. 1594-1655—No III. IV. 1653-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cornelly C.—No I. (almost illegible) Bap. 1563-1724; Bur. 1559-1716; Marr. 1679-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1660-1754. This Book is a transcription of No I. until 1724, but imperfect—No III. Marr. 1755-1811, and continued for 1812 in No II.

Creed (including Crampound) R.—No I. Register, 1655-1686—No II. 1687-1812.

St. Dennis R. & V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1760—No II. Marr. 1754-1809. From that date the Marriage Register 1812 is lost.

St. Erme R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1740, deficient in Bap. from 1636 to 1693, in Bur. from 1687 to 1695, in Marr. from 1685 to 1693—No II. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Fuc R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1646; Bur. 1653-1694; Bur. 1559-1686, defective in Bap. and Bur. from 1654 to 1667; Marr. 1560-1687, defective from 1643 to 1664. The Parishioners refused to allow 5s. for a Register, and none was kept from 1675 to 1677—No II. Bap. 1687-1759; Bur. 1687-1773, defective in 1728; Marr. 1687-1753—No III. Bap. 1760-1812; Bur. 1774-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF CORNWALL—continued.

St. Feock V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1807—No III. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fowey V.—No I. Bap. 1543-1707; Bur. 1603-1708; Marr. 1568-1708—No II. Bap. 1707-1750; Bur. Marr. 1708-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1798—No V. Banns.

Gerrans R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1727, deficient from 1660 to 1663; Bur. 1539-1727, deficient from 1653 to 1656; Marr. 1538-1726, deficient 1654 to 1656—No II. Bap. 1728-1798; Bur. 1728-1791; Marr. 1728-1754—No III. Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Goran V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1661-1724; Marr. 1668-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1797; Marr. 1724-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Just-in-Roseland R.—No I. Bap. 1540-1797; Bur. 1538-1797; Marr. 1538-1753, deficient in Marr. from 1540 to 1599, and from 1602 to 1604—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1798—No IV. Marr. 1799-1812.

Kea V.—No I. Bap. 1701-1799; Bur. 1701-1780—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Kenzyn V.—No I. II. (much injured and partially illegible) Bap. 1613-1643, 1653-1698; Bur. 1612-1643, 1653-1700; Marr. 1559-1611, 1653-1666, 1674-1692, interrupted by No III. (in equally bad condition) Bap. 1662-1679; Bur. 1693; Marr. 1662—No IV. Bap. 1698-1773; Bur. 1700-1773; Marr. 1700-1753—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No VII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ladock R.—No I. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1686-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1793—No III. Marr. 1795-1812.

Lamorran R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1687—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1761—No III. Marr. 1762-1812.

Lanlivery V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1603-1812; Marr. 1603-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lestwithiel —No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1766—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1805—No V. Marr. and Banns, 1805-1812.

Luzulyan V.—No I. Bap. 1593-1712; Bur. 1593-1705; Marr. 1593-1710—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1771; Marr. 1710-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1799—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1807—No VI. Marr. 1806-1812.

Merther P. C.—No I. Bap. 1658-1799; Bur. 1682-1799—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Meungissey V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598-1718 (irregular and defective)—No II. Bap. 1721-1776; Bur. 1721-1770; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1774—No IV. Marr. 1774-1810—No V. Marr. 1810-1812.

St. Mewan R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1742—No II. Bap. 1742-1802; Bur. 1742-1745; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Bap. 1802-1812—No IV. Bur. 1745-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Michael Carhayes R. & V.—No I. Bap. 1594-1701; Bur. 1580-1684; Marr. 1594-1719—No II. Bap. 1720-1812; Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1784—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Michael Penkevil R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1516-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Philligh or Filley R.—No I. Bap. 1548-1733; Bur. 1544-1733; Marr. 1548-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1734-1755—No III. Marr. 1755-1780—No IV. Marr. 1780-1811.

Probus V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1641-1744, deficient in Bap. from 1646 to 1652—No II. Bap. 1743-1812; Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Roche R.—No I. Bap. 1572-1622, deficient from 1575 to 1578, 1580 to 1598, 1604-1608, and from 1615-1618; Bur. 1612-1639; Marr. 1575-1632, deficient from 1580 to 1598—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1805; Marr. 1710-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ruan Lanihern R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1685-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Sampson P. C.—No I. Bap. 1568-1711; Bur. Marr. 1563-1710—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Stephen's-in-Brannel R. & V.—No I. Bap. 1694-1744; Bur. 1695-1744; Marr. 1694-1744; transcribed into No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1804—No IV. Marr. 1804-1812.

Tregony (with Cuby) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1571-1690 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1697-1812; Marr. 1697-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Truro, St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597-1696—No II. 1696-1721—No III. Bap. 1722-1739; Bur. 1722-1780; Marr. 1722-1754—No IV. Bap. 1780-1812—No V. Bur. 1780-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1770—No VII. Marr. 1770-1780—No VIII. Marr. 1780-1802—No IX. Marr. 1803-1812.

Tywardreath P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1714—No II. Bap. 1715-1776; Bur. 1715-1754; Marr. 1715-1776—No III. Bap. 1777-1812; Bur. 1755-1789; Marr. 1777-1812—No IV. Bur. 1790-1812.

Vernay V.—No I. Bap. 1683-1782; Bur. 1683-1785; Marr. 1683-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1806—No IV. Marr. 1807-1812.

PYDAR HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|-----------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriage. |
| 1821 | 395 | 352 | 747 | 145 | 128 | 273 | 1821 | 15 |
| 1822 | 374 | 343 | 717 | 135 | 165 | 300 | 1822 | 16 |
| 1823 | 401 | 339 | 740 | 184 | 196 | 380 | 1823 | 18 |
| 1824 | 432 | 370 | 802 | 156 | 149 | 305 | 1824 | 20 |
| 1825 | 401 | 381 | 782 | 177 | 149 | 326 | 1825 | 19 |
| 1826 | 387 | 364 | 751 | 193 | 184 | 377 | 1826 | 17 |
| 1827 | 361 | 379 | 740 | 188 | 186 | 374 | 1827 | 16 |
| 1828 | 405 | 368 | 773 | 169 | 172 | 341 | 1828 | 13 |
| 1829 | 384 | 323 | 707 | 231 | 190 | 421 | 1829 | 158 |
| 1830 | 342 | 350 | 692 | 199 | 235 | 434 | 1830 | 159 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Agnes V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1601-1712—No II. Baptisms, 1715-1753; Burials, 1726-1732; Marriages, 1741-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1788—No IV. Bap. 1788-1812; deficiencies from 1791 to 1803, supplied in No V. Bap. 1791-1803; Bur. 1791-1812—No VI. Marr. & Banns, 1754-1769; Banns 1778—No VII. Marr. & Banns, 1778-1788—No VIII. Marr. 1788-1799—No IX. Banns, 1788-1791—No X. Marr. & Banns, 1799-1811—No XI. Marr. 1811, 1812.

St. Breoke R.—No I.-VII. Bap. 1563-1812; Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Colan V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Columb Major R.—No I. Bap. 1540-1653; Bur. 1539-1653; Marr. 1544-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1757; Marr. 1653-1756—No III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Columb Minor P. C.—No I. Bap. 1560-1715; Bur. 1560-1718, deficient in Bur. from 1652 to 1655; Marr. 1560-1719, deficient in several years—No II. Bap. 1727-1783; Bur. 1721-1803; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Bap. 1783-1804; Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. & Banns, 1754-1812.

St. Crantock P. C.—No I. Bap. 1615-1721, deficient from 1625 to 1630; Bur. 1559-1721; Marr. 1559-1712—No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No III. Marr. Banns, 1756-1812.

Cubert V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1772; Marr. 1734-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Ender V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812; Marr. 1718-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1791—No IV. Marr. 1791-1812.

St. Ervan R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1674-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Eval V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1778; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. & Banns, 1755-1812.

St. Issey V.—In four Register Books are Bap. 1596-1812; Bur. 1602-1812; Marr. 1596-1812; deficient in Marr. from 1618 to 1631, and from 1753 to 1755.

Lanhydrock C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Lanivet R.—Bap. 1656-1812, deficient from 1663 to 1670; Bur. 1670-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mawgan-in-Pydar R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1686-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Merin V.—In three Books are Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1812; deficient in Bap. from 1781 to 1790.

St. Neulyn V.—No I. Bap. 1560-1714; Bur. Marr. 1559-1714 (partially illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1763; Marr. 1715-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Padstow V.—No I. Bap. 1611-1667; Bur. 1599-1670; Marr. 1566-1669—No II. Bap. 1685-1779—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1773—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Perranabulke V.—No I. (imperfect fragments) Bap. 1614-1616; Marr. 1603-1634—No II. (imperfect fragments) Bap. 1643-1700; Bur. 1653-1662; Marr. 1663-1664—No III. Bur. 1684-1600—No IV. Bap. 1706-1800; Marr. 1706-1753—No V. Bap. 1754-1812—No VI. Bur. 1801-1812—No VII.-X. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Petherick, or St. Petrock Minor R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1708-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Wrenn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706-1805; Marr. 1706-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Withel R.—No I. Bap. 1567-1785; Bur. 1568-1787; Marr. 1567-1766—No II. Bap. 1769-1812; Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. & Banns, 1766-1787.

COUNTY OF CORNWALL—continued.

STRATTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 137 | 122 | 259 | 53 | 55 | 108 | 1821 | 69 |
| 1822 | 169 | 138 | 307 | 49 | 49 | 98 | 1822 | 68 |
| 1823 | 143 | 125 | 268 | 68 | 66 | 134 | 1823 | 57 |
| 1824 | 135 | 128 | 263 | 54 | 62 | 116 | 1824 | 31 |
| 1825 | 127 | 123 | 250 | 68 | 82 | 150 | 1825 | 50 |
| 1826 | 134 | 134 | 268 | 89 | 76 | 165 | 1826 | 65 |
| 1827 | 136 | 103 | 239 | 54 | 61 | 115 | 1827 | 45 |
| 1828 | 125 | 131 | 256 | 6 | 56 | 116 | 1828 | 46 |
| 1829 | 115 | 144 | 259 | 87 | 69 | 152 | 1829 | 60 |
| 1830 | 125 | 131 | 256 | 70 | 77 | 147 | 1830 | 58 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Boston P. C.—No I. (defective) contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1568-1812—No II. Marriages & Banns, 1766-1812.

Bridge-cule-in-the-West V.—Registers are kept at *Bridge-cule-in-the-East*. Vide *DEVON, Torrington Hundred, Bridge-cule-in-the-East*.

Lanivet R.—One Book of Bap. Bur. 1653-1811; Marr. 1656-1754.

Kilhampton R.—No I. (imperfect and defective) Bap. Bur. 1539-1782; Marr. 1539-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1783—No IV. Marr. 1783-1811—No V. Marr. 1811, 1812.

Lanherne V.—No I. Bap. 1700-1812; Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1754—No II. (eight loose sheets of Vellum) Marr. 1642-1700—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Merham Church R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753; recommencing in 1765-1782—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

More Winston V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1777; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Poughill V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1537-1812; Marr. 1537-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stanton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812 (deficient 1733-1751); Marr. 1687-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

South Tamerton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1700—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Wick, St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1754, defective in 1610 and 1611, and from 1707 to 1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1758; Marr. 1754-1812—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812.

Wistow R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1812; Marr. 1663-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

TRIGG HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 162 | 193 | 355 | 82 | 75 | 157 | 1821 | 66 |
| 1822 | 214 | 185 | 399 | 76 | 75 | 151 | 1822 | 82 |
| 1823 | 204 | 163 | 367 | 88 | 91 | 179 | 1823 | 78 |
| 1824 | 184 | 165 | 349 | 91 | 71 | 162 | 1824 | 89 |
| 1825 | 193 | 178 | 371 | 94 | 83 | 177 | 1825 | 86 |
| 1826 | 184 | 190 | 374 | 125 | 89 | 214 | 1826 | 87 |
| 1827 | 165 | 184 | 349 | 102 | 97 | 199 | 1827 | 65 |
| 1828 | 195 | 142 | 337 | 100 | 85 | 194 | 1828 | 89 |
| 1829 | 185 | 168 | 353 | 105 | 112 | 217 | 1829 | 68 |
| 1830 | 200 | 147 | 347 | 114 | 111 | 225 | 1830 | 78 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Launceston R.—No I. and II. are composed of fragments of old Registers, imperfect and confused: Baptisms, A.D. 1564; Burials, Marriages, 1539—No III. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1719-1778—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Martin V.—No I. (defective during the Commonwealth) Bap. Bur. 1558-1757; Marr. 1559-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812; Marr. 1757-1775—No III. Marr. 1754-1795—No IV. Marr. 1771-1795—No V. Marr. 1795-1812.

St. Bruard V.—The Vicar of St. Bruard, The Rev. T. S. Lander, has not returned the Parish Register Schedule, nor any Answer whatever to the several Letters addressed to him on that subject.

Egloskayle V.—No I. Register, 1600-1680—No II. Bur. Marr. 1680-1716—No III. Bur. 1680-1710—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716-1730—No V. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1754—No VI. Marr. 1754-1783—No VII. Marr. 1783-1812.

St. Endellion R.—No I. Bap. 1732-1806; Marr. 1735-1754—No II. Bur. 1728-1799, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1749-1812—No IV. Bap. 1803-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Holland R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Knece (otherwise St. Kew) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1680—No II. Bap. Bur. 1680-1794; Marr. 1680-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mabyn R.—No I. Register, 1562-1758—No II. 1758-1812.

St. Minver V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1758, defective from 1695-1696—No II. Bap. 1758-1812—No III. Bur. 1558-1670, defective from 1568 to 1670; Marr. 1559-1754, defective from 1643 to 1651—No IV. Bur. 1678-1747—No V. Bur. 1748-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1787—No VII. Marr. 1787-1812.

St. Teath V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1722—No II. 1722-1812.

St. Tudyge R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1728, deficient in Marr. from 1691 to 1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

WEST HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 252 | 239 | 491 | 119 | 104 | 223 | 1821 | 129 |
| 1822 | 258 | 243 | 501 | 93 | 123 | 216 | 1822 | 94 |
| 1823 | 258 | 238 | 496 | 144 | 139 | 283 | 1823 | 116 |
| 1824 | 269 | 248 | 517 | 119 | 130 | 249 | 1824 | 135 |
| 1825 | 264 | 248 | 512 | 133 | 98 | 231 | 1825 | 87 |
| 1826 | 302 | 262 | 564 | 125 | 105 | 230 | 1826 | 84 |
| 1827 | 260 | 232 | 492 | 134 | 119 | 253 | 1827 | 100 |
| 1828 | 268 | 267 | 535 | 111 | 136 | 247 | 1828 | 99 |
| 1829 | 246 | 236 | 482 | 161 | 137 | 298 | 1829 | 75 |
| 1830 | 269 | 243 | 512 | 162 | 135 | 297 | 1830 | 87 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bocconne R.—The Registers contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1709-1812; Marriages, 1712-1812.

Broad Oak R.—Bap. 1578-1812; Bur. 1555-1812; Marr. 1619-1812.

Cardynham R.—No I. a transcript for the first 17 years, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. and duplicates of Marr. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

St. Cleere V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1797; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. Bap. 1797-1812—No III. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Duloe R. & V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1668-1800; Marr. 1662-1768—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1764-1798—No IV. Marr. 1798-1812—No V. probably a private book of the Clerk, from which the Clergyman copied the entries; it contains Memoranda Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704-1777.

St. Keynes R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1784; Marr. 1722-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lanreath R.—No I. Bap. 1555-1670; Bur. 1555-1660; Marr. 1555-1675—No II. Bap. Bur. 1677-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lansallos R.—No I. II. Bap. 1600-1734, 1737-1806, deficient 1777-1779; Bur. 1600-1734, 1737-1806; Marr. 1600-1733, 1737-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lanteglos-by-Fowey V.—Bap. 1661-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1812.

Lesland V.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812.

St. Martin's-by-Loe R.—No I. Register, 1653-1784—No II. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1784-1812—No IV. Bap. at East Loe Chapel, 1710-1807.

Normal V.—Bap. 1542-1812, defective 1553-1559, 1647; Bur. 1538-1812, defective 1554-1559, 1581, 1649-1652; Marr. 1538-1812, defective 1544-1546, 1549-1559, 1554-1555, 1557-1559, 1579, 1646-1653, 1664.

St. Neot V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1549-1812; Marr. 1549-1759—No II. Marr. 1757-1796—No III. Marr. 1787-1812.

Pelynt V.—No I. Bap. 1678-1736—No II. Bap. 1737-1812—No III. Bur. 1720-1812—No IV. Marr. 1693-1758—No V. Marr. 1739-1756—No VI. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF CORNWALL—continued.

St. Pinnock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1760, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Talland V.—No I. Bap. 1651-1731; Bur. 1653-1731; Marr. 1654-1731 (very imperfect, and many years illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Feop V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1653; Bur. 1558-1653, deficient in Burials from 1647-1653; Marr. 1558-1647—No II. Bap. 1653-1738; Bur. 1653-1733, deficient in Burials from 1693-1722; Marr. 1653-1738—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738-1812.

Warleggan R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1757—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.

St. Winnow V.—No I. Bap. 1622-1726; Bur. 1622-1716; Marr. 1622-1726—No II. Bap. 1726-1812; Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

LAUNCESTON BOROUGH TOWN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 43 | 43 | 86 | 21 | 15 | 36 | 1821 | 19 |
| 1822 | 35 | 24 | 59 | 22 | 17 | 39 | 1822 | 13 |
| 1823 | 33 | 33 | 66 | 23 | 16 | 39 | 1823 | 12 |
| 1824 | 39 | 37 | 76 | 19 | 17 | 36 | 1824 | 17 |
| 1825 | 43 | 31 | 74 | 14 | 28 | 42 | 1825 | 13 |
| 1826 | 37 | 34 | 71 | 26 | 17 | 43 | 1826 | 16 |
| 1827 | 38 | 29 | 67 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1827 | 12 |
| 1828 | 30 | 26 | 56 | 25 | 14 | 39 | 1828 | 13 |
| 1829 | 26 | 35 | 61 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 1829 | 23 |
| 1830 | 35 | 28 | 63 | 27 | 23 | 50 | 1830 | 12 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

St. Mary Magdalen P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1559-1670—No II. Bap. Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1671-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

FALMOUTH TOWN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 99 | 82 | 181 | 70 | 58 | 128 | 1821 | 61 |
| 1822 | 86 | 80 | 166 | 53 | 61 | 114 | 1822 | 44 |
| 1823 | 95 | 82 | 177 | 55 | 59 | 114 | 1823 | 43 |
| 1824 | 86 | 81 | 167 | 62 | 82 | 144 | 1824 | 71 |
| 1825 | 93 | 103 | 196 | 64 | 84 | 148 | 1825 | 62 |
| 1826 | 79 | 75 | 154 | 86 | 83 | 169 | 1826 | 68 |
| 1827 | 97 | 72 | 169 | 73 | 72 | 145 | 1827 | 69 |
| 1828 | 100 | 93 | 193 | 89 | 71 | 160 | 1828 | 83 |
| 1829 | 89 | 80 | 169 | 87 | 70 | 157 | 1829 | 72 |
| 1830 | 87 | 91 | 178 | 73 | 61 | 134 | 1830 | 78 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Falmouth R.—No I. (defective) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1663-1736; Burials, 1664-1736; Marriages, 1664-1736—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1781; Marr. 1736-1754—No III. Bap. 1781-1802; Bur. 1781-1802—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1769—No VI. Marr. 1769-1782—No VII. Marr. 1783-1803—No VIII. Marr. 1803-1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF CORNWALL.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 3,954 | 3,881 | 7,835 | 1821 | 1,887 | 1,748 | 3,635 | 1821 | 1,979 |
| 1822 | 4,354 | 4,079 | 8,433 | 1822 | 1,857 | 1,924 | 3,781 | 1822 | 1,927 |
| 1823 | 4,461 | 3,986 | 8,447 | 1823 | 2,214 | 2,386 | 4,600 | 1823 | 2,076 |
| 1824 | 4,629 | 4,042 | 8,671 | 1824 | 2,141 | 2,172 | 4,313 | 1824 | 2,117 |
| 1825 | 4,592 | 4,210 | 8,802 | 1825 | 2,160 | 2,138 | 4,298 | 1825 | 2,267 |
| 1826 | 4,670 | 4,353 | 9,023 | 1826 | 2,401 | 2,233 | 4,634 | 1826 | 2,124 |
| 1827 | 4,318 | 4,091 | 8,409 | 1827 | 2,138 | 1,980 | 4,118 | 1827 | 2,013 |
| 1828 | 4,588 | 4,322 | 8,910 | 1828 | 2,260 | 2,157 | 4,417 | 1828 | 2,058 |
| 1829 | 4,541 | 4,229 | 8,770 | 1829 | 2,682 | 2,442 | 5,124 | 1829 | 2,010 |
| 1830 | 4,429 | 4,114 | 8,543 | 1830 | 2,443 | 2,458 | 4,901 | 1830 | 1,979 |
| 44,536 | | | | 22,183 | | | | 20,550 | |

The SUMMARY of the County of CORNWALL is collected from the Registers of 194 Parish-Churches, and Nine Chapels, and it is believed that no Return (except that of St. Bruard) remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 342; Burials, 55; Marriages, 7.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of CORNWALL, in the Year 1830,

Males, 152 - - Females, 128 - - Total, 280.

COUNTY OF CORNWALL—continued.

AGES OF 72,766 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF CORNWALL,
(Of whom 36,877 Males, 35,889 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 5,365 | 3,955 | 9,320 | 25 | 281 | 305 | 586 | 52 | 303 | 221 | 524 | 80 | 461 | 736 | 1,197 |
| 1 | 2,882 | 2,506 | 5,388 | 26 | 264 | 256 | 520 | 53 | 224 | 189 | 413 | 81 | 294 | 372 | 666 |
| 2 | 1,654 | 1,601 | 3,255 | 27 | 278 | 248 | 526 | 54 | 295 | 210 | 505 | 82 | 357 | 459 | 816 |
| 3 | 1,023 | 976 | 1,999 | 28 | 262 | 267 | 529 | 55 | 327 | 263 | 590 | 83 | 244 | 349 | 593 |
| 4 | 704 | 669 | 1,373 | 29 | 216 | 199 | 415 | 56 | 349 | 249 | 598 | 84 | 344 | 507 | 851 |
| 5 | 533 | 538 | 1,071 | 30 | 248 | 243 | 491 | 57 | 295 | 245 | 540 | 85 | 297 | 416 | 713 |
| 6 | 399 | 355 | 754 | 31 | 162 | 178 | 340 | 58 | 325 | 223 | 548 | 86 | 163 | 279 | 442 |
| 7 | 307 | 314 | 621 | 32 | 214 | 233 | 447 | 59 | 290 | 213 | 503 | 87 | 162 | 229 | 391 |
| 8 | 227 | 262 | 489 | 33 | 209 | 236 | 445 | 60 | 409 | 452 | 861 | 88 | 140 | 245 | 385 |
| 9 | 217 | 192 | 409 | 34 | 175 | 203 | 378 | 61 | 316 | 234 | 550 | 89 | 90 | 149 | 239 |
| 10 | 202 | 178 | 380 | 35 | 235 | 243 | 478 | 62 | 327 | 331 | 658 | 90 | 129 | 232 | 361 |
| 11 | 150 | 164 | 314 | 36 | 223 | 243 | 466 | 63 | 421 | 364 | 785 | 91 | 46 | 81 | 127 |
| 12 | 172 | 188 | 360 | 37 | 205 | 191 | 396 | 64 | 389 | 369 | 758 | 92 | 46 | 76 | 122 |
| 13 | 178 | 170 | 348 | 38 | 235 | 231 | 466 | 65 | 420 | 405 | 825 | 93 | 37 | 66 | 103 |
| 14 | 197 | 193 | 390 | 39 | 167 | 210 | 377 | 66 | 440 | 441 | 881 | 94 | 15 | 36 | 51 |
| 15 | 173 | 187 | 360 | 40 | 271 | 266 | 537 | 67 | 403 | 411 | 814 | 95 | 20 | 48 | 68 |
| 16 | 215 | 223 | 438 | 41 | 174 | 162 | 336 | 68 | 368 | 424 | 792 | 96 | 13 | 37 | 50 |
| 17 | 238 | 212 | 450 | 42 | 233 | 205 | 438 | 69 | 362 | 348 | 710 | 97 | 11 | 22 | 33 |
| 18 | 300 | 247 | 547 | 43 | 206 | 171 | 377 | 70 | 548 | 718 | 1,266 | 98 | 7 | 15 | 22 |
| 19 | 299 | 272 | 571 | 44 | 232 | 207 | 439 | 71 | 373 | 345 | 718 | 99 | 3 | 13 | 16 |
| 20 | 317 | 256 | 573 | 45 | 269 | 221 | 490 | 72 | 477 | 530 | 1,007 | 100 | 4 | 15 | 19 |
| 21 | 308 | 285 | 593 | 46 | 247 | 183 | 430 | 73 | 447 | 514 | 961 | 101 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 22 | 344 | 296 | 640 | 47 | 226 | 189 | 415 | 74 | 456 | 471 | 927 | 102 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 23 | 280 | 262 | 542 | 48 | 271 | 205 | 476 | 75 | 509 | 563 | 1,072 | 103 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| 24 | 301 | 313 | 614 | 49 | 236 | 166 | 402 | 76 | 448 | 578 | 1,026 | 104 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | 50 | 311 | 287 | 598 | 77 | 501 | 573 | 1,074 | 105 | — | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 51 | 209 | 167 | 376 | 78 | 410 | 488 | 898 | 106 | — | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 79 | 313 | 387 | 700 | 107 | — | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 110 | — | 1 | 1 |

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF CORNWALL,

Deduced from the Foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 36,877 | 11,628 | 10,000 | 3,154 | .32 | 35,889 | 9,707 | 10,000 | 2,705 | .27 | 72,766 | 21,335 | 10,000 | 2,932 | .29 |
| 5 - 9 | 25,249 | 1,683 | 6,846 | 457 | .07 | 26,182 | 1,661 | 7,295 | 463 | .06 | 51,431 | 3,344 | 7,068 | 460 | .07 |
| 10 - 14 | 23,566 | 899 | 6,389 | 244 | .04 | 24,521 | 893 | 6,832 | 249 | .04 | 48,087 | 1,792 | 6,608 | 246 | .04 |
| 15 - 19 | 22,667 | 1,225 | 6,145 | 332 | .05 | 23,628 | 1,141 | 6,583 | 318 | .05 | 46,295 | 2,366 | 6,362 | 325 | .05 |
| 20 - 29 | 21,442 | 2,851 | 5,813 | 773 | .13 | 22,437 | 2,687 | 6,265 | 748 | .12 | 43,929 | 5,538 | 6,037 | 761 | .13 |
| 30 - 39 | 18,591 | 2,073 | 5,040 | 562 | .11 | 19,800 | 2,211 | 5,517 | 616 | .11 | 38,391 | 4,284 | 5,276 | 589 | .11 |
| 40 - 49 | 16,518 | 2,365 | 4,478 | 641 | .14 | 17,589 | 1,975 | 4,901 | 550 | .11 | 34,107 | 4,340 | 4,687 | 596 | .13 |
| 50 - 59 | 14,153 | 2,928 | 3,837 | 794 | .21 | 15,614 | 2,267 | 4,351 | 632 | .15 | 29,767 | 5,195 | 4,091 | 714 | .17 |
| 60 - 69 | 11,225 | 3,855 | 3,043 | 1,045 | .34 | 13,347 | 3,779 | 3,719 | 1,053 | .28 | 24,572 | 7,634 | 3,377 | 1,049 | .31 |
| 70 - 79 | 7,370 | 4,482 | 1,998 | 1,215 | .61 | 9,568 | 5,167 | 2,666 | 1,440 | .54 | 16,938 | 9,649 | 2,328 | 1,326 | .57 |
| 80 - 89 | 2,888 | 2,552 | 783 | 692 | .88 | 4,401 | 3,741 | 1,226 | 1,042 | .85 | 7,289 | 6,293 | 1,002 | 865 | .86 |
| 90 - 99 | 336 | 327 | 91 | 89 | .98 | 660 | 626 | 184 | 174 | .95 | 996 | 953 | 137 | 131 | .96 |
| 100 & upwards | 9 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 34 | 34 | 10 | 10 | 100 | 43 | 43 | 6 | 6 | 100 |

COUNTY OF CORNWALL—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burial | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) |
| 1801 - | 188,269 | — | One in | 1811 - | 216,667 | — | One in | 1821 - | 257,447 | — | One in |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 1,565 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 2,041 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 2,536 | — | — |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 189,834 | 62. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 218,708 | 61. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 259,983 | 71. |
| | 1802 | 192,144 | 53. | | 1812 | 221,993 | 59. | | 1822 | 264,782 | 70. |
| | 1803 | 194,842 | 54. | | 1813 | 225,645 | 63. | | 1823 | 268,776 | 58. |
| | 1804 | 197,640 | 58. | | 1814 | 229,391 | 58. | | 1824 | 273,281 | 63. |
| | 1805 | 200,660 | 59. | | 1815 | 234,077 | 66. | | 1825 | 277,932 | 65. |
| | 1806 | 203,543 | 58. | | 1816 | 238,583 | 67. | | 1826 | 282,468 | 61. |
| | 1807 | 206,618 | 61. | | 1817 | 242,955 | 71. | | 1827 | 286,906 | 70. |
| | 1808 | 209,618 | 63. | | 1818 | 247,182 | 68. | | 1828 | 291,546 | 66. |
| | 1809 | 212,401 | 58. | | 1819 | 251,020 | 64. | | 1829 | 295,339 | 58. |
| | 1810 | 215,209 | 60. | | 1820 | 255,636 | 65. | | 1830 | 299,127 | 61. |
| Add 5 Months | + 1,458 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,811 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,811 | — | — |
| 27 May } 1811 } | 216,667 | — | — | 28 May } 1821 } | 257,447 | — | — | 30 May } 1831 } | 300,938 | — | — |
| Averages - - | | 58.6 | 57.9 | Averages - - | | 64.2 | 63.8 | Averages - - | | 64.3 | 63.8 |

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL increase of Population in the County of Cornwall between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 28,398
Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (66,912) with the Burials (34,830), registered and
unregistered - - - - - 32,082
Difference - - - 3,684

Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - - 40,780
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (76,601) with Burials (37,177) - - - - - 39,177
Difference - - - 1,603

Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - - 43,491
Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (89,263) with Burials (44,371) - - - - - 44,892
Difference - - - 1,401

So that in the First and Third Decennial Periods the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Cornwall increased less than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second Decennial Period the Number of Inhabitants increased more than might have been so inferred.

M A P

OF THE COUNTY OF

C O R N W A L L.

County of Cumberland.

ALLERDALE WARD ABOVE DARWENT.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 489 | 513 | 1,002 | 278 | 282 | 560 | 1821 | 257 |
| 1822 | 556 | 550 | 1,106 | 267 | 271 | 538 | 1822 | 250 |
| 1823 | 543 | 489 | 1,032 | 281 | 298 | 579 | 1823 | 204 |
| 1824 | 534 | 442 | 976 | 277 | 319 | 596 | 1824 | 261 |
| 1825 | 539 | 501 | 1,040 | 281 | 304 | 585 | 1825 | 246 |
| 1826 | 513 | 510 | 1,023 | 313 | 296 | 609 | 1826 | 270 |
| 1827 | 548 | 518 | 1,066 | 300 | 312 | 612 | 1827 | 251 |
| 1828 | 545 | 512 | 1,057 | 326 | 357 | 683 | 1828 | 241 |
| 1829 | 537 | 537 | 1,074 | 336 | 322 | 658 | 1829 | 248 |
| 1830 | 555 | 534 | 1,089 | 297 | 299 | 596 | 1830 | 284 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Asketon P. C.—No I.—IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1730—1812; Marriages, 1730—1794, 1798—1812.
St. Bee's P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1538—1553, 1558—1614, 1620—1686; Bur. 1538—1616, 1620—1683; Marr. 1539—1613, 1620—1683, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678—1700—No IV.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1697—1812; Marr. 1697—1753—No VIII.—XI. Marr. 1754—1812.
Lorton R.—No I.—III. Registers, 1655—1812—No IV. Marr. 1766—1812.

Lonsdale C.—Bap. Bur. 1775—1812. Previous to 1775 the Registers were kept at *Crosthwaite*, where the Marriages are solemnized.

St. Bridget's P. C.—No I. (loose Paper, scarcely legible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675—1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734—1801; Marr. 1734—1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802—1812—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.

Englam V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1661—1787, 1792—1812; Marr. 1691—1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754—1812.

Buttermere C.—Bap. 1801—1812; previous to 1801 they were registered at *Lorton*, where Bur. and Marr. are solemnized.

Croft P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572—1727 (imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1728—1808; Marr. 1728—1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809—1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754—1812 (first 8 leaves deficient).

Cockermouth C.—No I.—III. General Registers, 1632—1650, 1654—1700, and 1697—1742—No IV. II. Bap. Bur. 1743—1812; Marr. 1743—1753—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754—1812.

Grange R.—No I. General Register, 1754—1782—No II. III. (Parchment) 1783—1812.

Oras R.—No I. Bap. 1657—1737; Bur. 1659—1736; Marr. 1705—1736 (scarcely legible)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1737—1812.

Dunston R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1653—1812; Marr. 1653—1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754—1812.

Drigg P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1631—1812; Marr. 1631—1753—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.

Framton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630—1706 (imperfect)—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1707—1812; Marr. 1707—1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754—1812.

Hebden C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1625—1772; Marr. 1625—1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773—1812—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.

Howdale C.—No I.—III. Registers, 1643—1812.

Howdale C.—No I. Register, 1626—1770, defective 1651—1654, 1708—1712, 1726—1728—No II. Register, 1770—1812.

Howdale R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571—1584, 1592—1613, 1621—1647, 1662—1674, 1680—1701, 1703—1728, 1730—1740—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1741—1812; Marr. 1741—1753—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.

Howdale P. C.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1545—1710 (very imperfect)—No II. III. (Parchment) 1711—1812—No IV. (Parchment) Marr. 1800—1812.

Howington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653—1719 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1720—1812; Marr. 1720—1753—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.

Howington C.—Bap. 1811—1812; Bur. 1812.

Howington P. C.—No I. (loose Sheets, scarcely legible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630—1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735—1812; Marr. 1735—1753—No III. Marr. 1754—1812.

Howington P. C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1697—1755, 1757—1812; Marr. 1697—1754, 1757—1812; Marr. 1697—1750—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.

Howington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1531—1660, 1676—1724—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1725—1812; Marr. 1725—1753—No V. Marr. 1754—1812.

Howington P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. 1696—1699, 1697—1712, 1714—1715, 1559—1562, 1598—1812; Marr. 1538—1552, 1550—1567, 1571—1575, 1602—1753—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812. The Marr. and Bur. of the Chapels of *Buttermere* and *Wythop* are here included.

Loweswater P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1626—1812; Marr. 1626—1753—No II. Marr. 1754—1812.

Millem V.—No I. General Register, 1598—1657 (imperfect)—No II. III. 1658—1782—No IV. 1789—1812—No V. Banns Marr. 1754—1812.

Moresby R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717—1812.

Mosser C.—One Book, Bap. 1783—1789, 1801—1812; Bur. 1783—1791, 1800—1812.

Muncaster P. C.—Bap. 1720—1812; Bur. 1724—1812; Marr. 1724—1759, interrupted by 1734—1812.

Netherwasdale C.—No I. II. General Registers, 1711—1812.

Newlands C.—Bap. 1749—1812; Bur. and Marr. with the Mother Church *Crosthwaite*.

Pensonby P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1723—1776; Marr. 1723—1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777—1812—No III. Marr. 1754—1812.

Setmurthy, or Seckmurthy C.—Bap. 1759—1812; previous to 1759 entered at *Cockermouth*. No Bur. or Marr. at this Chapel.

Thorntwaite C.—Bap. 1775—1812; no Bur. or Marr. at this Chapel.

Thwaites C.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724—1812.

Ulpha C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1703—1812—No II. Marr. 1754—1812.

Waberthwaite R.—No I. Bap. 1695—1776; Bur. 1695—1764; Marr. 1695—1752—No II. Bap. 1777—1812; Bur. 1778—1812; Marr. 1754—1812.

Wasdale Head C.—One Book, Bap. 1721—1812; Marr. 1724—1812.

There is no Burial-ground attached to this Chapel, which is situate in the Township of *Nether Wasdale*.

Whitham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569—1606, 1625—1745—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1746—1812; Marr. 1746—1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754—1812.

Whitbeck P. C.—No I. General Register (Parchment) 1597—1778—No II. Bap. Bur. 1779—1812—No III. Marr. 1754—1812.

Workington R.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1663—1812; Marr. 1663—1753—No V.—VII. Marr. 1754—1812.

Wythop C.—Bap. 1792—1812; previous to 1792 entered at *Lorton*; Bur. Marr. not solemnized at this Chapel.

ALLERDALE WARD BELOW DARWENT.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 368 | 366 | 734 | 184 | 188 | 372 | 1821 | 155 |
| 1822 | 369 | 386 | 755 | 192 | 192 | 384 | 1822 | 143 |
| 1823 | 413 | 394 | 807 | 219 | 193 | 412 | 1823 | 144 |
| 1824 | 368 | 373 | 741 | 204 | 244 | 448 | 1824 | 139 |
| 1825 | 378 | 364 | 742 | 199 | 188 | 387 | 1825 | 127 |
| 1826 | 437 | 375 | 812 | 204 | 188 | 392 | 1826 | 181 |
| 1827 | 405 | 379 | 784 | 223 | 242 | 465 | 1827 | 138 |
| 1828 | 384 | 374 | 758 | 201 | 205 | 406 | 1828 | 158 |
| 1829 | 408 | 359 | 767 | 194 | 225 | 419 | 1829 | 166 |
| 1830 | 416 | 382 | 798 | 251 | 218 | 469 | 1830 | 163 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Althallows P. C.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1666—1812; Marriages, 1666—1753—No III. Marr. 1754—1812.

Alpenby C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1759—1812, defective till 1776.

Aspatria V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660—1694 (imperfect)—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1695—1812; Marr. 1695—1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754—1812.

Basenthwaite P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1603—1791; Bur. 1573—1791; Marr. 1687—1765—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792—1812—No IV. Marr. 1764—1812.

Bolton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603—1711 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1712—1812; Marr. 1712—1753—No IV. Marr. 1754—1812.

Bridelirk V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595—1680—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1694—1812; Marr. 1694—1753—No IV. VI. Banns Marr. 1754—1812.

Bremthwaite V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654—1812.

Calbeck R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1640—1812.

Carnerton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599—1755, defective to 1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753—1812—No III. Marr. 1754—1812.

Crooksonby P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1663—1812; Marr. 1663—1753—No IV.—VI. Marr. 1754—1812.

Crosthwaite V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566—1628—No III. Bap. 1629—1673; Bur. 1629—1683; Marr. 1629—1675 (imperfect)—No IV. VI. Bap. 1676—1812; Bur. 1680—1812; Marr. 1676—1753—No VII.—XI. Marr. 1754—1812.

Deaenham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1662—1812; Marr. 1662—1753—No III. Marr. 1754—1812.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Wharfedale V.—Nos I. II. contain Registers, A. D. 1604-1631, 1633-1713 (imperfect)—No III. 1714-1797—No IV. Baptisms, Burials, 1798-1812—No V. Marriages, 1754-1812.

Wastdale V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1679-1758; Marr. 1679-1756—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Wastdale or Aldstone Moor V. (including *Garragill*) Bap. 1700-1728 (imperfect) 1729-1812; Bur. 1701-1728 (imperfect), 1729-1812; Marr. 1701-1750 (imperfect), 1751-1812. Registers for *Garragill*, Bap. 1708-1730, (imperfect) 1731-1812; Bur. Marr. 1699-1730, (imperfect) 1731-1812.

Wastdale C.—One Book of Bap. Bur. 1759-1812; Marr. are not solemnized at this Chapel.

Wastdale Sowerby V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711-1812.

Wastdale R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1644-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wastdale C.—Bap. Bur. 1758-1812; Marr. 1758-1803, since which date Marr. have been discontinued in this Chapel.

Wastdale V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1715, imperfect, with Registry of Dissenters annexed, 1696-1711—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1753, also Registry of Dissenters, 1719-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wastdale V.—No I. Register, 1558-1660, interrupted by No II. 1576-1695—No III. IV. 1732-1812 (defective)—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wastdale R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1695, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1757; Marr. 1693-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wastdale P. C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1725—No III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wastdale R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1765, after which no entries of Marriages have been made.

Wastdale V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1620-1688, 1690-1812; Marr. 1620-1688, 1690-1792—No III. Marr. 1793-1812.

Wastdale V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1658—No II. Bap. 1685-1809; Bur. 1685-1809; Marr. 1685-1753. (Marr. deficient 1692)—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wastdale C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wastdale V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1672—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673-1731—No III. (Parchment) 1732-1796—No IV. 1797-1812, the above include the Registers of the Chapelry of Plumpton.

Wastdale C.—Some old Registers illegible.

Wastdale R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wastdale C.—No I. II. Bap. 1745-1761, 1774-1812; Bur. Marr. are solemnized at *Greystoke*, the Mother Church.

Wastdale V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1572-1812; Marr. 1572-1753—No II. Bap. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wastdale R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1726, defective—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wastdale V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1599-1712, (partly illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1714-1784, defective 1760, 1767-1768; Marr. 1715-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wastdale Head C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1761, 1765-1812; Marr. 1716-1753—No III. Marr. 1805-1812, it is believed that all deficiencies are registered at *Castlesowerby*, the Mother Church.

Wastdale P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1649-1763; Marr. 1649-1753, defective in 1718 and 1720—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Wastdale Salkeld R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1718, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1706—No III. Bap. Bur. 1718-1804; Marr. 1718-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Wastdale R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1647—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Marr. 1754-1812, no other Register can be found.

Wastdale C.—No I. II. Registers, 1573-1748, 1755-1812.

Wastdale C.—No I. II. Registers, 1579-1646, 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

CARLISLE CITY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females. | Total. | Males | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 229 | 241 | 470 | 206 | 207 | 413 | 1821 | 142 |
| 1822 | 246 | 246 | 492 | 194 | 176 | 370 | 1822 | 115 |
| 1823 | 244 | 240 | 484 | 215 | 220 | 435 | 1823 | 83 |
| 1824 | 225 | 235 | 460 | 274 | 286 | 560 | 1824 | 95 |
| 1825 | 254 | 278 | 532 | 217 | 214 | 431 | 1825 | 147 |
| 1826 | 266 | 275 | 541 | 184 | 184 | 368 | 1826 | 131 |
| 1827 | 286 | 251 | 537 | 165 | 150 | 315 | 1827 | 113 |
| 1828 | 301 | 261 | 562 | 207 | 219 | 426 | 1828 | 125 |
| 1829 | 317 | 301 | 618 | 225 | 267 | 492 | 1829 | 114 |
| 1830 | 244 | 260 | 504 | 227 | 242 | 469 | 1830 | 118 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Cuthbert's P. C.—Nos I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1693-1812; Marriages, 1693-1753—No V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary P. C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1648-1812—No VI.-X. Bur. 1655-1812—No XI. XII. Marr. 1648-1754—No XIII.-XVII. Marr. 1755-1812.

WHITEHAVEN TOWN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females. | Total. | Males | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 216 | 191 | 407 | 166 | 168 | 334 | 1821 | 90 |
| 1822 | 218 | 171 | 389 | 146 | 153 | 299 | 1822 | 85 |
| 1823 | 211 | 217 | 428 | 194 | 181 | 375 | 1823 | 96 |
| 1824 | 215 | 164 | 379 | 172 | 190 | 362 | 1824 | 84 |
| 1825 | 177 | 162 | 339 | 165 | 179 | 344 | 1825 | 77 |
| 1826 | 208 | 184 | 392 | 179 | 178 | 357 | 1826 | 85 |
| 1827 | 191 | 192 | 383 | 202 | 188 | 390 | 1827 | 84 |
| 1828 | 184 | 200 | 384 | 236 | 255 | 491 | 1828 | 83 |
| 1829 | 194 | 212 | 406 | 163 | 181 | 344 | 1829 | 92 |
| 1830 | 210 | 211 | 421 | 175 | 163 | 338 | 1830 | 94 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. James C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1753-1812; Marriages for 1753—No II.-V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Nicholas C.—Nos I.-VIII. Bap. 1694-1715, 1718-1720, 1724-1744, 1753-1812; Bur. 1694-1715, 1717-1719, 1724-1812; Marr. 1694-1715, 1718-1723, 1725-1753—No IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Holy Trinity C.—No I. Bap. 1715-1783; Bur. 1716-1783; Marr. 1715-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.



COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—continued.

| SUMMARY: | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND. | | | | | | | | | |
| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 2,272 | 2,258 | 4,530 | 1821 | 1,332 | 1,411 | 2,743 | 1821 | 1,023 |
| 1822 | 2,401 | 2,347 | 4,748 | 1822 | 1,338 | 1,299 | 2,637 | 1822 | 927 |
| 1823 | 2,392 | 2,240 | 4,632 | 1823 | 1,435 | 1,429 | 2,864 | 1823 | 824 |
| 1824 | 2,377 | 2,187 | 4,564 | 1824 | 1,617 | 1,730 | 3,347 | 1824 | 934 |
| 1825 | 2,381 | 2,283 | 4,664 | 1825 | 1,453 | 1,416 | 2,869 | 1825 | 997 |
| 1826 | 2,424 | 2,325 | 4,749 | 1826 | 1,478 | 1,477 | 2,955 | 1826 | 1,058 |
| 1827 | 2,382 | 2,235 | 4,617 | 1827 | 1,456 | 1,461 | 2,917 | 1827 | 955 |
| 1828 | 2,417 | 2,276 | 4,693 | 1828 | 1,481 | 1,605 | 3,086 | 1828 | 1,003 |
| 1829 | 2,448 | 2,307 | 4,755 | 1829 | 1,551 | 1,597 | 3,148 | 1829 | 1,013 |
| 1830 | 2,428 | 2,248 | 4,676 | 1830 | 1,528 | 1,526 | 3,054 | 1830 | 1,047 |
| | 23,922 | 22,706 | 46,628 | | 14,669 | 14,951 | 29,620 | | 9,781 |

The SUMMARY of the County of CUMBERLAND is collected from the Registers of 104 Parish Churches, and 34 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 525; Burials, 116; Marriages, 24-

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of CUMBERLAND in the Year 1830,
Males, 214 - - Females, 169 - - Total, 383.

AGES OF 51,519 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND,
(Of whom 25,502 Males, 26,017 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 5,191 | 3,944 | 9,135 | 25 | 191 | 202 | 393 | 53 | 154 | 161 | 315 | 81 | 189 | 251 | 440 |
| 1 | 1,703 | 1,632 | 3,335 | 26 | 171 | 195 | 366 | 54 | 148 | 149 | 297 | 82 | 252 | 326 | 578 |
| 2 | 999 | 923 | 1,922 | 27 | 139 | 187 | 326 | 55 | 205 | 206 | 411 | 83 | 207 | 250 | 457 |
| 3 | 636 | 665 | 1,301 | 28 | 162 | 214 | 376 | 56 | 179 | 198 | 377 | 84 | 245 | 296 | 541 |
| 4 | 449 | 463 | 912 | 29 | 167 | 169 | 336 | 57 | 173 | 168 | 341 | 85 | 211 | 274 | 485 |
| 5 | 334 | 325 | 659 | 30 | 159 | 176 | 335 | 58 | 160 | 184 | 344 | 86 | 134 | 213 | 347 |
| 6 | 275 | 264 | 539 | 31 | 127 | 149 | 276 | 59 | 192 | 177 | 369 | 87 | 115 | 167 | 282 |
| 7 | 216 | 208 | 418 | 32 | 140 | 188 | 328 | 60 | 283 | 248 | 531 | 88 | 112 | 168 | 280 |
| 8 | 210 | 202 | 412 | 33 | 156 | 189 | 345 | 61 | 178 | 166 | 344 | 89 | 77 | 81 | 158 |
| 9 | 186 | 161 | 347 | 34 | 137 | 142 | 279 | 62 | 192 | 223 | 415 | 90 | 95 | 152 | 247 |
| 10 | 165 | 148 | 313 | 35 | 177 | 195 | 372 | 63 | 228 | 262 | 490 | 91 | 44 | 72 | 116 |
| 11 | 127 | 131 | 258 | 36 | 180 | 176 | 356 | 64 | 231 | 247 | 478 | 92 | 47 | 58 | 105 |
| 12 | 161 | 151 | 312 | 37 | 114 | 129 | 243 | 65 | 222 | 278 | 500 | 93 | 32 | 40 | 72 |
| 13 | 118 | 148 | 266 | 38 | 128 | 167 | 295 | 66 | 242 | 299 | 541 | 94 | 25 | 31 | 56 |
| 14 | 139 | 136 | 275 | 39 | 134 | 172 | 306 | 67 | 278 | 305 | 583 | 95 | 22 | 25 | 47 |
| 15 | 165 | 152 | 317 | 40 | 162 | 172 | 334 | 68 | 244 | 253 | 497 | 96 | 14 | 29 | 43 |
| 16 | 151 | 176 | 327 | 41 | 144 | 115 | 259 | 69 | 221 | 241 | 462 | 97 | 10 | 27 | 37 |
| 17 | 180 | 177 | 357 | 42 | 154 | 183 | 337 | 70 | 348 | 357 | 705 | 98 | 16 | 10 | 26 |
| 18 | 193 | 168 | 361 | 43 | 126 | 158 | 284 | 71 | 200 | 234 | 434 | 99 | 3 | 15 | 18 |
| 19 | 196 | 190 | 386 | 44 | 148 | 183 | 331 | 72 | 282 | 310 | 592 | 100 | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| 20 | 203 | 208 | 411 | 45 | 186 | 176 | 362 | 73 | 293 | 317 | 610 | 101 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 21 | 197 | 188 | 385 | 46 | 120 | 141 | 261 | 74 | 281 | 352 | 633 | 102 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 22 | 201 | 218 | 419 | 47 | 166 | 145 | 311 | 75 | 312 | 364 | 676 | 103 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 23 | 190 | 182 | 372 | 48 | 163 | 174 | 337 | 76 | 251 | 336 | 587 | 104 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 24 | 166 | 218 | 414 | 49 | 153 | 148 | 301 | 77 | 297 | 345 | 642 | 105 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | 50 | 163 | 194 | 357 | 78 | 285 | 384 | 669 | 106 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | 51 | 146 | 108 | 254 | 79 | 226 | 273 | 499 | 110 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 52 | 178 | 176 | 354 | 80 | 266 | 375 | 641 | 118 | 1 | - | 1 |

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 25,502 | 8,978 | 10,000 | 3,521 | .35 | 26,017 | 7,627 | 10,000 | 2,932 | .29 | 51,519 | 16,605 | 10,000 | 3,223 | .32 |
| 5 - 9 | 16,524 | 1,215 | 6,479 | 477 | .07 | 18,390 | 1,160 | 7,068 | 446 | .06 | 34,914 | 2,375 | 6,777 | 461 | .07 |
| 10 - 14 | 15,309 | 710 | 6,002 | 278 | .05 | 17,230 | 714 | 6,622 | 275 | .04 | 32,539 | 1,424 | 6,316 | 276 | .04 |
| 15 - 19 | 14,599 | 885 | 5,724 | 347 | .06 | 16,516 | 863 | 6,347 | 332 | .05 | 31,115 | 1,748 | 6,040 | 339 | .06 |
| 20 - 29 | 13,714 | 1,817 | 5,377 | 712 | .13 | 15,653 | 1,981 | 6,015 | 761 | .13 | 29,367 | 3,798 | 5,701 | 737 | .13 |
| 30 - 39 | 11,897 | 1,452 | 4,665 | 569 | .12 | 13,672 | 1,683 | 5,254 | 647 | .12 | 25,569 | 3,135 | 4,964 | 608 | .12 |
| 40 - 49 | 10,445 | 1,522 | 4,096 | 597 | .15 | 11,989 | 1,595 | 4,607 | 613 | .13 | 22,434 | 3,117 | 4,356 | 605 | .14 |
| 50 - 59 | 8,923 | 1,698 | 3,499 | 666 | .19 | 10,394 | 1,721 | 3,994 | 661 | .17 | 19,317 | 3,419 | 3,751 | 664 | .18 |
| 60 - 69 | 7,225 | 2,319 | 2,833 | 909 | .32 | 8,673 | 2,522 | 3,333 | 969 | .29 | 15,898 | 4,841 | 3,087 | 940 | .30 |
| 70 - 79 | 4,906 | 2,775 | 1,924 | 1,088 | .57 | 6,151 | 3,272 | 2,364 | 1,258 | .53 | 11,057 | 6,047 | 2,147 | 1,174 | .55 |
| 80 - 89 | 2,131 | 1,808 | 836 | 709 | .85 | 2,879 | 2,401 | 1,106 | 923 | .83 | 5,010 | 4,209 | 973 | 817 | .84 |
| 90 - 99 | 323 | 308 | 127 | 121 | .95 | 478 | 459 | 183 | 176 | .96 | 801 | 767 | 156 | 149 | .96 |
| 100 & upwards | 15 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 100 | 19 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 100 | 34 | 34 | 7 | 7 | 100 |

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| On the 1st March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | |
| 1801 - | 117,230 | — | — | 1811 - | 133,744 | — | — | 1821 - | 156,124 | — | — | | | |
| 14.42 Weeks | + 1,039 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 1,309 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 841 | — | — | | | |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 118,269 | 55. | 53. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 135,053 | 59. | 58. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 156,965 | 57. | 55. |
| | 1802 | 119,839 | 56. | 54. | | 1812 | 137,077 | 55. | 54. | | 1822 | 158,731 | 60. | 58. |
| | 1803 | 121,262 | 51. | 50. | | 1813 | 139,521 | 55. | 54. | | 1823 | 160,154 | 56. | 54. |
| | 1804 | 122,998 | 57. | 56. | | 1814 | 141,757 | 51. | 51. | | 1824 | 161,026 | 48. | 46. |
| | 1805 | 124,852 | 59. | 58. | | 1815 | 144,305 | 53. | 52. | | 1825 | 162,476 | 57. | 54. |
| | 1806 | 126,511 | 54. | 53. | | 1816 | 146,635 | 51. | 51. | | 1826 | 163,925 | 55. | 53. |
| | 1807 | 128,238 | 54. | 53. | | 1817 | 148,835 | 52. | 51. | | 1827 | 165,280 | 57. | 54. |
| | 1808 | 129,647 | 50. | 49. | | 1818 | 151,062 | 56. | 55. | | 1828 | 166,542 | 54. | 52. |
| | 1809 | 131,006 | 48. | 47. | | 1819 | 153,264 | 51. | 50. | | 1829 | 167,804 | 53. | 51. |
| | 1810 | 132,809 | 54. | 53. | | 1820 | 155,523 | 53. | 53. | | 1830 | 169,080 | 55. | 53. |
| 1811 - | 132,809 | — | — | Add 7 Months | 132,809 | — | — | 1821 - | 156,124 | — | — | | | |
| 1812 - | 133,744 | — | — | 1822 - | 133,744 | — | — | 1822 - | 158,731 | — | — | | | |
| Averages - - | | 53.8 | 52.6 | Averages - - | | 53.6 | 52.9 | Averages - - | | 55.2 | 53.0 | | | |

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| | |
|--|--------|
| ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Cumberland, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | 16,51. |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (37,700) with the Burials (24,065) registered and unregistered - - - - - | 13,63 |
| Difference - - - - - | 2,87. |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - - | 22,38 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (47,265) with Burials (27,541) - - - - - | 19,72. |
| Difference - - - - - | 2,65 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - - | 13,55 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (51,878) with Burials (30,780) - - - - - | 21,09 |
| Difference - - - - - | 7,54 |

So that in the First and Second Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Cumberland increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Third Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

CUMBERLAND, DURHAM, NORTHUMBERLAND AND WESTMORLAND.

COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND—continued.

Flimby P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1752—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Gilerux V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1589-1790; Marr. 1589-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Holm Cultram P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1597 (imperfect from 1588)—No II. VI. Bap. Bur. 1606-1812; Marr. 1606-1763—No VII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. John's C.—Bap. Bur. 1776-1812; Marr. are not solemnized in this Chapel.
Ireby P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Isell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1672, 1676-1750—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1751-1812.
Maryport C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812; Marr. are not solemnized in this Chapel.
Plumbland R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1689, 1703-1794; Marr. 1677-1689, 1703-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Terpenhow V.—No I. IV. Bap. 1651-1684, 1700-1812; Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Uldale R.—No I. almost defaced—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1642-1812; Marr. 1642-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Westward P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1605-1694, defective in 1638 & 1653—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wythburn C.—No I. II. Bap. 1777-1812.

CUMBERLAND WARD.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 295 | 293 | 588 | 145 | 172 | 317 | 1821 | 90 |
| 1822 | 293 | 297 | 590 | 182 | 142 | 324 | 1822 | 83 |
| 1823 | 308 | 256 | 564 | 163 | 161 | 324 | 1823 | 58 |
| 1824 | 321 | 286 | 607 | 210 | 209 | 419 | 1824 | 83 |
| 1825 | 289 | 272 | 561 | 171 | 152 | 323 | 1825 | 98 |
| 1826 | 308 | 329 | 637 | 147 | 173 | 320 | 1826 | 107 |
| 1827 | 290 | 267 | 557 | 145 | 145 | 290 | 1827 | 101 |
| 1828 | 321 | 283 | 604 | 156 | 163 | 319 | 1828 | 108 |
| 1829 | 302 | 281 | 583 | 211 | 197 | 408 | 1829 | 114 |
| 1830 | 327 | 250 | 577 | 166 | 180 | 346 | 1830 | 118 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ackton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1700-1732 (imperfect from damp)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1796—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1794-1812.

Beaumont R.—No I. Register, 1692-1731, 1734-1762—No II. 1763-1812.

Bowness R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1642-1812; Marr. 1642-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burgh-by-Sands V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dalston V.—No I. V. (Parchment) Registers, 1570-1812—No VI. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1799—No VII. Marr. 1800-1812.

Grinsdale P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1739-1812.

Highead C.—Bap. 1709-1812; no Bur. or Marr. at this Chapel, which is in Dalston Parish.

Kirkandrew-upon-Eden R.—No I. III. (for Kirkandrew and Beaumont) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702-1812. There is no Church at this place.

Kirkhampton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1803; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirkbride R.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1750—No V. Marr. 1756-1812.

Orton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1569-1812; Marr. 1569-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Roucliffe P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1812.

Selbergham P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1694-1751—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thorsby V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1649-1780, 1782-1812; Marr. 1649-1753—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Warwick P. C.—No I. I. Registers, 1681-1812.

Wetherall P. C.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1674-1812; Marr. 1674-1753—No V. VI. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Wigton V.—No I. VI. Bap. Bur. 1613-1812; Marr. 1613-1753—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wreay C.—One Register, Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; no Marr.

ESKDALE WARD.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 292 | 300 | 592 | 166 | 167 | 333 | 1821 | 111 |
| 1822 | 319 | 304 | 623 | 152 | 153 | 305 | 1822 | 83 |
| 1823 | 308 | 314 | 622 | 162 | 174 | 336 | 1823 | 99 |
| 1824 | 298 | 338 | 636 | 201 | 206 | 407 | 1824 | 97 |
| 1825 | 329 | 324 | 653 | 186 | 186 | 372 | 1825 | 111 |
| 1826 | 303 | 301 | 604 | 171 | 172 | 343 | 1826 | 93 |
| 1827 | 325 | 278 | 603 | 181 | 169 | 350 | 1827 | 99 |
| 1828 | 323 | 300 | 623 | 153 | 164 | 317 | 1828 | 108 |
| 1829 | 346 | 296 | 642 | 186 | 192 | 378 | 1829 | 111 |
| 1830 | 332 | 281 | 613 | 181 | 180 | 361 | 1830 | 132 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOK

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Arthurct R.—No I. V. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1610-1812. Marriages, 1610-1753—No VI. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Buccastle R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812—No II. Marr. 1738-1812.

Brampton V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1663-1707, 1712-1812; Marr. 1663-1707, 1712-1753—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Castlecarrack R.—No I. Bap. 1688-1721; Bur. 1679-1721; Marr. 1679-1721—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Crosby-upon-Eden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1649-1780; Marr. 1649-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Cumcra P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1731-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1811.

Cumwhilton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1731 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nether Denton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Over Denton P. C.—There are no Registers anterior to 1813; Bap. Bur. Marr. 1736-1812 were entered at *Lancaster*, and previous to that period (from the best information) at *Nether Denton*.

Farlam P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hayton P. C.—No I. III. Bap. 1637-1720, 1730-1812; Bur. 1620-1810; Marr. 1620-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1782-1789—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Irthington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1732-1812.

Kirkandrew-upon-Esk R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1635-1700—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1780; Marr. 1701-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirklington—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1680 (imperfect)—No II. V. Bap. Bur. 1682-1812; Marr. 1682-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lancroft P. C.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nichol Forest C.—No I. Bap. 1761-1812 (imperfect)—No II. Marr. 1777-1812; no Burials at this Chapel until 1818.

Sealdy R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1725-1812.

Stanwix V.—No I. III. Bap. 1660-1812, defective 1690-1691, 1693-1694, 1696-1697, 1699-1700, 1702-1703, 1705-1706, 1708-1709, 1711-1712, 1714-1715, 1717-1718, 1720-1721, 1723-1724, 1726-1727, 1729-1730, 1732-1733, 1735-1736, 1738-1739, 1741-1742, 1744-1745, 1747-1748, 1750-1751, 1753-1754, 1756-1757, 1759-1760, 1762-1763, 1765-1766, 1768-1769, 1771-1772, 1774-1775, 1777-1778, 1780-1781, 1783-1784, 1786-1787, 1789-1790, 1792-1793, 1795-1796, 1798-1799, 1801-1802, 1804-1805, 1807-1808, 1810-1811, 1813-1814, 1816-1817, 1819-1820, 1822-1823, 1825-1826, 1828-1829, 1830-1831.

Stapleton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1770 (imperfect)—No III. Marr. 1771-1812.

Walton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

LEATH WARD.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 383 | 354 | 737 | 187 | 227 | 414 | 1821 | 172 |
| 1822 | 400 | 393 | 793 | 205 | 212 | 417 | 1822 | 168 |
| 1823 | 395 | 330 | 695 | 201 | 202 | 403 | 1823 | 149 |
| 1824 | 416 | 349 | 765 | 279 | 276 | 555 | 1824 | 173 |
| 1825 | 415 | 382 | 797 | 234 | 193 | 427 | 1825 | 191 |
| 1826 | 389 | 351 | 740 | 280 | 286 | 566 | 1826 | 191 |
| 1827 | 337 | 350 | 687 | 240 | 255 | 495 | 1827 | 183 |
| 1828 | 359 | 346 | 705 | 202 | 242 | 444 | 1828 | 186 |
| 1829 | 344 | 321 | 665 | 226 | 212 | 438 | 1829 | 165 |
| 1830 | 344 | 330 | 674 | 231 | 244 | 475 | 1830 | 138 |

County of Derby.

APPLETREE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 417 | 359 | 776 | 193 | 187 | 380 | 1821 | 294 |
| 1822 | 391 | 378 | 769 | 223 | 226 | 449 | 1822 | 260 |
| 1823 | 417 | 402 | 819 | 201 | 223 | 424 | 1823 | 243 |
| 1824 | 347 | 380 | 727 | 223 | 250 | 473 | 1824 | 232 |
| 1825 | 377 | 357 | 734 | 223 | 217 | 440 | 1825 | 307 |
| 1826 | 420 | 361 | 781 | 221 | 231 | 452 | 1826 | 261 |
| 1827 | 358 | 346 | 704 | 201 | 168 | 369 | 1827 | 303 |
| 1828 | 303 | 342 | 705 | 223 | 223 | 446 | 1828 | 303 |
| 1829 | 385 | 348 | 733 | 220 | 240 | 460 | 1829 | 304 |
| 1830 | 403 | 339 | 742 | 252 | 228 | 481 | 1830 | 281 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 32 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Ash* C.—One Book containing Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1685–1812.
- Barnes* B.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. 1763–1812; Bur. 1763–1808; Marr. 1763–1808.
- Belcher* C.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1783–1812—N^o III. Bur. 1794–1812; Marriages not solemnized at this Chapel.
- Beginton* W.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1734–1812.
- Brattle* A.—N^o I. (fragments) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579–1773 (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783–1812.
- Brailsford* L.—N^o I. I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1647–1755; Marr. 1647–1753—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Breaston* A.—(Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730–1812.
- Chadfield* P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1718–1812; Marr. 1718–1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Church Broughton* V.—N^o I. III. Bap. Bur. 1620–1812; Marr. 1620–1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Cubley* R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566–1672—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676–1729—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726–1751; Bap. Bur. continued in N^o III. 1751–1803; Marr. 1751–1754—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1804–1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1755–1812.
- Dalbury* R.—N^o I. III. Bap. Bur. 1545–1812; Marr. 1545–1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Deerbridge* V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574–1812.
- Duffield* V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1558–1655, 1660–1812; Marr. 1558–1655, 1660–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812.
- Edleston* R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1573–1812; Marr. 1573–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- East* V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1799, interrupted by N^o II. Marr. 1784–1812.
- Edwards* R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1600–1812; Marr. 1600–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Longford* R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753—N^o II. III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Marston Montgomery* P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1660–1758; Marr. 1660–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Marston-upon-Dove* V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1812.
- Mugston* R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674–1727, interrupted by N^o II. 1693–1706—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1728–1812; Marr. 1728–1753—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Norbury* R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1686–1782; Marr. 1686–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—N^o III. Bur. 1783–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Osington* R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1606–1683, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683–1728—N^o III. V. Bap. Bur. 1729–1812—N^o VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812. No other Registers can be found.
- Radbourne* R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1572–1812; Marr. 1572–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812.
- Sancton* P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680–1809, interrupted by N^o III. Marr. 1754–1792—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1810–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1810–1812.
- St. Andrew* V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1663–1782; Marr. 1663–1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Stanton* P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574–1685, defective 1635–1655—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1685–1794; Marr. 1685–1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Stonewall-Herbert* R.—N^o I. II. Registers, 1538–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Spondon* V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Sturton* C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1675–1781, (much injured)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sudbury R.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1673–1796; Marr. 1674–1796—N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1797–1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sutton-on-the-Hill V.—N^o I. III. Bap. Bur. 1575–1812; Marr. 1575–1772—N^o IV. Marr. 1773–1812.

Trusley R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753, deficient 1716–1717—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Turnitich C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783–1812, at *Duffield*.

Twyford C.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1736–1812; Bur. 1736–1781, 1789–1812; Marr. 1736–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

HIGHPEAK HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 758 | 710 | 1,468 | 401 | 382 | 783 | 1821 | 222 |
| 1822 | 786 | 727 | 1,513 | 387 | 382 | 769 | 1822 | 222 |
| 1823 | 746 | 773 | 1,519 | 382 | 447 | 829 | 1823 | 222 |
| 1824 | 753 | 715 | 1,468 | 462 | 437 | 899 | 1824 | 222 |
| 1825 | 734 | 735 | 1,469 | 411 | 461 | 872 | 1825 | 222 |
| 1826 | 752 | 715 | 1,467 | 408 | 432 | 840 | 1826 | 222 |
| 1827 | 753 | 733 | 1,486 | 433 | 387 | 820 | 1827 | 222 |
| 1828 | 788 | 702 | 1,490 | 442 | 465 | 907 | 1828 | 222 |
| 1829 | 743 | 712 | 1,455 | 465 | 441 | 906 | 1829 | 222 |
| 1830 | 743 | 704 | 1,447 | 455 | 451 | 906 | 1830 | 222 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 32 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Ashford* C.—N^o I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1614–1812.
- Bakewell* V.—N^o I. III. Registers, partly in Latin, 1614–1734 (imperfect)—N^o IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1735–1812; Marr. 1735–1753—N^o VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Baslow* C.—N^o I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569–1752—N^o IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1753–1812—N^o VI. VII. Marr. 1753–1812.
- Becing* C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1651–1812.
- Birchover* C.—Included with *Youlgrave*.
- Buxton* C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718–1771, interrupted by N^o II. Register, 1767–1785—N^o III. 1786–1812.
- Castleton* V.—N^o I. III. Registers, 1603–1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Chapel-in-the-Frith* P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1620–1699, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696–1745—N^o III. V. Bap. Bur. 1747–1812; Marr. 1747–1753—N^o VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Chelmorton* C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580–1706 (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1714–1812; Marr. 1714–1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Chinley* C.—Bap. 1729–1812; Bur. 1755–1812. N. B.—No Register was kept while the congregation met at *Malcoffe*.
- Darwent* C.—The Registers anterior to 1812 are entered in those of the Parish of *Hathersage*.
- Darley*, or *Darleigh* R.—N^o I. IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1569–1603, 1610–1727; Bur. 1542–1599, 1610–1678; Marr. 1511–1599, 1610–1753—N^o V. Bur. 1679–1778, transcribed to N^o VII.—N^o VI. VII. (Parchment) VIII. Bap. 1728–1812; Bur. 1679–1812—N^o IX. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Edale* C.—Bap. 1642–1654, defective 1677–1812; Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. (very imperfect) 1718–1752, since which time Marriages have not been solemnized at this Chapel.
- Edensor* V.—N^o I. III. Bap. Bur. 1539–1812; Marr. 1539–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Egton* R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1630–1812; Marr. 1630–1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Fairfield* C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738–1812.
- Glossop* V.—N^o I. IV. Bap. 1620–1662, 1702–1730, 1732–1779; Bur. 1620–1628, 1673–1776; Marr. 1620–1666, 1702–1723, 1732–1742—N^o V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1781–1812—N^o VII. VIII. Marr. 1778–1812.
- Hathersage* V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1662–1812; Marr. 1662–1753—N^o II. III. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Hayfield* C. (in *Glossop* Parish.)—N^o I. II. Registers, 1622–1643, 1663–1745 (imperfect)—N^o III. V. 1746–1812.
- Hope* V.—N^o I. II. (in Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599–1641, 1661–1735 (deficient)—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1736–1812; Marr. 1750–1753—N^o IV. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
- Great Longstone* C.—N^o I. II. Registers, 1639–1764 (imperfect)—N^o III. 1765–1812.

COUNTY OF DERBY—continued.

Mellor C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1624-1763, since which time Marr. have been discontinued—No III. V. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812.
Middleton C.—Included in the Return of *Youlgrave Parish*.
Mimyash C.—No I. II. Registers, 1707-1812.
Peak Forest C.—No I. Registers, 1678-1714 (very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1812.
Sheldon C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1745-1812.
Stanton C.—Included in the Return of *Youlgrave Parish*.
Stoney Middleton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812; Marr. 1715-1750—No II. Marr. 1759-1812.
Taddington C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1643-1704, 1711-1812; Marr. 1643-1704, 1711-1766; interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1720-1810.
Tideswell V.—No I. VII. Bap. Bur. 1635-1812; Marr. 1635-1753—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Winstor C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1634-1638, 1658-1660, 1673, 1674; Bur. 1632-1673; Marr. 1658-1666, 1669-1672—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1674-1724; Marr. 1681-1724—No III. (Parchment) Bur. 1681-1724—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1724-1754; Bur. 1724-1757; Marr. 1724-1743, 1752, 1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1754-1808; Bur. 1757-1808; interrupted by No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1783-1794—No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No IX. XI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wormhill C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1716, 1720-1812.
Youlgrave V. (including the Chapelries of *Birchover*, *Stanton* and *Middleton*.)—No I. Bap. 1558-1609; Bur. 1558-1607; Marr. 1558-1613; interrupted by No II. Bap. Marr. 1603-1634; Bur. 1603-1677—No IV. VII. Bap. 1685-1812; Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1685-1717, 1721-1753—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

MORLESTONE AND LITCHURCH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 539 | 463 | 1,002 | 275 | 273 | 548 | 1821 | 232 |
| 1822 | 465 | 476 | 941 | 323 | 281 | 604 | 1822 | 254 |
| 1823 | 475 | 489 | 964 | 271 | 275 | 546 | 1823 | 299 |
| 1824 | 442 | 468 | 910 | 279 | 301 | 580 | 1824 | 249 |
| 1825 | 601 | 588 | 1,189 | 375 | 371 | 746 | 1825 | 247 |
| 1826 | 475 | 456 | 931 | 409 | 370 | 779 | 1826 | 252 |
| 1827 | 491 | 485 | 976 | 310 | 316 | 626 | 1827 | 237 |
| 1828 | 495 | 468 | 963 | 306 | 327 | 633 | 1828 | 248 |
| 1829 | 478 | 449 | 927 | 310 | 333 | 643 | 1829 | 246 |
| 1830 | 468 | 479 | 947 | 336 | 321 | 657 | 1830 | 232 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Allestry P. C.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1595-1642, 1651-1812.
Alvaston C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1614-1766; Marr. 1614-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1809—No III. Marr. 1754-1812 (the above Registers are for the Parishes of *Alvaston* and *Boulton*.)—No IV. (*Alvaston* only) Bap. Bur. 1810-1812.
Aston-upon-Trent R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667-1812, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1763-1812.
Barrac V.—No I. II. Bap. 1736-1812; Bur. Marr. 1736-1781, 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Boulton C.—No I. II. Registers, 1614-1812.
Breaston C.—No I. II. Bap. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812; anterior to 1824, Burials took place at *Wilne*.
Crick V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1617-1640, 1671-1708, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1731, these Books are very imperfect—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1736-1786; Marr. 1731-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1786-1793, interrupted by No VI. Bap. Bur. 1786-1794—No VII. Bap. 1793-1812—No VIII. Bur. 1793-1812—No IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Dale Abbey C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1766; Marr. 1684-1766. No Registers can be found since that date.
Darley Abbey C.—This Chapel was consecrated in 1819.
Denby P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Eaton C.—Bap. 1791-1812; Bur. 1792-1812; Marr. not solemnized in this Chapel.
Long Eaton C.—Marr. and Bur. are at *Sawley*; no Registers anterior to 1812.
Egginton R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1630 (imperfect); Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1812.
Elvaston V.—No I. Register, 1652-1685 (very imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1714-1791; Marr. 1714-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Findern C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1779—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812; Marr. solemnized at *Nickleover* since 1779.
Kirkham V.—No I. III. Registers, 1700-1812.
Wilne P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1545-1764; Marr. 1545-1753; interrupted by No III. 1678-1739—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Heanor V.—No I. V. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812—No VI. VIII. Marr. 1655-1812.
Horsley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1700—No II. III. Bap. 1707-1812; Bur. 1707-1811; Marr. 1707-1755—No IV. Marr. 1769-1812.
Ilkerton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1633—No II. Register, 1634-1679 (imperfect)—No III. IX. Registers, 1680-1812—No X. XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kirk Langley R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Littleover C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1680-1708, 1740-1771; Bur. 1680-1708, 1741-1771, 1773-1775; Marr. 1680-1708, 1741-1771—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—(Bap. 1708-1741; Bur. 1708-1741; Marr. 1708-1741, 1755-1812, entered with *Nickleover*, the Mother Church.)
Mackworth V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1611-1812; Marr. 1611-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Nickleover V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1607-1736; Bur. 1607-1660, 1671-1733; Marr. 1607-1733—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1741-1805; Marr. 1741-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1806-1811—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Morley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1543-1735—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1643-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ochbrook V.—No I. II. Bap. 1643-1669, 1773-1812; Bur. 1638-1812; Marr. 1630-1645, 1671-1732—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pentrich V.—No I. Register, 1653-1711 (deficient)—No II. 1713-1749—No III. V. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1753—No VI. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Quarn, or Quarndon P. C.—No I. Bap. 1772-1810—No II. Marr. 1754-1842; no Bur. before 1821.
Ripley C.—Was not opened until 1821.
Risley C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1667-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sandiacre P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1571-1790; Bur. 1570-1790; Marr. 1581-1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1787-1812; Bur. 1787-1811—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sawley C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1691—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1697-1812; Marr. 1697-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Smalley C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1624-1632—No II. Register, 1655-1690—No III. IV. 1692-1728—No V. VI. 1728-1735—No VII. X. 1736-1812, interrupted by No XI. 1661-1779—No XII. XIII. Marr. 1756-1812.
Stanton-by-Dale P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1604-1789; Marr. 1754-1790—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1790-1812.
Weston-upon-Trent R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1605 (almost illegible)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1610-1740—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1754—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Willington V.—No I. Bap. 1680-1812—No II. Bur. 1701-1812—No III. Marr. 1679-1812.
Wilne P. C.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1540-1812; Marr. 1540-1793—No V. Marr. 1794-1812.

REPTON AND GRESLEY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 203 | 227 | 430 | 125 | 95 | 220 | 1821 | 111 |
| 1822 | 261 | 241 | 502 | 121 | 152 | 273 | 1822 | 130 |
| 1823 | 255 | 236 | 491 | 131 | 167 | 298 | 1823 | 112 |
| 1824 | 263 | 227 | 490 | 131 | 122 | 253 | 1824 | 111 |
| 1825 | 227 | 234 | 461 | 150 | 159 | 309 | 1825 | 111 |
| 1826 | 254 | 234 | 488 | 141 | 167 | 308 | 1826 | 152 |
| 1827 | 249 | 259 | 508 | 135 | 162 | 297 | 1827 | 151 |
| 1828 | 252 | 250 | 502 | 123 | 131 | 254 | 1828 | 151 |
| 1829 | 256 | 262 | 518 | 142 | 190 | 332 | 1829 | 101 |
| 1830 | 276 | 233 | 509 | 146 | 150 | 296 | 1830 | 147 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Branby C.—One Book containing Baptisms, A. D. 1706-1812; Burials and Marriages are entered at *Repton*.
Calle P. C.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1691-1812.
Chellaston V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1812.
Chilcote C.—Bap. 1595, 1734, 1744-1812.
Church Gresley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584-1676—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Creswell V.—No I. Register, 1586-1691—No II. 1697-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Forncliffe P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Harthorn R.—One Register, 1601, 1602, 1603.
Lillington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1742, (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1770, interrupted by No III. transcript, 1678-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DERBY—continued.

Mearsham P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1681-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Melbourn V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Newton Solney P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663 (defaced, and date obliterated)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1755-1812.
Normanton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1807-1812—No II. Marr. 1769-1812; Bap. 1558-1806; Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1768, entered in the Registers of St. Peter's, Derby.
Normanton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1743-1812—No II. Bur. 1743-1812—No III. Marr. 1743-1812.
Forenston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1705-1783, 1792-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Erpton P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1623—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1654—No III. V. Bap. Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1655-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Easton P. C.—No I. II. Registers, 1596-1755, 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1770-1812.
Smithsby (or Smithesby, or Smisby) P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Santon-by-Bridge R.—No I. II. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1676-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Suppenhill V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1754—No II. Bap. 1755-1812; Bur. 1755-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Scotton-en-le-Field R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1762 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1763-1812.
Scarleton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1734, transcribed in part to No II. 1720-1734—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Teknall P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1627-1812; Marr. 1627-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Walton-upon-Trent R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1592-1712, 1725-1756, 1767-1812; Marr. 1592-1712, 1725-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Willesley R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1677-1753—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

SCARSDALE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 781 | 768 | 1,549 | 375 | 405 | 780 | 1821 | 346 |
| 1822 | 808 | 787 | 1,595 | 409 | 388 | 797 | 1822 | 350 |
| 1823 | 895 | 774 | 1,669 | 406 | 419 | 825 | 1823 | 423 |
| 1824 | 859 | 816 | 1,675 | 455 | 437 | 892 | 1824 | 360 |
| 1825 | 819 | 790 | 1,609 | 511 | 538 | 1,049 | 1825 | 393 |
| 1826 | 886 | 848 | 1,734 | 576 | 557 | 1,133 | 1826 | 393 |
| 1827 | 857 | 820 | 1,677 | 566 | 496 | 1,062 | 1827 | 373 |
| 1828 | 861 | 837 | 1,698 | 449 | 453 | 902 | 1828 | 358 |
| 1829 | 891 | 848 | 1,739 | 497 | 493 | 990 | 1829 | 370 |
| 1830 | 844 | 846 | 1,690 | 472 | 440 | 912 | 1830 | 330 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 149] remain at the following places:—

Acton V.—No I. III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1706-1812; Marriages, 1706-1753—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Alcester R.—No I. III. Bap. 1622-1623, 1653-1812—No IV. V. Bap. 1653-1812—No VI. Marr. 1653-1724—No VII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812; no other Registers can be found.
Earlborough R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1648-1812; Marr. 1648-1753, interrupted by No III. Register (a sheet) 1676-1693—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Barlow C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1573-1812; Marr. 1573-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Beauchief C.—One Book of Registers, 1770-1812.
Easton V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1678, 1685-1812—No II. Bap. 1653-1699, imperfect 1691-1812—No III. Marr. 1653-1659, 1679-1678, 1695-1812.
Eastwell V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1683-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Elvaston V.—No I. Bap. 1604-1616—No II. IV. Bap. 1636-1756, deficient 1642-1645, 1647-1653, 1712; Bur. 1618-1756, deficient 1646-1704; Marr. 1618-1743, deficient 1645-1704, 1712-1741—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812; Marr. 1747-1749, 1754-1755—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1756-1812.
Erpton P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1638-1812; Marr. 1638-1753; Bap. defective in the early years—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Forenston C.—Bap. Bur. 1739-1812.
Glossop V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1711, interrupted by No IV. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1724, also by No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812, and by No VIII. Marr. 1653-1659, No IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clowne R.—No I. IV. Bap. 1570-1812; Bur. 1570-1804; Marr. 1570-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Dore C.—No I. II. Bap. 1796-1812; there are entries of Bap. previous to 1796 nearly obliterated; Marr. solemnized at Dronfield. Burial-ground, consecrated 1829.
Dronfield V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.
Eckington R.—No I. Register, 1553-1645 (defective)—No II. 1645-1665—No III. 1697-1714—No IV. 1699-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Elmton V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1812.
Hault-Hucknall V.—No I. (loose Leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1686—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Heath V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1715 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Holmesfield C.—A perfect Register, 1730-1812.
Killamarsh P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1632-1812; Marr. 1638-1746—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Langwith Bassett R.—No I. II. Bap. 1686-1812; Bur. 1685-1731, 1785-1812; Marr. 1726-1759—No III. Marr. 1760-1812.
Morton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570- (termination illegible and otherwise defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1644-1659, 1665-1812; Marr. 1664-1659, 1665-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
South Normanton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1634, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1612-1754—No III. Bap. 1778-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Norton V.—No I. X. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.
Pinxtun R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1654, 1697-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pleasley R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1553-1812; Marr. 1553-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Scourcliffe V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Shirland R.—No I. IV. Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Slaveley R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1812; Marr. 1702-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sutton (with Duckmanton) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tibshelf V.—No I. II. Bap. 1627-1655, 1659-1734, defective 1671-1673, 1727-1732; Bur. 1626-1652, 1663-1678; Marr. 1628-1652, 1707-1729—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Whittington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1646-1693; Bur. 1644-1685, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. 1633-1812; Bur. 1638-1812; Marr. 1685-1753—No IV. Banns. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whitwell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1672-1790; Marr. 1682-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1773—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812; Marr. 1774-1812.
Wingerworth P. C.—No I. Register, 1539-1540, 1581-1584, 1598-1599, 1751-1776, 1786-1812.
North Wingfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1654—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1655-1751—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
South Wingfield V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1585-1628, 1634-1812; Marr. 1585-1628, 1634-1753—No III. Banns. Marr. 1754-1812.

WIRKSWORTH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 274 | 332 | 606 | 205 | 198 | 403 | 1821 | 144 |
| 1822 | 350 | 333 | 683 | 225 | 195 | 420 | 1822 | 164 |
| 1823 | 346 | 305 | 651 | 217 | 235 | 452 | 1823 | 214 |
| 1824 | 344 | 305 | 649 | 189 | 199 | 388 | 1824 | 174 |
| 1825 | 302 | 298 | 600 | 188 | 207 | 395 | 1825 | 176 |
| 1826 | 347 | 330 | 677 | 208 | 237 | 445 | 1826 | 177 |
| 1827 | 318 | 277 | 595 | 206 | 193 | 399 | 1827 | 157 |
| 1828 | 389 | 365 | 754 | 196 | 227 | 423 | 1828 | 167 |
| 1829 | 310 | 275 | 585 | 244 | 273 | 517 | 1829 | 147 |
| 1830 | 304 | 294 | 598 | 198 | 195 | 393 | 1830 | 180 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 149] remain at the following places:—

Allsop-en-le-Dale C.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1779-1812.
Allsop-en-le-Dale V.—No I. III. In 1706, 1547-1577 (very defective)—No IV. IX. 1688-1801—No XI. XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Fenny Pentney R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1612—No II. V. Bap. Bur. 1612-1613, 1623-1703—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.



COUNTY OF DERBY—continued.

Bonsall R.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1634-1812; Marr. 1634-1753, defective 1634-1650, 1653-1657, 1744-1750—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bradborne V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1713-1729—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1753 (imperfect)—N^{os} III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812; Marr. 1766-1782—N^o VI. Marr. 1783-1812.

Brassington C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716-1812.

Carsington R.—N^{os} I.-V. General Registers, 1592-1639, 1653-1812; interrupted by N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1790.

Earl Sterndall C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1765-1812.

Elton C.—N^o I. Bap. 1734-1738, 1744-1755, 1757-1812; Bur. 1734-1738, 1744-1750, 1757-1812; Marr. 1734-1737, 1745-1770—N^o II. Marr. 1772-1786, 1794-1812, interrupted by N^o III. Marr. 1786-1789.

Hartington V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1610-1812; Marr. 1610-1753—N^{os} V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hegnaston P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1751 (very imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. 1752-1809; Bur. 1752-1812, defective until 1764—N^o III. Bap. 1809-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1761-1812.

Kirkcraeton R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1572-1812; Marr. 1572-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Knireton P. C.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1591-1812; Marr. 1591-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mapleton R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1704-1783—N^o IV. Marr. 1784-1812.

Matlock R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1637-1812; Marr. 1637-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Parwick P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1812.

Thorp R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1724, (imperfect)—N^{os} II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1783, interrupted by N^{os} V.-VII. Banns Marr. 1767-1810.

Tusington P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1782—N^o II. Bap. 1783-1812—N^o III. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1783-1812.

Wirksworth (with Cromford) V.—N^{os} I.-VII. Bap. 1610-1812; Bur. 1608-1812; Marr. 1608-1753—N^{os} VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

DERBY BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 267 | 237 | 504 | 176 | 214 | 390 | 1821 | 27. |
| 1822 | 251 | 252 | 503 | 183 | 173 | 356 | 1822 | 20. |
| 1823 | 274 | 264 | 538 | 172 | 182 | 354 | 1823 | 23. |
| 1824 | 242 | 269 | 511 | 187 | 211 | 398 | 1824 | 23. |
| 1825 | 323 | 266 | 589 | 268 | 275 | 543 | 1825 | 28. |
| 1826 | 316 | 308 | 624 | 269 | 271 | 540 | 1826 | 25. |
| 1827 | 295 | 255 | 550 | 228 | 212 | 440 | 1827 | 25. |
| 1828 | 335 | 273 | 608 | 238 | 223 | 461 | 1828 | 25. |
| 1829 | 267 | 283 | 550 | 227 | 225 | 452 | 1829 | 22. |
| 1830 | 268 | 259 | 527 | 248 | 242 | 490 | 1830 | 25. |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [accord. to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Allamund V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. 1538-1751, defective 1646-1654—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—N^{os} IV.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

All Saints P. C.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—N^{os} V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Michael V.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1773—N^{os} V.-VII. Marr. 1774-1812.

St. Peter V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1754; Marr. 1558-1753—N^{os} III.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—N^{os} VII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Werburgh V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1641—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1805; Marr. 1653-1753—N^o IV. Bap. 1775-1812—N^o V. Bur. 1806-1812—N^{os} VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF DERBY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 3,239 | 3,096 | 6,335 | 1821 | 1,750 | 1,754 | 3,504 | 1821 | 1,696 |
| 1822 | 3,312 | 3,194 | 6,506 | 1822 | 1,871 | 1,797 | 3,668 | 1822 | 1,696 |
| 1823 | 3,408 | 3,243 | 6,651 | 1823 | 1,780 | 1,948 | 3,728 | 1823 | 1,872 |
| 1824 | 3,252 | 3,180 | 6,432 | 1824 | 1,926 | 1,957 | 3,883 | 1824 | 1,684 |
| 1825 | 3,383 | 3,263 | 6,646 | 1825 | 2,126 | 2,228 | 4,354 | 1825 | 1,896 |
| 1826 | 3,450 | 3,252 | 6,702 | 1826 | 2,232 | 2,265 | 4,497 | 1826 | 1,768 |
| 1827 | 3,321 | 3,175 | 6,496 | 1827 | 2,079 | 1,934 | 4,013 | 1827 | 1,762 |
| 1828 | 3,483 | 3,237 | 6,720 | 1828 | 1,977 | 2,049 | 4,026 | 1828 | 1,829 |
| 1829 | 3,330 | 3,177 | 6,507 | 1829 | 2,105 | 2,195 | 4,300 | 1829 | 1,692 |
| 1830 | 3,306 | 3,154 | 6,460 | 1830 | 2,103 | 2,027 | 4,135 | 1830 | 1,720 |
| | 33,484 | 31,976 | 65,460 | | 19,954 | 20,154 | 40,108 | | 17,555 |

The SUMMARY of the County of DERBY is collected from the Registers of 139 Parish Churches, and 47 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 275; Burials, 188; Marriages, 8.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of DERBY in the Year 1830,

Males, 100 - - Females, 173 - - Total, 272.



COUNTY OF DERBY—continued.

AGES OF 66,481 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF DERBY,
(Of whom 33,283 Males, 33,198 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------------|--------|----------|----------------|------|--------|----------|----------------|------|--------|----------|----------------|------|--------|----------|----------------|
| Under one year - | 7,591 | 5,807 | 13,398 | 24 | 257 | 336 | 593 | 51 | 162 | 173 | 335 | 79 | 322 | 306 | 628 |
| 1 | 1,841 | 1,740 | 3,581 | 25 | 255 | 344 | 599 | 52 | 200 | 238 | 438 | 80 | 395 | 433 | 828 |
| 2 | 990 | 990 | 1,980 | 26 | 257 | 287 | 544 | 53 | 223 | 192 | 415 | 81 | 252 | 265 | 517 |
| 3 | 672 | 617 | 1,289 | 27 | 235 | 325 | 560 | 54 | 202 | 241 | 443 | 82 | 316 | 313 | 629 |
| 4 | 476 | 423 | 899 | 28 | 255 | 303 | 558 | 55 | 256 | 246 | 502 | 83 | 251 | 227 | 478 |
| 5 | 372 | 354 | 726 | 29 | 193 | 239 | 432 | 56 | 224 | 232 | 466 | 84 | 306 | 328 | 634 |
| 6 | 309 | 290 | 599 | 30 | 215 | 302 | 517 | 57 | 221 | 190 | 411 | 85 | 253 | 273 | 526 |
| 7 | 287 | 226 | 513 | 31 | 180 | 220 | 400 | 58 | 233 | 247 | 480 | 86 | 150 | 175 | 325 |
| 8 | 243 | 184 | 427 | 32 | 177 | 222 | 399 | 59 | 240 | 208 | 448 | 87 | 133 | 136 | 269 |
| 9 | 238 | 223 | 461 | 33 | 206 | 286 | 492 | 60 | 278 | 305 | 583 | 88 | 130 | 115 | 245 |
| 10 | 236 | 186 | 422 | 34 | 163 | 213 | 376 | 61 | 282 | 250 | 532 | 89 | 80 | 79 | 159 |
| 11 | 198 | 184 | 382 | 35 | 221 | 290 | 511 | 62 | 289 | 282 | 571 | 90 | 87 | 102 | 189 |
| 12 | 209 | 200 | 409 | 36 | 205 | 247 | 452 | 63 | 309 | 323 | 632 | 91 | 51 | 38 | 89 |
| 13 | 199 | 209 | 408 | 37 | 166 | 248 | 414 | 64 | 304 | 278 | 582 | 92 | 31 | 41 | 72 |
| 14 | 223 | 301 | 524 | 38 | 169 | 261 | 430 | 65 | 319 | 327 | 646 | 93 | 28 | 30 | 58 |
| 15 | 225 | 295 | 520 | 39 | 160 | 195 | 355 | 66 | 381 | 366 | 747 | 94 | 21 | 26 | 47 |
| 16 | 261 | 339 | 600 | 40 | 177 | 245 | 422 | 67 | 339 | 300 | 639 | 95 | 17 | 21 | 38 |
| 17 | 260 | 333 | 593 | 41 | 136 | 211 | 347 | 68 | 336 | 312 | 648 | 96 | 15 | 11 | 26 |
| 18 | 285 | 344 | 629 | 42 | 182 | 229 | 411 | 69 | 345 | 303 | 648 | 97 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| 19 | 266 | 381 | 647 | 43 | 168 | 184 | 352 | 70 | 461 | 439 | 900 | 98 | 6 | 8 | 14 |
| 20 | 272 | 365 | 637 | 44 | 203 | 232 | 435 | 71 | 337 | 287 | 624 | 99 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 21 | 319 | 355 | 674 | 45 | 220 | 219 | 439 | 72 | 357 | 400 | 757 | 100 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| 22 | 297 | 367 | 664 | 46 | 149 | 213 | 362 | 73 | 370 | 396 | 766 | 101 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 23 | 273 | 341 | 614 | 47 | 168 | 200 | 368 | 74 | 371 | 384 | 755 | 102 | - | 4 | 4 |
| | | | | 48 | 202 | 222 | 424 | 75 | 398 | 404 | 802 | 103 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | 49 | 191 | 202 | 393 | 76 | 369 | 384 | 753 | 104 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 50 | 198 | 229 | 427 | 77 | 382 | 406 | 788 | 107 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 78 | 367 | 371 | 738 | | | | |

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF DERBY,

Deduced from the Foregoing Account of Ages.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|------------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|---|----------|-------|----------|-------|---|-------------|--------|----------|-------|---|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 33,283 | 11,570 | 10,000 | 3,476 | .35 | 33,198 | 9,577 | 10,000 | 2,885 | .29 | 66,481 | 21,147 | 10,000 | 3,181 | .32 |
| 5 - 9 | 21,713 | 1,449 | 6,524 | 435 | .07 | 23,621 | 1,277 | 7,115 | 385 | .05 | 45,334 | 2,726 | 6,819 | 410 | .06 |
| 10 - 14 | 20,264 | 1,065 | 6,089 | 320 | .05 | 22,344 | 1,080 | 6,730 | 325 | .05 | 42,608 | 2,145 | 6,409 | 322 | .05 |
| 15 - 19 | 19,199 | 1,297 | 5,769 | 390 | .07 | 21,264 | 1,692 | 6,405 | 510 | .08 | 40,463 | 2,989 | 6,087 | 450 | .07 |
| 20 - 29 | 17,902 | 2,613 | 5,379 | 785 | .15 | 19,572 | 2,262 | 5,895 | 982 | .17 | 37,474 | 5,875 | 5,637 | 884 | .16 |
| 30 - 39 | 15,289 | 1,862 | 4,594 | 560 | .12 | 16,310 | 2,484 | 4,912 | 748 | .15 | 31,599 | 4,346 | 4,753 | 654 | .14 |
| 40 - 49 | 13,427 | 1,796 | 4,034 | 539 | .13 | 13,826 | 2,157 | 4,164 | 650 | .16 | 27,253 | 3,953 | 4,099 | 595 | .15 |
| 50 - 59 | 11,631 | 2,169 | 3,495 | 652 | .19 | 11,669 | 2,196 | 3,514 | 661 | .19 | 23,300 | 4,365 | 3,504 | 656 | .19 |
| 60 - 69 | 9,462 | 3,182 | 2,843 | 956 | .34 | 9,473 | 3,046 | 2,853 | 917 | .32 | 18,935 | 6,228 | 2,848 | 937 | .33 |
| 70 - 79 | 6,280 | 3,734 | 1,887 | 1,122 | .59 | 6,427 | 2,777 | 1,936 | 1,138 | .59 | 12,707 | 7,511 | 1,911 | 1,130 | .59 |
| 80 - 89 | 2,546 | 2,266 | 765 | 681 | .89 | 2,650 | 2,344 | 798 | 706 | .88 | 5,196 | 4,610 | 781 | 693 | .89 |
| 90 - 99 | 280 | 268 | 84 | 80 | .95 | 306 | 290 | 92 | 87 | .95 | 586 | 558 | 88 | 84 | .95 |
| 100 & upwards | 12 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 16 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 100 | 28 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 100 |



COUNTY OF DERBY—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Includ- unregis- tered) | | | |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | |
| 1801 - | 161,142 | — | — | 1811 - | 185,487 | — | — | 1821 - | 213,333 | — | — | | | |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 1,028 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 1,516 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 1,563 | — | — | | | |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 162,170 | 49. | 47. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 187,003 | 56. | 54. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 214,896 | 61. | 58. |
| | 1802 | 164,343 | 53. | 51. | | 1812 | 189,649 | 59. | 58. | | 1822 | 217,583 | 59. | 56. |
| | 1803 | 166,197 | 44. | 42. | | 1813 | 192,862 | 66. | 64. | | 1823 | 220,355 | 59. | 56. |
| | 1804 | 168,973 | 58. | 55. | | 1814 | 195,313 | 54. | 53. | | 1824 | 222,753 | 57. | 55. |
| | 1805 | 171,636 | 59. | 56. | | 1815 | 198,852 | 62. | 60. | | 1825 | 224,898 | 52. | 50. |
| | 1806 | 174,284 | 61. | 58. | | 1816 | 201,811 | 60. | 59. | | 1826 | 226,952 | 50. | 48. |
| | 1807 | 176,930 | 57. | 55. | | 1817 | 204,619 | 61. | 60. | | 1827 | 229,283 | 57. | 55. |
| | 1808 | 179,907 | 65. | 62. | | 1818 | 207,077 | 58. | 56. | | 1828 | 231,825 | 58. | 55. |
| | 1809 | 182,525 | 61. | 58. | | 1819 | 209,369 | 56. | 54. | | 1829 | 233,880 | 54. | 52. |
| | 1810 | 184,404 | 51. | 49. | | 1820 | 212,216 | 60. | 59. | | 1830 | 236,053 | 57. | 55. |
| Add 5 Months | + 1,083 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,117 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,117 | — | — | | | |
| 27 May } 1811 } | 185,487 | — | — | 28 May } 1821 } | 213,333 | — | — | 30 May } 1831 } | 237,170 | — | — | | | |
| Averages - - | | 55.8 | 53.3 | Averages - - | | 59.2 | 57.7 | Averages - - | | 56.4 | 54.0 | | | |

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Derby, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 - 24,345
 Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (56,181) with the Burials (32,813) registered and
 unregistered - - - - - 23,368

Difference - - - 977

Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - - 27,846
 Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (61,734) with Burials (34,686) - - - - - 27,048

Difference - - - 798

Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - - 23,837
 Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (68,210) with Burials (41,988) - - - - - 26,222

Difference - - - 2,385

So that in the First and Second Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Derby increased more than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials: in the Third Decennial Period the number of Inhabitants increased less than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of DERBY at the end of CHESHIRE.

County of Devon.

AXMINSTER HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 223 | 221 | 444 | 103 | 102 | 205 | 1821 | 112 |
| 1822 | 245 | 215 | 460 | 117 | 101 | 218 | 1822 | 84 |
| 1823 | 233 | 225 | 458 | 128 | 125 | 253 | 1823 | 93 |
| 1824 | 225 | 208 | 433 | 109 | 125 | 234 | 1824 | 63 |
| 1825 | 222 | 216 | 438 | 136 | 117 | 253 | 1825 | 85 |
| 1826 | 220 | 226 | 446 | 114 | 124 | 238 | 1826 | 95 |
| 1827 | 236 | 216 | 452 | 109 | 146 | 255 | 1827 | 99 |
| 1828 | 237 | 213 | 450 | 123 | 141 | 264 | 1828 | 77 |
| 1829 | 203 | 188 | 391 | 108 | 112 | 220 | 1829 | 92 |
| 1830 | 198 | 201 | 399 | 124 | 127 | 251 | 1830 | 93 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aminster V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1566-1580; Burials, 1539-1569—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1648-1741; Marriages, 1695-1705, 1708-1741—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Arncott V.—No I.—III. General Registers, 1603-1812.

Cowthorne R.—No I. II. Bap. 1681-1811; Bur. 1691-1780, 1796-1812; Marr. 1690-1748, 1757-1812. No other Register can be found.

Cumbrayleigh R.—No I. II. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Horton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598-1623—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1629-1812.

Edmington P. C.—No I. Bap. B. 1723-1768; Marr. 1723-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. B. 1767-1812—No III. IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Larpit V.—No I. Bap. Marr. 1710-1752; Bur. 1710-1748—No II. Bap. 1753-1812; Bur. 1749-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kembury P. C.—No I. Bap. 1637-1757; Bur. 1637-1751; Marr. 1633-1752—No II. Bap. 1757-1801; Bur. 1757-1806—No III. Bap. 1802-1812—No IV. Bur. 1807-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Merbury R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

S. Pancras, alias Penny-Cross R.—Within the Parish of *Aimouth*, and not being fitted up for Divine Service, the family to whom the Chapel belongs, only have been buried there.

Tarcombe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1551-1690—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1740—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Upton R.—No I. Bur. 1691-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1766; Marr. 1710-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. V. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Upton V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1696—No III. Bap. Bur. 1702-1768; Marr. 1750-1760—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1761-1812.

Wembury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1551-1747; Marr. 1551-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

BAMPTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 114 | 97 | 211 | 35 | 48 | 83 | 1821 | 43 |
| 1822 | 101 | 97 | 198 | 35 | 59 | 94 | 1822 | 34 |
| 1823 | 102 | 101 | 203 | 32 | 51 | 83 | 1823 | 49 |
| 1824 | 119 | 104 | 223 | 47 | 60 | 107 | 1824 | 36 |
| 1825 | 95 | 76 | 171 | 65 | 76 | 141 | 1825 | 35 |
| 1826 | 92 | 90 | 182 | 52 | 42 | 94 | 1826 | 37 |
| 1827 | 95 | 92 | 187 | 65 | 56 | 121 | 1827 | 57 |
| 1828 | 100 | 103 | 203 | 55 | 57 | 112 | 1828 | 41 |
| 1829 | 96 | 92 | 188 | 53 | 51 | 104 | 1829 | 38 |
| 1830 | 91 | 85 | 176 | 51 | 48 | 99 | 1830 | 42 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bampton (with Pelton) V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1653-1707, (very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1796—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. (for Pelton) 1701-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burliscombe V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1736, (imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1737-1799; Marr. 1737-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clayhanger R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1770; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hockworthy V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1577-1812; Marr. 1577-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Holcombe Rogus V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1540-1799; Marr. 1540-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1799—No V. Banns Marr. 1800-1812.

Morchath V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1645—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1734, deficient, and interrupted by No III. Bap. Marr. 1684-1705—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Uffculm V.—No I.—VI. Bap. 1543-1812; Bur. 1538-1739, 1742-1809; Marr. 1539-1689, 1695-1753—No VII. Bur. 1810-1812—No VIII.—X. Marr. 1754-1812.

BLACK TORRINGTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 286 | 271 | 557 | 143 | 121 | 264 | 1821 | 137 |
| 1822 | 283 | 307 | 590 | 100 | 125 | 225 | 1822 | 156 |
| 1823 | 315 | 267 | 582 | 116 | 113 | 229 | 1823 | 126 |
| 1824 | 306 | 306 | 612 | 106 | 116 | 222 | 1824 | 143 |
| 1825 | 294 | 303 | 597 | 135 | 135 | 270 | 1825 | 119 |
| 1826 | 294 | 259 | 553 | 160 | 148 | 308 | 1826 | 149 |
| 1827 | 314 | 311 | 625 | 128 | 101 | 229 | 1827 | 141 |
| 1828 | 319 | 270 | 589 | 142 | 143 | 285 | 1828 | 124 |
| 1829 | 298 | 293 | 591 | 152 | 144 | 296 | 1829 | 121 |
| 1830 | 297 | 260 | 557 | 148 | 123 | 271 | 1830 | 124 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbots-Bickington P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1717-1812; Burials, 1716-1812; Marriages, 1717-1748—No II. Marr. 1759-1812. The Parish being small, it is believed no Marriages were solemnized from 1748-1759.

Ashbury R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1615-1753; Marr. 1615-1754 (nearly obliterated)—No II. a transcript of No I. Bap. Bur. 1615-1812; Marr. 1615-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Ashwater R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Beaworthy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.

Beldon R.—There are several Registers, the earliest date 1552, but so irregular and decayed that no correct account can be given; about 20 years ago some of the Register Books were burnt.

Black-Torrington R.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1812.

Bradford R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1500-1812; Marr. 1500-1753—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1805—No IV. Marr. 1806-1812.

Bradworthy V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1548-1738, (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bridgeville-in-the-East—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1701 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1812; Marr. 1702-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brookwood Kelly R.—Five General Registers, 1654-1812.

Clifton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1604-1812; Marr. 1604-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cockbury P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812 (also Bap. Bur. of Milton Damarel until 1791)—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Exbourne R.—No I. Bap. 1540-1677; Marr. 1541-1681, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1653-1681; Bur. Marr. 1654-1679—No III. Bap. Bur. 1682-1769; Marr. 1682-1768, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1676-1695—No V. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

St. Giles-on-the-Heath P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1762, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Halwell R.—One general Register, 1695-1812.
Hatherleigh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1793; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No VI. Marr. 1784-1812.
Highampton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hollacombe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1704—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1739-1811, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1737-1811.
Holworthy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1563-1785, 1706-1812; Marr. 1563-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1799—No V. Marr. 1800-1812.
Honey Church R.—One Register, Bap. 1728-1812; Bur. 1730-1811; no Marr. entered.
Inwardleigh R.—One General Register, Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1754. No Marriages after that date.
Jacobstowe R.—No I. Bap. 1587-1812; Bur. 1586-1812; Marr. 1587-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Luffincott R.—No I. Bap. 1659-1812; Bur. 1664-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1810.
Milton-Damarel R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812, from 1749-1790 entered in the Register of *Cockbury*—No II. Marr. 1754-1810.
Monkshampton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Northlew R.—No I. (Parchment leaves) Bap. 1692-1774, 1776-1783; Bur. 1689-1774, 1776-1783; Marr. 1692-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812; Marr. 1755-1812.
Pancross-Wyke, P. C.—Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1696-1811.
North Petherwin V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Putford R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1812.
Pyworthy R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1678, 1682-1786; Bur. 1682-1787; Marr. 1681-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sampford-Courtney R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1813—No III. Bur. 1558-1644, 1648-1681, interrupted by No IV. V. Bur. 1680-1812—No VI. Marr. 1558-1650, 1654-1681, 1685-1753—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sutcombe R.—No I. Bap. 1685-1812; Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1685-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tetcott R.—No I. Bap. 1600-1722; Bur. 1599-1722; Marr. 1599-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1724-1753—No III. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Thornbury R.—No I. Bap. 1652-1755; Bur. 1653-1755; Marr. 1652-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Werrington P. C.—No I. Bap. 1653-1745; Bur. 1653-1654, 1663, 1682-1745; Marr. 1653-1663, 1682-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

BRAUNTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 298 | 254 | 552 | 109 | 126 | 235 | 1821 | 119 |
| 1822 | 294 | 296 | 590 | 121 | 130 | 260 | 1822 | 158 |
| 1823 | 311 | 277 | 588 | 150 | 103 | 313 | 1823 | 162 |
| 1824 | 357 | 294 | 651 | 147 | 166 | 313 | 1824 | 142 |
| 1825 | 300 | 300 | 600 | 143 | 135 | 278 | 1825 | 133 |
| 1826 | 307 | 326 | 633 | 187 | 173 | 360 | 1826 | 140 |
| 1827 | 304 | 270 | 574 | 130 | 159 | 289 | 1827 | 175 |
| 1828 | 336 | 301 | 637 | 205 | 177 | 382 | 1828 | 155 |
| 1829 | 293 | 316 | 609 | 135 | 200 | 335 | 1829 | 143 |
| 1830 | 328 | 294 | 622 | 176 | 150 | 332 | 1830 | 143 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashford V.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1700-1812; Marriages, 1700-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Barnstaple V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1590; Bur. 1538-1586; Marr. 1538 to 1590—No II. partly transcribed from No I. Bap. 1538-1615; Bur. 1538-1610; Marr. 1538-1614, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1601-1621; Bur. 1591-1620; Marr. 1591-1621—No IV. VI. Bap. 1621-1812—No VII. X. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1753—No XI. XV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Berry-Narber R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1700—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1704-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bitadon R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1777—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1796-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Bratton-Fleming R.—No I. Register, 1559-1670—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1673-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1810.
Braunton V.—No I. III. Registers, 1538-1701, interrupted by No IV. 1699-1742—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1754—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
East Buckland R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Buckland R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1654-1685; Marr. 1623-1684—No II. Bap. Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1686-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Combarton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
East Down R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1535-1812; Marr. 1535-1753—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
West Down V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1583-1812; Marr. 1583-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Filleigh R.—No I. II. Bap. 1726-1743; Bur. Marr. 1726-1731—No III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1751-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Georgeham R.—No I. Bap. 1540-1812; Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Goodleigh-Prior R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1649, 1650-1812.
Heaton-Punchardon R.—No I. quite illegible—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1701-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ilfracombe V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1567-1766; Births, 1724-1778; Marr. 1567-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No V. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kentisbury R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Marwood R.—No I. Bap. 1602-1680, 1695-1783; Bur. 1602-1678. Marr. 1602-1753—No II. Bur. 1679-1799—No III. Bap. 1784-1812—No IV. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Northoe V.—One Register Book, Bap. 1727-1812; Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1727-1753. No entry after that date.
Pilton P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1812.
Trentishoe R.—No I. (loose Leaves) Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1695-1797; Marr. 1697-1755—No II. Marr. 1756-1812, no other Registers can be found.

BUDLEIGH EAST, HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 318 | 254 | 572 | 137 | 105 | 242 | 1821 | 136 |
| 1822 | 328 | 336 | 664 | 132 | 140 | 272 | 1822 | 122 |
| 1823 | 346 | 303 | 649 | 147 | 184 | 331 | 1823 | 118 |
| 1824 | 346 | 349 | 695 | 188 | 199 | 387 | 1824 | 120 |
| 1825 | 288 | 317 | 605 | 153 | 171 | 324 | 1825 | 122 |
| 1826 | 303 | 295 | 598 | 154 | 185 | 339 | 1826 | 118 |
| 1827 | 305 | 286 | 591 | 159 | 155 | 314 | 1827 | 121 |
| 1828 | 316 | 327 | 643 | 174 | 193 | 367 | 1828 | 106 |
| 1829 | 297 | 282 | 579 | 199 | 218 | 417 | 1829 | 117 |
| 1830 | 313 | 279 | 592 | 160 | 171 | 331 | 1830 | 107 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aylesbeare V. (including *Newtonpoppleford*).—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1580-1652; Marriages, 1580-1639 (imperfect)—No II. Births, 1653-1661; Bap. 1661-1710; Bur. Marr. 1653-1710, also Bap. Bur. out-parishioners, 1650-1678—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bicton R.—No I. Bap. 1642-1812; Bur. 1557-1684, 1725-1812; Marr. 1557-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.
East Budleigh V.—No I. V. Bap. 1555-1812; Bur. 1562-1647, 1653-1812; Marr. 1556-1651, 1653-1686, 1688-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Clift, St. George R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1567-1812; Marr. 1567-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Clift-Heniton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1633-1812; Marr. 1683-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Clift St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662-1795; Marr. 1662-1753 (irregular, and supposed to be defective 1672-1696)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Colaton-Bawleigh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1673-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Farvington R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1813.
Gittis, am R.—Bap. 1571-1812; Bur. Marr. 1559-1583, 1596-1812.
Harpford V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. for 1569, also Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1690 (imperfect)—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Littleham (with E. month) V.—No I. Bap. 1612-1704; Bur. 1603-1678; Marr. 1603-1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1794; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

Lampton R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. 1654-1714; Bur. 1654-1681; Marr. 1654-1680, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1681-1754; Bur. 1681-1757; Marr. 1681-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Critton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1653 (imperfect)—No II. VII. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No VIII. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Rockbear V.—No I. Bap. 1645-1694; Bur. 1645-1687; Marr. 1645-1694—No II. III. Bap. 1695-1812; Births, 1698-1711; Bur. 1702-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Salcombe-Regis V.—One old Book of Bap. Bur. Marr., but so torn and confused as to render it impossible to decide when the entries commence and terminate.

Silbury V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Slmouth V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1812, very imperfect until 1721.

St-Ottery V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1681-1753—No III. 1754-1811.

Wuhycumb-Rawleigh C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers anterior to these dates are deposited at *East Budleigh*.

Woodbury P. C.—No I. Bap. 1557-1755; Bur. 1575-1755; Marr. 1557-1570, 1582-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No III. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

BUDLEIGH WEST, HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 42 | 34 | 76 | 33 | 28 | 61 | 1821 | 21 |
| 1822 | 47 | 50 | 97 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 1822 | 19 |
| 1823 | 41 | 25 | 66 | 30 | 24 | 54 | 1823 | 24 |
| 1824 | 46 | 44 | 90 | 19 | 18 | 37 | 1824 | 18 |
| 1825 | 40 | 40 | 80 | 27 | 30 | 57 | 1825 | 22 |
| 1826 | 45 | 46 | 91 | 23 | 25 | 48 | 1826 | 22 |
| 1827 | 52 | 47 | 99 | 21 | 43 | 64 | 1827 | 18 |
| 1828 | 46 | 45 | 91 | 24 | 21 | 45 | 1828 | 15 |
| 1829 | 42 | 33 | 75 | 23 | 20 | 43 | 1829 | 20 |
| 1830 | 34 | 44 | 78 | 24 | 26 | 50 | 1830 | 21 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cheriton-Fittspaine R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1660-1723; Burials, 1662-1673; Marriages, 1663-1753—No II. Bap. 1723-1812; Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1753-1785—No III. Marr. 1786-1812. No Register of Bur. 1678-1748 can be found.

Forghill R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1567-1812; Marr. 1567-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Safricke R.—General Registers, Bap. 1538-1639, 1644-1647, 1652-1716, 1723-1812; Bur. 1539-1629, 1644, 1653-1659, 1662-1666, 1668-1785, 1787-1812; Marr. 1538-1552, 1554-1564, 1566-1659, 1662-1666, 1668-1812.

Sadleigh-English R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1610-1713, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1753—No III. Duplicate of No II.—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sadleigh-Pomeroy R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1646 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1738 (imperfect)—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1752-1812—No IV. Banns, 1754-1812.

Ston-Hellions R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1672-1812; Marr. 1672-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Welford R.—One General Register, 1630-1812.

CLISTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 50 | 55 | 105 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 1821 | 24 |
| 1822 | 60 | 50 | 110 | 19 | 20 | 39 | 1822 | 15 |
| 1823 | 62 | 49 | 111 | 22 | 31 | 53 | 1823 | 18 |
| 1824 | 59 | 51 | 110 | 29 | 26 | 55 | 1824 | 24 |
| 1825 | 58 | 45 | 103 | 34 | 25 | 59 | 1825 | 13 |
| 1826 | 61 | 40 | 101 | 29 | 23 | 52 | 1826 | 17 |
| 1827 | 57 | 53 | 110 | 24 | 20 | 44 | 1827 | 13 |
| 1828 | 67 | 71 | 138 | 35 | 37 | 72 | 1828 | 20 |
| 1829 | 51 | 45 | 96 | 35 | 22 | 57 | 1829 | 15 |
| 1830 | 55 | 60 | 115 | 22 | 26 | 48 | 1830 | 17 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Broadcliff R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1653-1685; Burials, 1653-1663; Marriages 1653-1662 (imperfect)—No II. Bur. 1678-1812, interrupted by Nos III. V. Bap. Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1685-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Butterleigh R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; Marr. 1693-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clisthydon R.—No I. III. Bap. 1552-1812; Bur. 1548-1812; Marr. 1548-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clist St. Laurence R.—No I. II. (Parchment)—No III. (Paper) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812; the early entries are very defective, and some nearly illegible.

Whimple R.—No I. II. Registers 1653-1812.

COLERIDGE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 312 | 319 | 631 | 147 | 164 | 311 | 1821 | 152 |
| 1822 | 320 | 306 | 626 | 149 | 190 | 339 | 1822 | 132 |
| 1823 | 322 | 272 | 594 | 142 | 183 | 325 | 1823 | 118 |
| 1824 | 332 | 306 | 638 | 152 | 155 | 307 | 1824 | 122 |
| 1825 | 299 | 255 | 554 | 180 | 157 | 337 | 1825 | 132 |
| 1826 | 305 | 318 | 623 | 166 | 164 | 330 | 1826 | 136 |
| 1827 | 313 | 287 | 600 | 153 | 160 | 313 | 1827 | 123 |
| 1828 | 300 | 284 | 584 | 146 | 184 | 330 | 1828 | 155 |
| 1829 | 294 | 285 | 579 | 187 | 173 | 360 | 1829 | 137 |
| 1830 | 284 | 265 | 549 | 176 | 164 | 340 | 1830 | 102 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashprington R.—No I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, A. D. 1607-1730; Burials, 1607-1678; Marriages, 1607-1730—No III. Bur. 1679-1716, 1722-1754—No IV. V. (Parchment) Bap. 1731-1812; Bur. 1755-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Blackton V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1780; Marr. 1538-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Buckland-Toutsaints (annexed to Loddiswell) V.—Entered in the Registers of Loddiswell.

Charlton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1572-1718; Bur. Marr. 1562-1718—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1812.

Chiveston P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cornworthy V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1653 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ditisham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1650-1712; Marr. 1654-1712, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dodbrooke R.—No I. II. Bap. 1725-1812; Bur. 1727-1812—Marr. 1727-1753—No III. (loose Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

Halsall P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1525-1757; Bur. 1560-1753; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. (Parchment) III. Bap. 1753-1812; Bur. 1759-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Harleton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1623-1674; Bur. 1621-1677; Marr. 1625-1639, 1642-1674—No II. III. Bap. 1675-1812; Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Petro (Dartmouth) P. C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1652-1779; Marr. 1652-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Poxle R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1664-1812; Marr. 1664-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Portsmouth R.—One Register, Bap. 1563-1691; Bur. Marr. 1569-1691 (imperfect); Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1812.

St. Saviour's (Dartmouth) R.—No I. III. Bap. 1573-1812; Marr. 1566-1753—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sharford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shoep P. C.—No I. IV. Bap. 1634-1651, 1653-1662; Bur. 1634-1676, 1681-1700, 1709-1812; Marr. 1653-1693, interrupted by entries for 1681-1753, also 1717-1730—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter's R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1602—No II. Bap. 1639-1641; Bur. 1603-1626—No III. V. Bap. Bur. 1670-1812; Marr. 1670-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

Stokenham V.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. 1578-1812; Bur. 1578-1669, 1678-1812; Marr. 1660-1753—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812; there is also an old and almost illegible Register, supposed to belong either to *Sherford* or *Chivellstone*.

Totnes V.—N^o I.—IV. Registers, 1557-1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Townstall V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1653-1700; Bur. 1653-1683; Marr. 1653-1710—N^o II. Bap. 1698-1783; Bur. 1683-1785; Marr. 1698-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COLYTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 127 | 103 | 230 | 60 | 50 | 110 | 1821 | 68 |
| 1822 | 120 | 131 | 251 | 42 | 51 | 93 | 1822 | 70 |
| 1823 | 130 | 117 | 247 | 51 | 59 | 110 | 1823 | 53 |
| 1824 | 133 | 128 | 261 | 63 | 82 | 145 | 1824 | 54 |
| 1825 | 119 | 128 | 247 | 52 | 64 | 116 | 1825 | 42 |
| 1826 | 100 | 126 | 226 | 69 | 59 | 128 | 1826 | 58 |
| 1827 | 136 | 116 | 252 | 56 | 57 | 113 | 1827 | 57 |
| 1828 | 144 | 144 | 288 | 44 | 67 | 111 | 1828 | 54 |
| 1829 | 131 | 115 | 246 | 49 | 64 | 113 | 1829 | 36 |
| 1830 | 102 | 127 | 229 | 74 | 79 | 153 | 1830 | 42 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Branscombe V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1539-1543, 1560-1613, 1633-1653; Burials, 1573-1593, 1617-1622; Marriages, 1545-1641—N^o II.—V. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1652-1753—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Colyton V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—N^o II.—IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Colleigh R.—N^o I.—III. Bap. 1654-1812; Bur. 1653-1678, 1763-1812; Marr. 1654-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Farway R.—N^o I.—V. Bap. 1567-1812; Bur. 1573-1812; Marr. 1574-1812.

North Leigh R.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1700-1774, 1784-1812; Bur. 1697-1773, 1784-1812; Marr. 1708-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1756-1812.

South Leigh R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718-1812.

Menckton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1737-1812; Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1742-1812.

Offwell R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1551-1812; Marr. 1551-1780—N^o III. Marr. 1781-1812.

Seaton with Beer V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1664—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1724—N^o V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1745—N^o VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1745-1800; Marr. 1745-1753—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—N^o VIII.—X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shute P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1568-1812; Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Widworthy R.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1540-1812; Marr. 1540-1734—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

CREDITON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 165 | 182 | 348 | 83 | 81 | 164 | 1821 | 97 |
| 1822 | 187 | 203 | 390 | 83 | 97 | 180 | 1822 | 79 |
| 1823 | 185 | 195 | 380 | 93 | 95 | 188 | 1823 | 80 |
| 1824 | 191 | 190 | 381 | 120 | 126 | 246 | 1824 | 79 |
| 1825 | 182 | 170 | 352 | 108 | 125 | 233 | 1825 | 74 |
| 1826 | 177 | 175 | 352 | 106 | 95 | 201 | 1826 | 81 |
| 1827 | 194 | 187 | 381 | 100 | 101 | 201 | 1827 | 86 |
| 1828 | 173 | 206 | 379 | 119 | 121 | 240 | 1828 | 84 |
| 1829 | 179 | 181 | 360 | 112 | 93 | 205 | 1829 | 81 |
| 1830 | 101 | 169 | 270 | 84 | 102 | 186 | 1830 | 82 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Colebrooke V.—N^o I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1558-1791; Marriages, 1558-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Crediton V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1603, (much defaced)—N^o III.—V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1607-1654—N^o VI. VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1670, 1673-1720—N^o VIII. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1753—N^o IX.—XII. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Kennerleigh R.—N^o I. Bap. 1645-1812; Bur. 1693-1810; Marr. 1696-1811, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1755, and N^o III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Morchard-Bishop R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1660-1776; Marr. 1660-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newton St. Cyres V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1554-1735, Bap. deficient 1682-1683; Marr. 1555-1740—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sanford P. C.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—N^o III.—V. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

ERMINGTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 187 | 180 | 367 | 68 | 54 | 122 | 1821 | 67 |
| 1822 | 191 | 180 | 371 | 74 | 71 | 145 | 1822 | 63 |
| 1823 | 191 | 164 | 355 | 86 | 79 | 165 | 1823 | 63 |
| 1824 | 168 | 156 | 324 | 89 | 95 | 184 | 1824 | 46 |
| 1825 | 162 | 160 | 322 | 71 | 78 | 149 | 1825 | 66 |
| 1826 | 185 | 201 | 386 | 86 | 82 | 168 | 1826 | 50 |
| 1827 | 149 | 164 | 313 | 81 | 66 | 147 | 1827 | 62 |
| 1828 | 175 | 179 | 354 | 85 | 79 | 164 | 1828 | 59 |
| 1829 | 186 | 154 | 340 | 82 | 75 | 157 | 1829 | 46 |
| 1830 | 153 | 173 | 326 | 78 | 86 | 164 | 1830 | 45 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Axton-Giffard R.—N^o I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1678-1812—N^o III. IV. Marriages, 1754-1812. All the Registers of Bap. Bur. prior to 1678, and of Marr. prior to 1754, have been accidentally burnt.

Bigbury R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1691-1811; Marr. 1678-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cornwall V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1685-1783; Marr. 1685-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Errington V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1603-1812; Marr. 1603-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Harford R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Holleton V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1620-1701—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kilham P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1630-1612; Marr. 1630-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Modbury V.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1601-1812; Marr. 1601-1753—N^o V.—VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newton-Ferrers R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1600-1812; Marr. 1600-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ringsmore R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812. No entries of Marriages after that date.

Upton V.—N^o I. (Loose sheets) Bap. Marr. 1536-1604; Bur. 1642-1694—N^o II.—IV. Bap. Marr. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

EXMINSTER HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 260 | 269 | 529 | 125 | 127 | 252 | 1821 | 95 |
| 1822 | 260 | 231 | 491 | 108 | 140 | 248 | 1822 | 92 |
| 1823 | 300 | 259 | 559 | 136 | 140 | 276 | 1823 | 117 |
| 1824 | 261 | 244 | 505 | 141 | 161 | 302 | 1824 | 114 |
| 1825 | 255 | 249 | 504 | 149 | 140 | 289 | 1825 | 120 |
| 1826 | 249 | 273 | 522 | 181 | 207 | 388 | 1826 | 98 |
| 1827 | 261 | 248 | 509 | 135 | 156 | 291 | 1827 | 111 |
| 1828 | 254 | 238 | 492 | 135 | 149 | 284 | 1828 | 94 |
| 1829 | 245 | 234 | 479 | 148 | 180 | 328 | 1829 | 107 |
| 1830 | 251 | 225 | 476 | 113 | 124 | 237 | 1830 | 103 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Likemhe R.—Nos I.—III. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1583–1653, 1661–1812.

Lilton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541–1812.

Eishopeynton V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1559–1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cadleigh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1652, 1660–1670, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1659 (defective)—No III.—V. Bap. Bur. 1671–1812; Marr. 1671–1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Darlish V.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1652–1702, 1706–1781; Bur. 1654–1678, 1680–1781; Marr. 1627–1659, 1661–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Daddiscombeleigh R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1681–1812; Bur. 1678–1812—Marr. 1681–1754—No III. Marr. 1755–1812, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1784–1812.

Dunchideock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1700, interrupted by No II. 1680–1812, also by No III. 1701–1793, also No IV. 1775–1806—No V. Marr. 1757–1809.

Erminster V.—No I. Bap. 1562–1773; Bur. 1562–1677; Marr. 1562–1754, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603–1662, also Bur. 1607–1788—No IV. V. Bap. 1774–1812; Bur. 1729–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1811.

St. P. C.—Nos I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ena R.—No I. Bap. 1538–1671; Bur. 1538–1655, 1661–1668; Marr. 1538–1656, 1661–1668—Nos II.—IV. Bap. 1672–1812; Bur. 1669–1812; Marr. 1665–1812.

Enon V.—No I. Bap. 1694–1812—No II. Bur. 1694–1743—No III. Marr. 1694–1743—No IV.—VI. Bur. Marr. 1744–1812.

Hamhead R.—No I. Bap. 1556–1693; Bur. 1556–1696; Marr. 1556–1694—No II. Bap. Bur. 1707–1812; Marr. 1707–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. No other Registers can be found.

Wickham R.—No I. Bap. 1575–1597, 1606–1654; Bur. 1559–1578, 1615–1639; Marr. 1559–1597, 1649–1654, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1633–1673; Marr. 1633–1672, 1679–1682, also by No III. Bap. 1674–1705, 1717–1718, 1720, 1734–1785; Bur. 1690–1692, 1701, 1711–1715, 1722–1725, 1734–1735; Marr. 1683–1700, 1715–1719, 1734–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1786–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wigford St. George R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1565–1653; Marr. 1569–1647 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656–1698, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1793, also No IV. Marr. 1767–1810. No other Registers can be found.

Wigton P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1665–1812; Marr. 1665–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wigton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706–1794, defective 1769–1770; Marr. 1706–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—No III. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wigton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559–1637, 1657–1677, 1697–1742; Marr. 1559–1643, 1653–1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743–1811; Marr. 1743–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1803.

FREMINGTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 138 | 108 | 246 | 59 | 76 | 135 | 1821 | 59 |
| 1822 | 148 | 118 | 266 | 57 | 47 | 104 | 1822 | 65 |
| 1823 | 134 | 130 | 264 | 73 | 62 | 135 | 1823 | 50 |
| 1824 | 130 | 147 | 277 | 68 | 54 | 122 | 1824 | 63 |
| 1825 | 152 | 125 | 277 | 64 | 68 | 132 | 1825 | 72 |
| 1826 | 155 | 142 | 297 | 79 | 56 | 135 | 1826 | 80 |
| 1827 | 144 | 120 | 264 | 59 | 56 | 115 | 1827 | 64 |
| 1828 | 172 | 145 | 317 | 70 | 68 | 138 | 1828 | 67 |
| 1829 | 131 | 133 | 264 | 78 | 78 | 156 | 1829 | 51 |
| 1830 | 135 | 143 | 278 | 77 | 67 | 144 | 1830 | 60 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Atherdiscott R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1602–1614, 1627–1660—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1661–1812; Marr. 1661–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Fremington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1602–1707 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1708–1812; Marr. 1708–1753—No IV. V. Bauns Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Giles P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1556–1812; Marr. 1556–1751—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Horwood R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1653–1812; Bur. 1654–1812; Marr. 1654–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Huntshaw R.—Three Registers, 1746–1812.

Inston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717–1812; Marr. 1717–1753—No II. III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Newton-Tracey R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1566–1719; Bur. 1562–1717; Marr. 1570–1719—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721–1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1786–1788.

Roborough R.—Three Registers, 1619–1632, 1638–1812.

Taustock R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1538–1804, defective in 1726 and 1751; Bur. 1538–1794, defective in 1724; Marr. 1538–1753, defective in 1568 and 1578, 1724, 1726 and 1748—No IV. Bap. 1805–1812—No V. Bur. 1795–1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Great Torrington V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1616–1812; Marr. 1616–1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Westleigh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1697 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1698–1812; Marr. 1698–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

HALBERTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 40 | 23 | 63 | 18 | 20 | 38 | 1821 | 8 |
| 1822 | 32 | 27 | 59 | 16 | 26 | 42 | 1822 | 18 |
| 1823 | 22 | 28 | 50 | 15 | 16 | 31 | 1823 | 8 |
| 1824 | 28 | 39 | 67 | 14 | 13 | 27 | 1824 | 18 |
| 1825 | 29 | 48 | 77 | 17 | 19 | 36 | 1825 | 17 |
| 1826 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 23 | 23 | 46 | 1826 | 10 |
| 1827 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 1827 | 15 |
| 1828 | 36 | 31 | 67 | 22 | 16 | 38 | 1828 | 10 |
| 1829 | 33 | 28 | 61 | 27 | 22 | 49 | 1829 | 11 |
| 1830 | 30 | 33 | 63 | 15 | 16 | 31 | 1830 | 16 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Halberton V.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1620–1651, 1653–1672—No III. Bap. 1690–1753; Bur. 1660–1710, 1716–1753; Marr. 1690–1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1720–1812; Marr. 1720–1753—No VI. VII. Bauns Marr. 1754–1812.

Samford-Perrell R.—Two Registers, Bap. 1672–1812; Bur. Marr. 1674–1812.

Widland R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1717–1812; Bur. 1725–1812; Marr. 1722–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

Tormoham P.C.—No I. Bap. 1637-1739; Bur. Marr. 1637-1743, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1753-1812.
Widdecomb-in-the-Moor V.—No I. II. Bap. 1570-1762; Bur. 1560-1762; Marr. 1573-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Welborough C.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812, interrupted by No V. Marr. 1755-1791.
Woodland C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.

HEMYOCK HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 81 | 67 | 148 | 35 | 49 | 84 | 1821 | 48 |
| 1822 | 81 | 74 | 155 | 35 | 41 | 76 | 1822 | 39 |
| 1823 | 107 | 67 | 174 | 30 | 45 | 75 | 1823 | 39 |
| 1824 | 74 | 57 | 131 | 48 | 30 | 78 | 1824 | 38 |
| 1825 | 87 | 73 | 160 | 41 | 35 | 76 | 1825 | 42 |
| 1826 | 77 | 88 | 165 | 32 | 50 | 82 | 1826 | 38 |
| 1827 | 93 | 81 | 174 | 56 | 31 | 87 | 1827 | 31 |
| 1828 | 82 | 102 | 184 | 50 | 55 | 105 | 1828 | 40 |
| 1829 | 78 | 72 | 150 | 46 | 47 | 93 | 1829 | 44 |
| 1830 | 89 | 79 | 168 | 43 | 50 | 93 | 1830 | 41 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aulcombe V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1559-1645—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1812.
Buckerell V.—No I. II. Bap. 1654-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1739, 1741-1766—No III. Marr. 1767-1812.
Churchstanton R.—Bap. 1662-1743, 1745-1812; Bur. 1662-1743, 1746-1812; Marr. 1662-1734, 1754-1758, 1760-1812.
Clayhidon R.—No I.-V. Bap. 1637-1812; Marr. 1637-1788, 1803-1812; the Marriage Register 1789-1802 was accidentally destroyed by a fire in the Glebe House.
Culmstock V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1645-1739; Marr. 1645-1717 (defective)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1740-1760; Marr. 1740-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Dunkeswell P.C.—No I. II. Registers, 1749-1812; one leaf appears to have been cut out.
Hemyock R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1635-1781; Marr. 1635-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

LIFTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 197 | 196 | 393 | 90 | 73 | 163 | 1821 | 93 |
| 1822 | 225 | 194 | 419 | 82 | 67 | 149 | 1822 | 83 |
| 1823 | 249 | 206 | 455 | 82 | 90 | 172 | 1823 | 94 |
| 1824 | 221 | 218 | 439 | 110 | 93 | 203 | 1824 | 83 |
| 1825 | 201 | 208 | 409 | 107 | 113 | 220 | 1825 | 72 |
| 1826 | 235 | 202 | 437 | 115 | 74 | 189 | 1826 | 86 |
| 1827 | 233 | 206 | 439 | 97 | 68 | 165 | 1827 | 74 |
| 1828 | 222 | 234 | 456 | 101 | 98 | 199 | 1828 | 78 |
| 1829 | 246 | 185 | 431 | 114 | 93 | 207 | 1829 | 77 |
| 1830 | 229 | 218 | 447 | 90 | 96 | 186 | 1830 | 60 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bradstone R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1657-1753; Burials, 1657-1676, 1715-1753; Marriages, 1656-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bratton-Clovelly R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1555-1781; Marr. 1555-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Bridestowe R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1782; Marr. 1696-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Broadwoodwiger P.C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1692—No II.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; Marr. 1698-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Coryton R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
Dunerton R.—No I. II. Bap. 1640-1812; Bur. 1583-1811; Marr. 1677-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kelly R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lamerton V.—No I.-III. Bap. 1546-1812; Bur. 1549-1812; Marr. 1538-1752, 1758-1812.
Leitrenchard R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1706-1812; Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1713-1812.
Lifton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lydford R.—No I. II. Bap. 1716-1812, defective 1760; Bur. 1716-1812, defective 1766, 1770 and 1792; Marr. 1719-1752, 1784-1790, defective 1791, 1792, 1795, 1796, 1798, 1800, 1804, 1805 and 1811 (unless the Parishioners resorted elsewhere for Marriage).
Marystow V.—No I. II. Registers, 1654-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Marytary R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Oakhampton V.—Bap. 1716-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1717-1812.
Sourton P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stowford R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1709-1752—No III. Marr. 1753-1812.
Sydenham-Domarcill R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thurstelton V.—No I. II. Registers, 1654-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Virginstow R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1730-1790; Marr. 1730-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1811—No III. Marr. 1754-1810.
Week St. German's P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1732, imperfect, and interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

SOUTH MOLTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 178 | 173 | 351 | 98 | 83 | 181 | 1821 | 105 |
| 1822 | 187 | 199 | 386 | 103 | 93 | 196 | 1822 | 103 |
| 1823 | 196 | 197 | 393 | 124 | 109 | 233 | 1823 | 92 |
| 1824 | 194 | 160 | 354 | 97 | 99 | 196 | 1824 | 121 |
| 1825 | 174 | 203 | 377 | 98 | 121 | 219 | 1825 | 93 |
| 1826 | 221 | 168 | 389 | 130 | 121 | 251 | 1826 | 102 |
| 1827 | 208 | 183 | 391 | 120 | 93 | 213 | 1827 | 93 |
| 1828 | 194 | 191 | 385 | 143 | 134 | 277 | 1828 | 89 |
| 1829 | 215 | 173 | 388 | 138 | 115 | 253 | 1829 | 116 |
| 1830 | 176 | 177 | 353 | 92 | 99 | 191 | 1830 | 107 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

East Anstey R.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1596-1651, 1687-1753; Burials, 1596-1686, 1688-1753; Marriages, 1674-1679, 1693-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1811—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Anstey V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chittlchompton V.—No I. II. Bap. 1575-1812, defective 1576, 1644, 1646, 1649, 1651; Bur. 1576-1578, 1622, 1637-1641, 1651-1812; Marr. 1576-1578, 1637-1641, 1650-1812.
George-Nympton R.—No I. (partly in Latin)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1599-1812; Marr. 1599-1753—No III. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Knowstone V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1653; Bur. 1538-1653; Marr. 1539-1653 (very imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. 1690-1766; Bur. 1693-1764; Marr. 1693-1712, 1714-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1766, 1768-1783, 1785-1795, 1797-1812.
Landkey P.C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1812.
Molland V.—No I. Bap. 1541-1602; Bur. 1538-1594; Marr. 1538-1601 (very imperfect and scarcely legible)—No II. 1557-1686; Bur. Marr. 1557-1687 (very imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812, deficient in 1711 and 1798; Marr. 1687-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812; the years 1768, 1774, 1778, 1779, 1786, 1791, 1793 and 1801 are deficient, supposing any Marriages to have been solemnized in those years respectively.
North Molton V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1542-1812, almost illegible until 1634.
South Molton P.C.—No I.-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1601-1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

HARTLAND HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 63 | 51 | 114 | 39 | 18 | 57 | 1821 | 33 |
| 1822 | 65 | 77 | 142 | 19 | 30 | 49 | 1822 | 29 |
| 1823 | 55 | 59 | 114 | 36 | 41 | 77 | 1823 | 27 |
| 1824 | 70 | 59 | 129 | 19 | 36 | 55 | 1824 | 30 |
| 1825 | 62 | 54 | 116 | 25 | 21 | 46 | 1825 | 24 |
| 1826 | 61 | 62 | 123 | 37 | 31 | 68 | 1826 | 32 |
| 1827 | 67 | 59 | 126 | 36 | 35 | 71 | 1827 | 28 |
| 1828 | 75 | 57 | 132 | 32 | 34 | 66 | 1828 | 37 |
| 1829 | 67 | 73 | 140 | 42 | 47 | 89 | 1829 | 29 |
| 1830 | 57 | 52 | 109 | 28 | 31 | 59 | 1830 | 33 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Clovelly R.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1686-1812; Marriages, 1686-1777—No IV. Marr. 1778-1812.

Hartland P. C.—Five General Registers, 1578-1812.

Welcomb P. C.—Registers, 1653-1812.

Woolfardisworthy P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1723-1812.

Yarnescomb V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1757—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.

HAYRIDGE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 166 | 185 | 351 | 114 | 100 | 214 | 1821 | 101 |
| 1822 | 184 | 201 | 385 | 97 | 104 | 201 | 1822 | 91 |
| 1823 | 203 | 202 | 405 | 99 | 109 | 208 | 1823 | 75 |
| 1824 | 187 | 187 | 374 | 114 | 135 | 249 | 1824 | 69 |
| 1825 | 190 | 175 | 365 | 111 | 124 | 235 | 1825 | 79 |
| 1826 | 173 | 199 | 372 | 132 | 105 | 237 | 1826 | 73 |
| 1827 | 186 | 198 | 384 | 101 | 114 | 215 | 1827 | 79 |
| 1828 | 200 | 203 | 403 | 107 | 132 | 239 | 1828 | 90 |
| 1829 | 212 | 160 | 372 | 125 | 101 | 226 | 1829 | 87 |
| 1830 | 184 | 180 | 364 | 111 | 93 | 204 | 1830 | 91 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bickleigh R.—Nos I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1538-1812; Marriages, 1538-1754; from that date to 1812, no Marriage register can be found.

Braanick V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1683; Bur. 1559-1633; Marr. 1559-1686, (very imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1637-1749; Bur. Marr. 1637-1749—No III. IV. Bap. 1741-1812—No V. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Broadhembury V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. (with the exception of a very few torn leaves, perfect) 1538-1812.

Cadbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—Nos II. III. Marr. 1759-1812. The earlier Registers have been accidentally burnt.

Cadleigh R.—One Register, Bap. 1665-1723, imperfect: 1724-1812; Bur. 1725-1748, 1751-1812; Marr. 1725-1746, 1755-1812.

Cullmpton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1601-1672, 1631-1634; Bur. 1601-1645, 1631-1695; Marr. 1601-1643, 1678-1634, defective, and interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1672-1727; Marr. 1678-1727, also by Nos III.-VI. (Parchment) Bap. 1723-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1728-1731—Nos VII.-X. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Fenton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1549-1753; Marr. 1549-1753, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1812—No IV. Bap. 1754-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kentisbeare R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. Including the *Blackbought R.* entry.

Nehever P. C.—No I. Bap. 1731-1812; Bur. 1765-1812—No II. Marr. 1773-1805.

Parabury V.—Bap. 1559-1620, 1671-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1559-1638, 1654-1746, 1754-1812.

Plumtree R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1648, (very defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1649-1672; Marr. 1649-1659, 1652-1672—No III. V. Bap. Bur. 1673-1812, Marr. 1673-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sheldon P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721-1765, interrupted by Nos II.-IV. Bap. 1758-1812; Bur. 1769-1812; Marr. 1758-1812.

Sileceton R.—No I. Bap. 1626-1647, 1653-1672; Bur. 1626-1650, 1679-1681; Marr. 1653-1654, 1677-1701, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. 1675-1740; Bur. 1678-1753; Marr. 1677-1740—No IV. Bap. 1741-1812; Bur. 1754-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tollaton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1621-1643; Bap. 1653-1752; Bur. 1653-1670; Marr. 1621-1643, 1656-1751, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thorverton V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

HAYTOR HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 303 | 331 | 634 | 167 | 188 | 355 | 1821 | 169 |
| 1822 | 345 | 342 | 687 | 136 | 171 | 307 | 1822 | 142 |
| 1823 | 337 | 306 | 643 | 150 | 157 | 307 | 1823 | 153 |
| 1824 | 343 | 318 | 661 | 232 | 234 | 466 | 1824 | 168 |
| 1825 | 338 | 321 | 659 | 210 | 199 | 409 | 1825 | 171 |
| 1826 | 295 | 282 | 577 | 193 | 228 | 421 | 1826 | 160 |
| 1827 | 301 | 288 | 589 | 193 | 197 | 390 | 1827 | 139 |
| 1828 | 322 | 268 | 590 | 202 | 212 | 414 | 1828 | 176 |
| 1829 | 278 | 283 | 561 | 209 | 211 | 420 | 1829 | 120 |
| 1830 | 280 | 280 | 560 | 201 | 200 | 401 | 1830 | 153 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbotskerswell V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1629-1812—No II. Burials, 1706-1812—No III. Marriages, 1699-1812.

Berry Pomeroy V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1715, interrupted by No III. Births, Bap. 1653-1717, also by Nos IV.-VI. Bap. 1710-1812; Bur. 1679-1751, 1710-1812; Marr. 1710-1753—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Britham V.—No I. II. Bap. 1587-1646, 1653-1692; Bur. 1560-1647, 1653-1692; Marr. 1556-1645, 1673-1692—No III. Bur. 1673-1730—No IV. Bap. 1693-1738; Marr. 1739-1753—No V. VI. Bap. 1739-1812—Nos VII. VIII. Bur. 1739-1812—No IX.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Broadhempston V.—General Registers, 1678-1812.

Buckland-in-the-Moor P. C.—No I. Bap. 1693-1812—No II. III. Bur. 1740-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1694-1812.

Churston-Ferrers P. C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1605-1797; Bur. 1590-1782; Marr. 1590-1752—No VI. Bap. 1798-1812; Bur. 1783-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cockington P. C.—No I. Bap. 1628-1750; Bur. Marr. 1632-1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1751-1759—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Coffinswell P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1560-1812; Bur. 1561-1805, 1807-1811; Marr. 1565-1753; imperfect in the early years—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Denbury R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1746; Bur. 1559-1681; Marr. 1559-1738—No II. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Hemstone R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1680, 1730-1803, 1805-1812.

Ipstones V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1812.

Kingscote P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1702-1752; Marr. 1712-1739, 1749-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812; Marr. 1753-1763, interrupted by No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kingsmead P. C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1601-1812; Marr. 1601-1762—No IV. Marr. 1763-1812.

Melbury P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1593-1721, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1764; Marr. 1718-1753 (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary Church V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1641-1704 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1797; Marr. 1705-1710, 1713-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Plumtree V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Swanton V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1614-1812; Marr. 1614-1753—No III. IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Sisk, Gabriel V.—Four Registers, 1539-1812.

Todman R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1564-1619, 1665-1714; Bur. 1564-1659, 1695-1714; Marr. 1584-1647, 1695-1714, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1659-1665, 1665-1672, 1672-1675, 1675-1678, 1678-1681—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

Satterleigh R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Swimbridge P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. 1563-1812; Bur. 1562-1602, 1629-1812; Marr. 1563-1812.
Bishop's-Tawton—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Twitching P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1812.
Warkleigh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1576, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1745—No III. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

OTTERY ST. MARY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 55 | 38 | 93 | 28 | 32 | 60 | 1821 | 21 |
| 1822 | 38 | 50 | 88 | 17 | 30 | 47 | 1822 | 29 |
| 1823 | 54 | 67 | 121 | 27 | 21 | 48 | 1823 | 29 |
| 1824 | 44 | 47 | 91 | 21 | 32 | 53 | 1824 | 20 |
| 1825 | 54 | 46 | 100 | 23 | 27 | 50 | 1825 | 23 |
| 1826 | 44 | 53 | 97 | 34 | 26 | 60 | 1826 | 28 |
| 1827 | 64 | 50 | 114 | 23 | 32 | 55 | 1827 | 19 |
| 1828 | 60 | 58 | 118 | 34 | 32 | 66 | 1828 | 28 |
| 1829 | 46 | 43 | 89 | 33 | 29 | 62 | 1829 | 18 |
| 1830 | 40 | 45 | 85 | 33 | 36 | 69 | 1830 | 27 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Ottery St. Mary V.—No I.—IV. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1635-1812; Burials, 1635-1812; Marriages, 1648-1753—No V.—VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

PLYMPTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 138 | 128 | 266 | 64 | 67 | 131 | 1821 | 45 |
| 1822 | 126 | 143 | 269 | 80 | 86 | 166 | 1822 | 54 |
| 1823 | 140 | 120 | 260 | 93 | 71 | 164 | 1823 | 38 |
| 1824 | 148 | 128 | 276 | 119 | 96 | 215 | 1824 | 37 |
| 1825 | 128 | 97 | 225 | 122 | 103 | 225 | 1825 | 44 |
| 1826 | 149 | 137 | 286 | 74 | 76 | 150 | 1826 | 33 |
| 1827 | 137 | 129 | 266 | 71 | 59 | 130 | 1827 | 39 |
| 1828 | 150 | 141 | 291 | 61 | 66 | 127 | 1828 | 30 |
| 1829 | 147 | 129 | 276 | 77 | 89 | 166 | 1829 | 30 |
| 1830 | 160 | 136 | 296 | 108 | 74 | 182 | 1830 | 32 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Briston P. C.—No I.—V. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1668-1812; Burials, 1668-1711, 1716-1812; Marriages, 1668-1757—No VI. Marr. 1758-1812.

Plympton St. Mary P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1603-1771; Bur. 1604-1771; Marr. 1603-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Plympton-Maurice P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1616-1812.

Plymstock P. C.—No I. Register partly in Latin, 1501-1653—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1654-1789; Marr. 1654-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Revelstoke P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Shaugh-Prior P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1595-1812; Marr. 1595-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wembury P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1611-1772; Bur. 1611-1771; Marr. 1612-1772—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1773-1812; Bur. 1772-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1773-1812.

Yeaclipton V.—No I.—V. Bap. 1602-1624, 1630-1812—No VI.—IX. Bur. 1602-1603, 1620-1812—No X.—XIII. Marr. 1600-1606, 1630-1639, 1690-1753—No XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

ROBOROUGH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 146 | 147 | 293 | 100 | 71 | 171 | 1821 | 58 |
| 1822 | 158 | 146 | 304 | 77 | 68 | 145 | 1822 | 60 |
| 1823 | 166 | 157 | 323 | 72 | 79 | 151 | 1823 | 49 |
| 1824 | 169 | 149 | 318 | 101 | 74 | 175 | 1824 | 34 |
| 1825 | 133 | 116 | 249 | 89 | 90 | 179 | 1825 | 52 |
| 1826 | 131 | 116 | 247 | 79 | 79 | 158 | 1826 | 35 |
| 1827 | 129 | 118 | 247 | 66 | 67 | 133 | 1827 | 31 |
| 1828 | 151 | 125 | 276 | 82 | 63 | 145 | 1828 | 42 |
| 1829 | 133 | 118 | 251 | 78 | 81 | 159 | 1829 | 45 |
| 1830 | 134 | 100 | 234 | 82 | 92 | 174 | 1830 | 35 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Beer-Ferris R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1539-1602, 1607-1708; Burials, 1539-1599, 1607-1707; Marriages, 1539-1599, 1607-1645, 1658-1706—No II. Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bickleigh V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1695-1812.

Egg-Buckland V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1799; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Buckland-Monachorum V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1576-1812; Marr. 1576-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Budcaur P. C.—No I. Bap. 1538-1656; Bur. 1538-1654; Marr. 1529-1653—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers from 1656-1720 are deficient.

Meary R.—One General Register, 1659-1812.

Pennicross C.—One Register, Bap. 1634-1812; Bur. 1635-1812; Marr. 1636-1676, 1750-1752; since that period Marr. have not been solemnized at *Pennicross*.

Petertary R.—No I. II. Bap. 1614-1812; Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sampford-Spincy P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1659-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sheepstor P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1812.

Tamerton-Folcott V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No II. Marr. 1794-1812; all previous Registers were accidentally destroyed by fire.

Walkhampton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1675-1800; Bur. 1675-1793; Marr. 1675-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1801-1812—No III. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1810.

Whitechurch V.—No I.—III. Bap. 1560-1812; Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1559-1756—No IV. V. Marr. 1757-1812.

SHEBBEAR HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 238 | 283 | 521 | 129 | 113 | 242 | 1821 | 133 |
| 1822 | 300 | 281 | 581 | 110 | 123 | 233 | 1822 | 140 |
| 1823 | 321 | 253 | 574 | 126 | 152 | 278 | 1823 | 110 |
| 1824 | 299 | 273 | 572 | 125 | 141 | 266 | 1824 | 140 |
| 1825 | 293 | 280 | 573 | 134 | 150 | 284 | 1825 | 144 |
| 1826 | 318 | 271 | 589 | 200 | 175 | 375 | 1826 | 161 |
| 1827 | 329 | 271 | 600 | 127 | 124 | 251 | 1827 | 167 |
| 1828 | 312 | 294 | 606 | 165 | 164 | 329 | 1828 | 143 |
| 1829 | 311 | 293 | 604 | 155 | 176 | 331 | 1829 | 135 |
| 1830 | 294 | 278 | 572 | 150 | 156 | 306 | 1830 | 160 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbotsbury V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1653-1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Alington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555-1716, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1775—No IV. Bap. 1717-1812; Bur. 1775-1812; Marr. 1717-1761—No V. Marr. 1762-1812.

Reoford R.—No I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.

Bideford R.—No I.—VIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Buckland-Brauer V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1603-1812; Marr. 1603-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.



COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

Buckland-Filleigh R.—One General Register, 1622-1812.
Bulkeath P. C.—No I. Bap. 1714-1812—No II. Bur. Marr. 1724-1812.
Fritchstock P. C.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1651, 1655-1812.
Huish R.—No I.-III. Bap. 1602-1812; Bur. 1595-1704, interrupted by 1678-1812; Marr. 1601-1653, 1658-1702—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1789, 1791-1811.
Iddesley R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1660-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lancros R.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608-1812.
Langtree R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1659-1754—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Littleham R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Meeth R.—One Book Bap. 1752-1812; Bur. Marr. 1753-1812.
Merton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1688-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Monkleigh V.—No I. II. Bap. 1567-1812; Bur. 1548-1622, 1638-1812; Marr. 1548-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Newton St. Petrock R.—No I. Bap. 1578-1812; Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1578-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Northam V.—No I.-IV. Bap. 1538-1708; Bur. 1541-1708; Marr. 1606-1615, 1617-1652, 1656-1708, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. 1675-1683; Marr. 1675-1686—No VI.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No IX.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Parkham R.—No I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1538-1649, 1666-1669, 1700-1812; Marr. 1538-1649, 1666-1669, 1700-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Peters-Marland P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1697-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Petrockstow R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
East Putford P. C.—Bap. 1671-1812; Bur. Marr. 1671-1799; no entries after that date.
Shebhear V.—No I. Bap. 1576-1741, 1756-1812; Bur. 1576-1748, 1757-1812; Marr. 1576-1746—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Shepwash P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1673-1812; Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Torrington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1672-1812; Marr. 1672-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wear-Gifford R.—No I. Bap. 1583-1617; Bur. 1583-1632; Marr. 1583-1587, 1616-1663—No II. III. Bap. 1667-1812; Bur. 1666-1812; Marr. 1669-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

SHERWELL HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 62 | 58 | 120 | 25 | 26 | 51 | 1821 | 35 |
| 1822 | 56 | 57 | 113 | 17 | 19 | 36 | 1822 | 33 |
| 1823 | 75 | 53 | 128 | 25 | 46 | 71 | 1823 | 28 |
| 1824 | 67 | 61 | 128 | 22 | 28 | 50 | 1824 | 29 |
| 1825 | 54 | 64 | 118 | 30 | 20 | 50 | 1825 | 32 |
| 1826 | 51 | 59 | 110 | 26 | 25 | 51 | 1826 | 24 |
| 1827 | 66 | 67 | 133 | 20 | 21 | 41 | 1827 | 24 |
| 1828 | 62 | 81 | 143 | 20 | 18 | 38 | 1828 | 29 |
| 1829 | 62 | 49 | 111 | 23 | 20 | 43 | 1829 | 23 |
| 1830 | 69 | 60 | 129 | 18 | 32 | 50 | 1830 | 16 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 145] remain at the following places:—

Arlington R.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1640-1812; Burials, 1598-1812; Marriages, 1671-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Brendon R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Challacombe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1799, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1786-1793—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Charles R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1579-1653; Bur. 1531-1653; Marr. 1539-1653, imperfect—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1654-1707; Marr. 1654-1705—No III. Bap. Bur. 1708-1793; Marr. 1707-1754—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Countisbury P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1676-1812; Marr. 1676-1750—No III. Marr. 1755-1810.
Highway R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.
Linton P. C.—No I.-III. Bap. 1569-1812; Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1591-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lezhoie R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1652-1812; Marr. 1652-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Martinhoe R.—No I. Bap. 1656-1728; Bur. 1632-1720; Marr. 1632-1720, imperfect, and interrupted by No II. Bap. 1700-1810—No III. Bap. 1734-1810; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Paracomb R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812, (Bap. No I. imperfect;) Marr. 1687-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Shurwell R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1659, 1661-1772; Bur. 1546-1641, 1643-1656, 1660-1772; Marr. 1539-1651, 1659, 1661-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stoke-Rivers R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1553-1572, (defective Bap. 1627-1744;) Bur. 1627-1707; Marr. 1627-1744, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1700-1812, also by No III. Bur. 1701-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

STANBOROUGH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Male | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 224 | 200 | 424 | 87 | 110 | 197 | 1821 | 99 |
| 1822 | 226 | 214 | 440 | 94 | 92 | 186 | 1822 | 91 |
| 1823 | 236 | 209 | 445 | 94 | 102 | 196 | 1823 | 114 |
| 1824 | 230 | 189 | 419 | 129 | 124 | 253 | 1824 | 82 |
| 1825 | 208 | 207 | 415 | 143 | 127 | 270 | 1825 | 77 |
| 1826 | 198 | 201 | 399 | 108 | 115 | 223 | 1826 | 107 |
| 1827 | 192 | 205 | 397 | 106 | 104 | 210 | 1827 | 99 |
| 1828 | 192 | 206 | 398 | 105 | 103 | 208 | 1828 | 89 |
| 1829 | 193 | 200 | 393 | 111 | 132 | 243 | 1829 | 76 |
| 1830 | 183 | 191 | 374 | 136 | 121 | 257 | 1830 | 80 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

East Allington R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1554-1766; Burials, 1554-1789; Marriages, 1555-1753—No II. Bap. 1767-1812—No III. Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Allington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1680; Marr. 1558-1625, 1643-1689—No II. Bap. 1681-1812; Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1670-1754—No III. Marr. 1769-1812.
South Brent V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1678-1784—No III. Marr. 1785-1812.
Buckfastleigh V.—Five Registers, Bap. 1602-1642, 1653-1658, 1672-1812; Bur. 1602-1641, 1653-1812; Marr. 1602-1641, 1653-1657, 1672-1753. [from a note, "here endeth the old Marriage Register," it appears that one from 1754 to 1779 is lost,] 1780-1812.
Churston V.—No I. Bap. 1543-1652; Bur. 1538-1641; Marr. 1539-1653 (very imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Dartington R.—No I. Bap. 1542-1629; Bur. 1539-1617; Marr. 1538-1629—No II.-IV. Bap. 1653-1676, 1681-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. [Registers lost, Marr. and Bap. 1629-1653; Bur. 1617-1653.]
Dene-Prior V.—No I. Bap. 1568-1687, 1689-1738; Bur. Marr. 1561-1660, 1663-1675, 1677-1686, 1689-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1738-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Diptyford R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Holne V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1603-1812; Marr. 1603-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
North Huish R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1655-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
South Huish P. C.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1576-1812; Marr. 1576-1753—No IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Kingsbridge V.—No I. Bap. 1613-1694; Bur. 1636-1694; Marr. 1612-1694 (mutilated and very imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1695-1761, 1770-1767; Bur. 1695-1767; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Loddiswell V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.
Malborough P. C.—No I.-III. Bap. 1558-1782; Bur. 1558-1789; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Bap. 1783-1812—No V. Bur. 1790-1812—No VI. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
South Milt. A. C.—Bap. 1686-1812; Bur. 1686-1717, 1733-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Morteigh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1650-1812; Marr. 1659-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rattery V.—No I. II. Bap. 1654-1788; Bur. 1654-1763; Marr. 1654-1771—No III. IV. Bap. 1789-1812; Bur. 1794-1812, interrupted by No V. Bur. 1732-1808; Marr. 1732-1776—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Talcomb C.—One Book, Bap. 1802-1812. Burials and Marriages do not take place at this Chapel, but at *Malborough*, which itself acknowledges *West Allington* as a Mother Church.
Thurlestone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1724; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Woodleigh R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1812. The Registers anterior to 1663 were destroyed by fire A. D. 1662.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

TAVISTOCK HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 114 | 93 | 207 | 55 | 53 | 108 | 1821 | 56 |
| 1822 | 112 | 100 | 212 | 70 | 68 | 138 | 1822 | 44 |
| 1823 | 118 | 90 | 208 | 62 | 48 | 110 | 1823 | 54 |
| 1824 | 98 | 98 | 196 | 74 | 86 | 160 | 1824 | 42 |
| 1825 | 109 | 90 | 199 | 84 | 77 | 161 | 1825 | 45 |
| 1826 | 96 | 119 | 215 | 68 | 75 | 143 | 1826 | 41 |
| 1827 | 105 | 79 | 184 | 63 | 51 | 114 | 1827 | 23 |
| 1828 | 98 | 92 | 190 | 45 | 71 | 116 | 1828 | 40 |
| 1829 | 102 | 94 | 196 | 77 | 76 | 153 | 1829 | 45 |
| 1830 | 84 | 92 | 176 | 93 | 93 | 186 | 1830 | 36 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 5 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Brent-Torr C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1720–1812; Marriages 1720–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Milton-Abbott V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653–1723; Marr. 1654–1723, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1722–1739; Bur. 1678–1715, 1722–1751, also by No III. Bap. Bur. 1724–1786; Marr. 1724–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1787–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Tavistock V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1614–1781 Marr. 1614–1793—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—No IV.—VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

NORTH TAWTON AND WINKLEY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 191 | 210 | 401 | 83 | 104 | 187 | 1821 | 105 |
| 1822 | 220 | 205 | 425 | 77 | 109 | 186 | 1822 | 95 |
| 1823 | 235 | 179 | 414 | 79 | 103 | 182 | 1823 | 90 |
| 1824 | 213 | 213 | 426 | 84 | 93 | 177 | 1824 | 88 |
| 1825 | 210 | 235 | 445 | 105 | 107 | 212 | 1825 | 71 |
| 1826 | 198 | 218 | 416 | 101 | 140 | 241 | 1826 | 78 |
| 1827 | 199 | 213 | 412 | 98 | 95 | 193 | 1827 | 80 |
| 1828 | 196 | 215 | 411 | 102 | 115 | 217 | 1828 | 78 |
| 1829 | 223 | 229 | 452 | 104 | 110 | 214 | 1829 | 90 |
| 1830 | 293 | 207 | 410 | 113 | 98 | 211 | 1830 | 67 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashcreigney R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1653–1812; Marriages, 1653–1753—No III. IV. Burials Marr. 1754–1812.
Atherington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1812, deficient 1729–1745.
High Bickington R.—Bap. Bur. 1707–1812; Marr. 1754–1812. The former Registers are supposed to have been burnt.
Boulchigh R.—No I. Bap. 1734–1812—No II. Bur. 1742–1812—No III. Marr. 1734–1812.
Bow, or *Nymet-Tracey* R.—No I. Bap. 1607–1641; Bur. 1604–1641; Marr. 1604–1636—No II. Bap. 1650–1678, 1683–1698, 1703–1728; Bur. 1653–1708—No III. Bap. Bur. 1731–1812; Marr. 1731–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Brushford P. C.—No I. Bap. 1695–1812; Bur. 1694–1812; Marr. 1697–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Burrington V.—Nos I.–IV. Registers, 1592–1812, defective 1704–1707.
Chaulleigh R.—No I. Bap. 1544–1693; Bur. 1559–1699. Marr. 1547–1693 (irregular and imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1694–1812; Marr. 1694–1740, 1743–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Clanndaborough R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696–1812.
Celbridge V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1556–1812; Marr. 1556–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Delton, or *Dawton* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1608–1758; Marr. 1610–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Douland P. C.—No I. Bap. 1743–1812; Bur. Register lost; Marr. 1742–1792—No II. Marr. 1793–1812.
Down St. Mary R.—No I. (Loose leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688–1751, partly transcribed into No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1752–1812, imperfect in 1795.
Eggiford R.—No I. (Loose leaves) Bap. 1564–1729; Bur. 1594–1730; Marr. 1586–1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730–1812; Marr. 1730–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Lapford R.—No I. Bap. 1567–1718; Bur. 1570–1718; Marr. 1567–1718 (imperfect)—No II.—V. Bap. Bur. 1719–1812; Marr. 1719–1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Nymet-Rarland R.—No I. Bap. 1719–1812—No II. Bur. 1734–1812—No III. Marr. 1734–1755—No IV. Marr. 1756–1819.
North Tawton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1601, partly transcribed to No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1611–1670—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1671–1812; Marr. 1671–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Wimbworthy R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1674–1812; Marr. 1674–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Winkleigh V.—No I. Bap. 1582–1653; Bur. Marr. 1569–1653 (imperfect)—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1654–1812; Marr. 1654–1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Zeal-Monachorum R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594–1662 (very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663–1739, imperfect and interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1736–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

TEINBRIDGE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 177 | 159 | 336 | 84 | 89 | 173 | 1821 | 100 |
| 1822 | 235 | 175 | 410 | 96 | 109 | 205 | 1822 | 102 |
| 1823 | 191 | 183 | 374 | 91 | 115 | 206 | 1823 | 85 |
| 1824 | 220 | 199 | 419 | 125 | 119 | 244 | 1824 | 105 |
| 1825 | 224 | 146 | 370 | 121 | 123 | 244 | 1825 | 93 |
| 1826 | 181 | 198 | 379 | 98 | 121 | 219 | 1826 | 97 |
| 1827 | 187 | 221 | 408 | 111 | 92 | 203 | 1827 | 84 |
| 1828 | 198 | 173 | 371 | 111 | 113 | 224 | 1828 | 91 |
| 1829 | 198 | 185 | 383 | 110 | 107 | 217 | 1829 | 94 |
| 1830 | 184 | 175 | 359 | 88 | 113 | 201 | 1830 | 81 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashburton V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1603–1684, interrupted by No II. 1653–1662, also No III. 1682–1759—No IV. V. 1760–1812—No VI. Burials, 1603–1683, interrupted by No VII. 1653–1656, also by No VIII. 1678–1729—No IX. X. 1730–1812—No XI. Marriages, 1603–1666, interrupted by No XII. 1653–1657—No XIII. 1695–1753—Nos XIV.–XVI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Bickington P. C.—Bap. 1613–1812; Bur. 1603–1680, 1695–1697, 1768–1812; Marr. 1603–1812, defective 1694–1754.
North Bovey R.—Nos I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1572–1812; Marr. 1572–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Bovey-Tracey V.—No I. Bap. 1675–1739, 1767–1812—No II. Bur. 1676–1737, 1768–1812—No III. Marr. 1676–1739, 1755–1812, (no other Registers can be found.)
Hannock V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1544–1755; Marr. 1544–1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Highweek V.—Four Registers, Bap. 1653–1812; Bur. 1653–1679, 1695–1812; Marr. 1654–1812.
Idelford R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698–1812.
Ilington V.—Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1598–1812.
Kingsteington V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1670–1802; Marr. 1670–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Lustleigh R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1631–1812; Marr. 1631–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Monaton R.—No I. Bap. 1653–1771; Bur. 1653–1679, 1739–1774, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1772–1812; Bur. 1679–1738, 1775–1812—No III. Marr. 1654–1754—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.
Morton-Hampstead R.—No I.–IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603–1812.
Teigngrave R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683–1812.

TIVERTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 180 | 167 | 347 | 88 | 99 | 187 | 1821 | 96 |
| 1822 | 159 | 135 | 294 | 104 | 94 | 198 | 1822 | 86 |
| 1823 | 168 | 152 | 320 | 93 | 93 | 186 | 1823 | 62 |
| 1824 | 164 | 131 | 295 | 133 | 140 | 273 | 1824 | 76 |
| 1825 | 157 | 145 | 302 | 122 | 122 | 244 | 1825 | 87 |
| 1826 | 162 | 143 | 305 | 105 | 94 | 199 | 1826 | 122 |
| 1827 | 154 | 145 | 299 | 91 | 97 | 188 | 1827 | 94 |
| 1828 | 171 | 164 | 335 | 107 | 120 | 227 | 1828 | 82 |
| 1829 | 131 | 123 | 254 | 109 | 130 | 239 | 1829 | 63 |
| 1830 | 127 | 120 | 247 | 84 | 76 | 160 | 1830 | 37 |

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Catherleigh R.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1679–1812.
Huntsdon R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Lasther R.—Bap. 1701–1812; Bur. 1714–1812; Marr. 1716–1812.
Turton R.—No I. VII. Bap. Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1559–1753—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.
Uplowman R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662–1812.

WITHERIDGE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 144 | 118 | 262 | 75 | 64 | 139 | 1821 | 60 |
| 1822 | 156 | 138 | 294 | 67 | 50 | 117 | 1822 | 52 |
| 1823 | 158 | 131 | 289 | 78 | 54 | 132 | 1823 | 55 |
| 1824 | 162 | 159 | 321 | 60 | 65 | 125 | 1824 | 57 |
| 1825 | 146 | 128 | 274 | 70 | 73 | 143 | 1825 | 57 |
| 1826 | 165 | 134 | 299 | 69 | 81 | 150 | 1826 | 55 |
| 1827 | 146 | 143 | 289 | 69 | 73 | 142 | 1827 | 57 |
| 1828 | 147 | 166 | 313 | 91 | 75 | 166 | 1828 | 64 |
| 1829 | 161 | 146 | 307 | 77 | 96 | 173 | 1829 | 66 |
| 1830 | 149 | 141 | 290 | 75 | 67 | 142 | 1830 | 95 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Cheldon R.—One Book containing Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1708–1812.
Cuthmleigh R.—No I. II. Registers, 1653–1725 (imperfect)—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1726–1812; Marr. 1726–1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Creacombe R.—No I. Bap. 1695–1795, 1804–1812; Bur. 1695–1812—No II. Marr. 1759–1809. No other Registers can be found.
Cruwys-Morchoed R.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572–1812.
Mariansleigh P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1727–1812; Bur. 1727–1811; Marr. 1727–1750—No II. Marr. 1757–1812.
Methaw R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1581–1812; Marr. 1581–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Bishop's-Nympton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556–1662 (decayed and imperfect)—No II. III. Bur. 1670–1697; Marr. 1677–1692, interrupted by No IV. Bap. 1690–1805; Bur. 1696–1805; Marr. 1696–1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1806–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
King's-Nympton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1686, 1700–1793—No III. Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—No VI. Marr. 1795–1812.
Ockford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568–1680, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678–1695—No III. V. Bap. 1681–1812; Bur. 1696–1812; Marr. 1696–1753—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Paddington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1684–1789; Marr. 1684–1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790–1812—No III. Marr. 1759–1812.
Eckerford R.—No I. (very defective and almost illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597–1685—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1703–1812; Marr. 1703–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Parsonsleigh R.—No I. (leaves loose and very imperfect) Bap. 1604–1719; Bur. 1539–1709; Marr. 1695–1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731–1812; Marr. 1732–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Rose-Ash R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591–1812.
Sedley R.—No I. II. Bap. 1604–1793; Bur. 1597–1793; Marr. 1597–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Templeton R.—Three Registers, Bap. 1556–1812; Bur. Marr. 1578–1812.
Tedbridge R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. from about 1612–1812; (ill-health prevents the Minister from making a more distinct Return.)
Washford-Pyne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1742–1812; Marr. 1746–1750—No II. Marr. 1756–1808, no Marr. entered after that date.
Witheridge V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585–1660—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1672–1812; Marr. 1672–1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Woffardisworthy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664–1742 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1743–1812; Marr. 1743–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
East Worlington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1725–1812; Marr. 1725–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
West Worlington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1681–1812; Marr. 1681–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

WONFORD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 350 | 348 | 698 | 163 | 146 | 309 | 1821 | 178 |
| 1822 | 389 | 347 | 736 | 165 | 183 | 348 | 1822 | 178 |
| 1823 | 392 | 354 | 746 | 200 | 242 | 442 | 1823 | 181 |
| 1824 | 382 | 372 | 754 | 232 | 265 | 497 | 1824 | 196 |
| 1825 | 383 | 358 | 741 | 276 | 250 | 526 | 1825 | 189 |
| 1826 | 393 | 376 | 769 | 255 | 238 | 493 | 1826 | 195 |
| 1827 | 411 | 393 | 804 | 205 | 197 | 402 | 1827 | 180 |
| 1828 | 392 | 389 | 781 | 250 | 259 | 509 | 1828 | 215 |
| 1829 | 398 | 349 | 747 | 210 | 222 | 432 | 1829 | 203 |
| 1830 | 396 | 384 | 780 | 233 | 223 | 456 | 1830 | 175 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alphington R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1663–1775; Burials, 1663–1781; Marriages, 1663–1753—No II. Bap. 1776–1812; Bur. 1782–1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Bampfild-Speke V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1739–1812; Marr. 1739–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Bridford R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1812.
Chagford R.—No I. Marr. 1598–1702 (dilapidated and imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1702–1791; Bur. 1702–1776; Marr. 1702–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776–1812—No IV. V. (Parchment) Marr. 1754–1812.
Cheriton-Bishop R.—No I. IV. Bap. 1538–1641, 1645–1812; Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Christow V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557–1812, interrupted by No IV. Bur. in wooden, 1678–
Combintinhead R.—No I. II. Bap. 1669–1812; Bur. 1653–1182; Marr. 1653–1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Dreuxington R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Dunford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599–1666 (very defective)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1667–1812; Marr. 1667–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Gidleigh R.—No I. II. Bap. 1660–1772, 1777–1812; Bur. 1599–1812; Marr. 1599–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Hacombe R.—No Registers can be found prior to 1813; there are only two houses in the parish of Hacombe.
Heavitree V.—No I. Bap. 1653–1694; Bur. 1653–1694; Marr. 1653–1692 (some leaves appear cut away)—No II. VI. Bap. Bur. 1695–1812; Marr. 1695–1753—No VII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Hiltisleigh R.—No I. Bap. 1676–1812, Bur. 1677–1812; Marr. 1678–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Holcombe-Burnell V.—No I. II. Bap. 1657–1752; Bur. 1657–1693, 1695–1752; Marr. 1663–1752—No III. Bap. 1753–1806; Bur. 1753–1812—No IV. Bap. 1807–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Husham R.—No I. Bap. 1657–1812; Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1682–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
St. Leonard's R.—No I. Bap. 1713–1767; Bur. 1610–1767—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812; Marr. 1708–1754—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.
St. Nicholas V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1622–1768, 1772–1812; Marr. 1622–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
East Ozzell R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1674–1812; Marr. 1675–1812.
West Ozzell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681–1812; Marr. 1681–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Pinhoe V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1561–1812; Marr. 1561–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Poltimore R.—No I. II. Bap. 1604–1812; Bur. 1663–1692, 1718–1812; Marr. 1718–1750—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Recie R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1686–1812; Marr. 1686–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Sutton, or Clift St. Fowden R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1812.
Spreyton V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1812.
Stoke-Canon P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1654–1812; Marr. 1656–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Stokeintighhead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538–1667 (defective in 1548, 1551, 1555 and 1585)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1668–1812; Marr. 1668–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
South Tawton V.—No I. Bap. 1540–1649; Bur. 1558–1641; Marr. 1558–1653—No II. Bap. 1653–1661; Bur. 1653–1660—No III. V. Bap. 1666–1778; Bur. 1662–1778; Marr. 1662–1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1779–1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.
Tedbourne St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. 1558–1706; Bur. 1689–1704; Marr. 1653–1703 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709–1812; Marr. 1709–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
St. Thomas-the-Apostle (with Cewick) V.—No I. III. Bap. 1554–1802; Bur. 1554–1808; Marr. 1577–1753; interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678–1733—No V. Bap. 1804–1812; Bur. 1809–1812—No VI. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

Threlleigh R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1748; Marr. 1654-1753 (imperfect in 1663)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Topsham P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1600-1621; Bur. 1600-1617; Marr. 1600-1621—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1628-1691 (imperfect)—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1714—N^o V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1745 (imperfect)—N^o VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1753—N^o VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Upton-Payne R.—N^o I.-III. Bap. 1673-1812; Bur. Marr. 1688-1812.

Whitstone R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1679 (imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

EXETER CITY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 332 | 326 | 658 | 211 | 208 | 419 | 1821 | 297 |
| 1822 | 349 | 309 | 658 | 240 | 257 | 497 | 1822 | 300 |
| 1823 | 416 | 357 | 773 | 266 | 250 | 525 | 1823 | 273 |
| 1824 | 363 | 347 | 710 | 321 | 306 | 627 | 1824 | 347 |
| 1825 | 382 | 383 | 765 | 282 | 289 | 571 | 1825 | 329 |
| 1826 | 408 | 364 | 772 | 264 | 286 | 550 | 1826 | 313 |
| 1827 | 405 | 368 | 773 | 288 | 230 | 518 | 1827 | 303 |
| 1828 | 447 | 381 | 828 | 300 | 383 | 773 | 1828 | 339 |
| 1829 | 413 | 363 | 776 | 285 | 216 | 501 | 1829 | 345 |
| 1830 | 414 | 358 | 772 | 304 | 258 | 562 | 1830 | 333 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Allhallows-Goldsmith-street R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1566-1579, 1585-1645; Burials, 1568-1579, 1585-1645; Marriages, 1561-1570, 1586-1645—N^o II. Bap. 1660-1812; Bur. 1669-1722, 1734-1736, 1746-1812; Marr. 1680-1693, 1697-1698, 1702-1720, 1734-1741, 1746-1753—N^o III. Banns Marr. 1809-1812. The deficiency in N^o III. is in consequence of the Marriages being solemnized in the Church of *St. Stephen*.

Allhallows-on-the-Walls R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1694-1812 Marr. 1694-1699—N^o III. Marr. 1805-1812. Marriages were not solemnized in this Church from 1699 to 1805.

Bedford Precinct, Extra P. C.—The Registers are incorporated with those of *St. Stephen*.

St. David P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1559-1763; Bur. 1559-1767; Marr. 1559-1753—N^o III. IV. Bap. 1764-1812; Bur. 1768-1812—N^o V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Edmund R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1571-1600, 1602-1688; Bur. 1571-1687; Marr. 1572-1585, 1587-1599, 1602-1654, 1657-1688, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1687-1812; Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1629-1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. George R.—N^o I. Bap. 1631-1753; Bur. Marr. 1631-1752, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1746-1812; Bur. 1753-1812; Marr. 1753—N^o III. IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1682-1812; Marr. 1682-1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Kerrian R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Lawrence R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1673—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1703-1747—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Martin R.—N^o I.-III. Bap. 1572-1812—N^o IV.-VI. Bur. 1572-1812—N^o VII.-IX. Marr. 1572-1812, interrupted by N^o X. XI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1796.

St. Mary Arches R.—N^o I.-III. Bur. Marr. 1538-1553, 1558-1812; Marr. 1538-1553, 1558-1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary Major R.—N^o I. Bap. 1561-1678; Bur. Marr. 1561-1673, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1676-1773—N^o III.-V. Bap. 1774-1812; Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1677-1753—N^o VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary Steps R.—N^o I.-III. Bap. 1654-1812; Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1655-1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Olave R.—N^o I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1601-1812; Marr. 1601-1753, from which time the Marriages have been solemnized at *St. Mary Arches*.

St. Pancras R.—N^o I.-XII. Bap. 1664-1689, 1697, 1699-1713, 1720-1812; Bur. 1670-1700, 1706-1773, 1776-1812; Marr. 1676-1691, 1700, 1754-1755, 1784-1795, after which no Registers can be found.

St. Paul R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1745, (imperfect)—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1753—N^o V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

The Precinct of the Close of St. Peter V.—N^o I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1594-1812; Marr. 1594-1717—N^o IV. Marr. 1717-1812.

St. Petrock R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Sidwell P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1569-1779; Bur. 1569-1772; Marr. 1569-1753—N^o III. IV. Bap. 1780-1812; Bur. 1773-1812—N^o V.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Stephen R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1668-1756; Bur. 1668-1783; Marr. 1668-1669, 1688-1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. 1757-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

The Holy Trinity R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1605-1768; Marr. 1605-1753—N^o III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812; Marr. 1761-1812.

PLYMOUTH BOROUGH AND SUBURBS.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 1014 | 720 | 1,734 | 585 | 598 | 1,183 | 1821 | 796 |
| 1822 | 969 | 727 | 1,696 | 647 | 674 | 1,321 | 1822 | 701 |
| 1823 | 921 | 782 | 1,703 | 767 | 760 | 1,527 | 1823 | 660 |
| 1824 | 971 | 709 | 1,680 | 855 | 818 | 1,673 | 1824 | 735 |
| 1825 | 931 | 702 | 1,633 | 849 | 844 | 1,693 | 1825 | 836 |
| 1826 | 918 | 716 | 1,634 | 687 | 653 | 1,340 | 1826 | 845 |
| 1827 | 920 | 648 | 1,568 | 675 | 626 | 1,301 | 1827 | 845 |
| 1828 | 954 | 717 | 1,671 | 942 | 851 | 1,793 | 1828 | 993 |
| 1829 | 957 | 777 | 1,734 | 760 | 694 | 1,454 | 1829 | 983 |
| 1830 | 954 | 819 | 1,773 | 873 | 754 | 1,627 | 1830 | 1,122 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Andrew V.—N^o I.-XXXII. contain Registers complete, A. D. 1581-1812.

Charles V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1749—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoke Damorell R.—N^o I.-VIII. Bap. 1689-1812—N^o IX.-XVI. Bur. 1707-1812—N^o XVII.-XXXII. Marr. 1707-1719, 1735-1753, 1754-1812. Marr. Register 1719-1735 missing.

East Stonehouse P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812; Marr. 1754-1770—N^o II.-VI. Marr. 1771-1812.

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

| SUMMARY: | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|----------|---------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF DEVON. | | | | | | | | | |
| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 6,944 | 6,368 | 13,312 | 1821 | 3,479 | 3,412 | 6,891 | 1821 | 3,763 |
| 1822 | 7,196 | 6,667 | 13,863 | 1822 | 3,405 | 3,690 | 7,095 | 1822 | 3,549 |
| 1823 | 7,432 | 6,506 | 13,938 | 1823 | 3,815 | 4,021 | 7,836 | 1823 | 3,388 |
| 1824 | 7,320 | 6,640 | 13,960 | 1824 | 4,314 | 4,470 | 8,784 | 1824 | 3,539 |
| 1825 | 6,959 | 6,463 | 13,422 | 1825 | 4,376 | 4,355 | 8,731 | 1825 | 3,612 |
| 1826 | 6,997 | 6,653 | 13,650 | 1826 | 4,236 | 4,199 | 8,435 | 1826 | 3,716 |
| 1827 | 7,116 | 6,481 | 13,597 | 1827 | 3,857 | 3,692 | 7,549 | 1827 | 3,631 |
| 1828 | 7,300 | 6,814 | 14,114 | 1828 | 4,519 | 4,551 | 9,070 | 1828 | 3,834 |
| 1829 | 7,050 | 6,423 | 13,473 | 1829 | 4,271 | 4,244 | 8,515 | 1829 | 3,704 |
| 1830 | 6,871 | 6,468 | 13,339 | 1830 | 4,280 | 4,077 | 8,357 | 1830 | 3,834 |
| | 71,185 | 65,483 | 136,668 | | 40,552 | 40,711 | 81,263 | | 36,570 |

The SUMMARY of the County of DEVON is collected from the Registers of 464 Parish Churches, and 7 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 340; Burials, 103; Marriages, 14.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of DEVON in the Year 1830,

Males, 289 - - Females, 299 - - Total, 588.

AGES OF 137,043 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF DEVON,
(Of whom 68,363 Males, 68,680 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 12,467 | 9,687 | 22,154 | 25 | 471 | 516 | 987 | 53 | 417 | 467 | 884 | 80 | 795 | 1,130 | 1,925 |
| 1 | 5,036 | 4,411 | 9,447 | 26 | 455 | 511 | 966 | 54 | 439 | 429 | 868 | 81 | 551 | 638 | 1,189 |
| 2 | 3,133 | 3,032 | 6,165 | 27 | 460 | 477 | 937 | 55 | 534 | 549 | 1,083 | 82 | 624 | 737 | 1,361 |
| 3 | 1,918 | 1,866 | 3,784 | 28 | 493 | 531 | 1,024 | 56 | 551 | 513 | 1,064 | 83 | 490 | 607 | 1,097 |
| 4 | 1,268 | 1,241 | 2,509 | 29 | 423 | 436 | 859 | 57 | 518 | 453 | 971 | 84 | 658 | 852 | 1,510 |
| 5 | 870 | 927 | 1,797 | 30 | 522 | 496 | 1,018 | 58 | 477 | 474 | 951 | 85 | 545 | 658 | 1,203 |
| 6 | 659 | 660 | 1,319 | 31 | 337 | 356 | 693 | 59 | 477 | 458 | 935 | 86 | 404 | 498 | 902 |
| 7 | 542 | 532 | 1,074 | 32 | 433 | 432 | 865 | 60 | 734 | 794 | 1,528 | 87 | 307 | 388 | 695 |
| 8 | 472 | 395 | 867 | 33 | 386 | 459 | 845 | 61 | 461 | 460 | 921 | 88 | 276 | 412 | 688 |
| 9 | 380 | 401 | 781 | 34 | 395 | 421 | 816 | 62 | 631 | 603 | 1,234 | 89 | 188 | 267 | 455 |
| 10 | 333 | 369 | 702 | 35 | 466 | 487 | 953 | 63 | 701 | 734 | 1,435 | 90 | 190 | 346 | 536 |
| 11 | 313 | 315 | 628 | 36 | 424 | 448 | 872 | 64 | 657 | 676 | 1,333 | 91 | 94 | 156 | 250 |
| 12 | 281 | 291 | 572 | 37 | 409 | 484 | 893 | 65 | 703 | 771 | 1,474 | 92 | 89 | 149 | 238 |
| 13 | 278 | 248 | 526 | 38 | 428 | 450 | 878 | 66 | 803 | 866 | 1,669 | 93 | 70 | 120 | 190 |
| 14 | 312 | 352 | 664 | 39 | 378 | 388 | 766 | 67 | 723 | 834 | 1,557 | 94 | 43 | 104 | 147 |
| 15 | 291 | 367 | 658 | 40 | 505 | 506 | 1,011 | 68 | 705 | 743 | 1,448 | 95 | 49 | 101 | 150 |
| 16 | 324 | 374 | 698 | 41 | 276 | 328 | 604 | 69 | 651 | 709 | 1,360 | 96 | 34 | 64 | 98 |
| 17 | 355 | 391 | 746 | 42 | 434 | 391 | 825 | 70 | 1,041 | 1,212 | 2,253 | 97 | 28 | 43 | 71 |
| 18 | 441 | 419 | 860 | 43 | 318 | 337 | 655 | 71 | 654 | 743 | 1,397 | 98 | 24 | 26 | 50 |
| 19 | 426 | 411 | 837 | 44 | 425 | 358 | 783 | 72 | 886 | 988 | 1,874 | 99 | 14 | 21 | 35 |
| 20 | 455 | 440 | 895 | 45 | 479 | 457 | 936 | 73 | 855 | 914 | 1,769 | 100 | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| 21 | 437 | 460 | 897 | 46 | 404 | 416 | 820 | 74 | 793 | 927 | 1,720 | 101 | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| 22 | 514 | 515 | 1,029 | 47 | 362 | 384 | 747 | 75 | 900 | 1,075 | 1,975 | 102 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| 23 | 472 | 515 | 987 | 48 | 494 | 455 | 949 | 76 | 782 | 860 | 1,642 | 103 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| 24 | 545 | 514 | 1,059 | 49 | 347 | 356 | 703 | 77 | 876 | 1,082 | 1,958 | 104 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | 50 | 542 | 518 | 1,060 | 78 | 781 | 921 | 1,702 | 105 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | 51 | 391 | 333 | 724 | 79 | 654 | 743 | 1,397 | 106 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | 52 | 485 | 472 | 957 | 80 | 654 | 743 | 1,397 | 107 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 108 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 109 | 1 | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 110 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 111 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 112 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 113 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 114 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 115 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 116 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 117 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 118 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 119 | - | - | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 120 | - | - | 2 |

COUNTY OF DEVON—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF DEVON,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 68,363 | 23,822 | 10,000 | 3,485 | .35 | 68,680 | 20,237 | 10,000 | 2,946 | .29 | 137,043 | 44,059 | 10,000 | 3,215 | .32 |
| 5 - 9 | 44,541 | 2,923 | 6,515 | 427 | .07 | 48,443 | 2,915 | 7,054 | 424 | .06 | 92,984 | 5,838 | 6,785 | 426 | .06 |
| 10 - 14 | 41,618 | 1,517 | 6,088 | 222 | .04 | 45,528 | 1,575 | 6,630 | 229 | .03 | 87,146 | 3,092 | 6,359 | 226 | .04 |
| 15 - 19 | 40,101 | 1,837 | 5,866 | 269 | .05 | 43,953 | 1,962 | 6,401 | 286 | .04 | 84,054 | 3,799 | 6,133 | 277 | .05 |
| 20 - 29 | 38,264 | 4,725 | 5,597 | 691 | .12 | 41,991 | 4,915 | 6,115 | 716 | .12 | 80,255 | 9,640 | 5,856 | 703 | .12 |
| 30 - 39 | 33,539 | 4,178 | 4,906 | 611 | .12 | 37,076 | 4,421 | 5,399 | 644 | .12 | 70,615 | 8,599 | 5,153 | 628 | .12 |
| 40 - 49 | 29,361 | 4,045 | 4,295 | 592 | .14 | 32,655 | 3,988 | 4,755 | 581 | .12 | 62,016 | 8,033 | 4,525 | 587 | .13 |
| 50 - 59 | 25,316 | 4,831 | 3,703 | 707 | .19 | 28,667 | 4,672 | 4,174 | 680 | .16 | 53,983 | 9,503 | 3,938 | 693 | .18 |
| 60 - 69 | 20,485 | 6,769 | 2,996 | 990 | .33 | 23,995 | 7,190 | 3,494 | 1,047 | .30 | 44,480 | 13,959 | 3,245 | 1,019 | .31 |
| 70 - 79 | 13,716 | 8,219 | 2,006 | 1,202 | .60 | 16,805 | 9,437 | 2,447 | 1,374 | .56 | 30,521 | 17,656 | 2,226 | 1,288 | .58 |
| 80 - 89 | 5,497 | 4,838 | 804 | 708 | .88 | 7,368 | 6,187 | 1,073 | 901 | .84 | 12,865 | 11,025 | 938 | 804 | .86 |
| 90 - 99 | 659 | 635 | 96 | 93 | .97 | 1,181 | 1,130 | 172 | 165 | .96 | 1,840 | 1,765 | 134 | 129 | .96 |
| 100 & upwds | 24 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 51 | 51 | 7 | 7 | 100 | 75 | 75 | 5 | 5 | 100 |

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF DEVON, 1801—1830:

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | |
| 1801 - | 343,001 | — | — | 1811 - | 383,308 | — | — | 1821 - | 439,040 | — | — | | | |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 1,182 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 2,949 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 3,748 | — | — | | | |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 344,183 | 45. | 43. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 386,257 | 57. | 56. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 442,788 | 54. | 63. |
| | 1802 | 347,593 | 48. | 46. | | 1812 | 391,783 | 52. | 51. | | 1822 | 449,560 | 63. | 62. |
| | 1803 | 352,423 | 50. | 48. | | 1813 | 397,078 | 56. | 55. | | 1823 | 455,666 | 58. | 57. |
| | 1804 | 356,139 | 51. | 49. | | 1814 | 402,146 | 52. | 52. | | 1824 | 460,845 | 52. | 52. |
| | 1805 | 360,301 | 52. | 50. | | 1815 | 409,167 | 61. | 60. | | 1825 | 465,539 | 53. | 53. |
| | 1806 | 364,267 | 52. | 50. | | 1816 | 415,371 | 62. | 61. | | 1826 | 470,757 | 56. | 55. |
| | 1807 | 368,371 | 49. | 47. | | 1817 | 421,682 | 65. | 64. | | 1827 | 476,808 | 63. | 62. |
| | 1808 | 372,341 | 48. | 47. | | 1818 | 426,404 | 55. | 55. | | 1828 | 481,855 | 53. | 53. |
| | 1809 | 376,946 | 51. | 49. | | 1819 | 430,808 | 54. | 53. | | 1829 | 486,816 | 57. | 56. |
| | 1810 | 381,202 | 51. | 49. | | 1820 | 436,363 | 58. | 57. | | 1830 | 491,801 | 59. | 58. |
| Add 5 Months | + 2,106 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 2,677 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 2,677 | — | — | | | |
| 27 May 1811 | 383,308 | — | — | 28 May 1821 | 439,040 | — | — | 30 May 1831 | 494,478 | — | — | | | |
| Averages - - | | 49.7 | 47.8 | Averages - - | | 57.3 | 56.4 | Averages - - | | 57.8 | 57.0 | | | |

COUNTY OF DEVON—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF DEVON, 1801—1830:

| | |
|---|--------|
| ACTUAL increase of Population in the County of Devon between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | 40,307 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (115,161) with the Burials (76,093), registered and unregistered - - - - - | 39,068 |
| Difference - - - - - | 1,239 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - - | 55,732 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (138,388) with Burials (73,307) - - - - - | 65,081 |
| Difference - - - - - | 9,349 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - - | 55,438 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (140,068) with Burials (82,293) - - - - - | 57,775 |
| Difference - - - - - | 2,337 |

So that in the First Decennial Period the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Devon increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second and Third Decennial Periods the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

AGES OF 25,837 PERSONS BURIED IN PLYMOUTH, STOKE-DAMAREL, [DEVONPORT] AND STONEHOUSE.

(Of whom 13,425 Males, 12,462 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 2,871 | 2,297 | 5,168 | 25 | 87 | 82 | 169 | 52 | 78 | 83 | 161 | 79 | 45 | 60 | 105 |
| 1 | 1,561 | 1,254 | 2,815 | 26 | 100 | 104 | 204 | 53 | 73 | 82 | 155 | 80 | 84 | 117 | 201 |
| 2 | 899 | 822 | 1,721 | 27 | 96 | 97 | 193 | 54 | 63 | 67 | 130 | 81 | 40 | 48 | 88 |
| 3 | 496 | 487 | 983 | 28 | 134 | 126 | 260 | 55 | 100 | 104 | 204 | 82 | 40 | 67 | 107 |
| 4 | 330 | 298 | 628 | 29 | 83 | 81 | 164 | 56 | 97 | 107 | 204 | 83 | 36 | 40 | 76 |
| 5 | 211 | 205 | 416 | 30 | 149 | 102 | 251 | 57 | 92 | 60 | 152 | 84 | 52 | 64 | 116 |
| 6 | 132 | 153 | 285 | 31 | 60 | 89 | 149 | 58 | 86 | 66 | 152 | 85 | 34 | 52 | 86 |
| 7 | 111 | 120 | 231 | 32 | 113 | 93 | 206 | 59 | 64 | 62 | 126 | 86 | 24 | 33 | 57 |
| 8 | 87 | 76 | 163 | 33 | 80 | 95 | 175 | 60 | 114 | 157 | 271 | 87 | 37 | 29 | 66 |
| 9 | 69 | 72 | 141 | 34 | 109 | 103 | 212 | 61 | 72 | 74 | 146 | 88 | 24 | 41 | 65 |
| 10 | 60 | 68 | 128 | 35 | 113 | 102 | 215 | 62 | 93 | 68 | 161 | 89 | 13 | 24 | 37 |
| 11 | 47 | 47 | 94 | 36 | 118 | 105 | 223 | 63 | 103 | 81 | 184 | 90 | 17 | 46 | 63 |
| 12 | 41 | 36 | 77 | 37 | 107 | 97 | 204 | 64 | 90 | 95 | 185 | 91 | 9 | 13 | 22 |
| 13 | 39 | 25 | 64 | 38 | 114 | 80 | 194 | 65 | 100 | 111 | 211 | 92 | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| 14 | 48 | 55 | 103 | 39 | 97 | 84 | 181 | 66 | 112 | 124 | 236 | | | | |
| 15 | 42 | 52 | 94 | 40 | 131 | 109 | 240 | 67 | 95 | 123 | 218 | 93 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 16 | 33 | 44 | 77 | 41 | 62 | 63 | 125 | 68 | 86 | 98 | 184 | 94 | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| 17 | 53 | 44 | 97 | 42 | 103 | 79 | 182 | 69 | 87 | 80 | 167 | 95 | 4 | 13 | 17 |
| 18 | 87 | 49 | 136 | 43 | 77 | 92 | 169 | 70 | 135 | 169 | 304 | 96 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 19 | 84 | 70 | 154 | 44 | 93 | 83 | 176 | 71 | 53 | 75 | 128 | 97 | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| 20 | 111 | 69 | 180 | 45 | 114 | 87 | 201 | 72 | 98 | 103 | 201 | 98 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 21 | 88 | 77 | 165 | 46 | 100 | 93 | 193 | 73 | 88 | 119 | 207 | 99 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 22 | 107 | 92 | 199 | 47 | 80 | 80 | 166 | 74 | 88 | 106 | 194 | 100 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 23 | 92 | 94 | 186 | 48 | 114 | 72 | 186 | 75 | 102 | 113 | 215 | 101 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 24 | 120 | 100 | 220 | 49 | 86 | 66 | 152 | 76 | 76 | 95 | 171 | 102 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 50 | 115 | 110 | 225 | 77 | 80 | 114 | 194 | 103 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 51 | 81 | 60 | 141 | 78 | 79 | 95 | 174 | 105 | - | 2 | 2 |

COUNTY OF DEVON—*continued.*

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR PLYMOUTH, STOKE DAMAREL [DEVONPORT] AND STONEHOUSE.

Deduced from the Foregoing Account of Ages.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 13,425 | 6,157 | 10,000 | 4,586 | .46 | 12,462 | 5,158 | 10,000 | 4,139 | .41 | 25,887 | 11,315 | 10,000 | 4,371 | .44 |
| 5 - 9 | 7,268 | 610 | 5,414 | 455 | .08 | 7,304 | 626 | 5,861 | 503 | .09 | 14,572 | 1,236 | 5,629 | 478 | .08 |
| 10 - 14 | 6,658 | 235 | 4,959 | 175 | .04 | 6,678 | 231 | 5,358 | 185 | .03 | 13,336 | 466 | 5,151 | 180 | .03 |
| 15 - 19 | 6,423 | 299 | 4,784 | 223 | .05 | 6,447 | 259 | 5,173 | 208 | .04 | 12,870 | 558 | 4,971 | 216 | .04 |
| 20 - 29 | 6,124 | 1,018 | 4,561 | 758 | .17 | 6,188 | 922 | 4,965 | 740 | .15 | 12,312 | 1,940 | 4,755 | 750 | .16 |
| 30 - 39 | 5,106 | 1,060 | 3,803 | 790 | .21 | 5,266 | 950 | 4,225 | 762 | .18 | 10,372 | 2,010 | 4,005 | 776 | .19 |
| 40 - 49 | 4,046 | 960 | 3,013 | 715 | .24 | 4,316 | 824 | 3,463 | 661 | .19 | 8,362 | 1,784 | 3,220 | 689 | .21 |
| 50 - 59 | 3,086 | 849 | 2,298 | 632 | .28 | 3,492 | 801 | 2,802 | 643 | .23 | 6,578 | 1,650 | 2,540 | 637 | .25 |
| 60 - 69 | 2,237 | 952 | 1,666 | 709 | .43 | 2,691 | 1,011 | 2,159 | 811 | .38 | 4,928 | 1,963 | 1,903 | 758 | .40 |
| 70 - 79 | 1,285 | 844 | 957 | 629 | .66 | 1,680 | 1,049 | 1,348 | 842 | .62 | 2,965 | 1,893 | 1,145 | 731 | .64 |
| 80 - 89 | 441 | 384 | 328 | 286 | .87 | 631 | 515 | 506 | 413 | .82 | 1,072 | 899 | 414 | 347 | .84 |
| 90 - 99 | 57 | 55 | 42 | 41 | .98 | 116 | 110 | 93 | 88 | .95 | 173 | 165 | 67 | 64 | .96 |
| 100 & upwds | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 100 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 100 |

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

DEVON AND SOMERSET.

County of Dorset.

BLANDFORD, NORTH DIVISION.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 98 | 103 | 201 | 58 | 57 | 115 | 1821 | 43 |
| 1822 | 104 | 83 | 187 | 47 | 60 | 107 | 1822 | 41 |
| 1823 | 106 | 80 | 186 | 44 | 57 | 101 | 1823 | 37 |
| 1824 | 94 | 86 | 180 | 49 | 50 | 99 | 1824 | 53 |
| 1825 | 109 | 86 | 195 | 63 | 49 | 112 | 1825 | 45 |
| 1826 | 105 | 81 | 186 | 84 | 67 | 151 | 1826 | 41 |
| 1827 | 103 | 90 | 193 | 51 | 63 | 114 | 1827 | 49 |
| 1828 | 96 | 90 | 186 | 60 | 56 | 116 | 1828 | 50 |
| 1829 | 109 | 103 | 212 | 55 | 61 | 116 | 1829 | 44 |
| 1830 | 100 | 108 | 208 | 49 | 64 | 113 | 1830 | 56 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Anderston R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1763-1812—No II. Marriages, 1757-1812.

Blorwerth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1579-1716; Marr. 1581-1716—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1812.

Bryanston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1598-1699, 1724-1812; Bur. 1598-1698, 1710-1762, 1764-1791, 1793-1812; Marr. 1599-1637, 1706-1750, 1756-1811.

Devlish V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1627-1672, 1683-1684, 1697-1758; Marr. 1633-1762, 1700-1717, 1725-1750—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Durweston R.—No I. II. Bap. 1730-1812; Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1804—No III. Marr. 1805-1812.

Fifehead-Nerille R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1712 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hammon R.—No I. Bap. 1668-1712, 1714-1796, 1800-1812—No IV. V. Bur. 1657-1713, 1756-1792, interrupted by No VI. Bur. 1760-1798—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1656-1712, 1720-1753—No IX. Marr. 1755-1804.

Hatchbury-Bryan R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1715—No III. Bap. Bur. 1717-1776; Marr. 1717-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Iwerne-Stapleton or Stapleton-Preston R.—One Book, Bap. 1766-1812; Bur. 1776-1811; Marr. 1755-1812.

Longton-Long-Blandford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary Blandford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1581-1812; Marr. 1581-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Milborne-St. Andrew's V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pimperne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1736, imperfect, and interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1705-1740—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Scourpaine V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1631-1812; Marr. 1631-1752—No III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812 (defective).

Tarrant-Hinton R.—No I. Register in Latin 1545—(very imperfect, and dates illegible)—No II. III. 1729-1753, also imperfect—No IV. 1799-1812.

Tarrant-Keyneston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tarrant-Launceston. See Tarrant-Menken (Shaston Division.)

Tarrant-Rauston R.—No I. II. Bap. 1754-1812 (defective); Bur. 1749-1808—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thomson R.—Bap. 1803-1811; Bur. for 1812; Marr. 1802-1812.

Winterbourne-Clenstone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1634-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1758-1811, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1755-1780, 1795-1808.

Winterbourne-Houghton R.—Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1553-1806. No other Registers can be found.

Winterborne-Strickland R.—Bap. Bur. 1615-1723, from that date missing; Marr. 1615-1750, 1754-1812.

Winterborne-Whitchurch V.—No I. Bap. 1600-1812—No V. IX. Bur. 1614-1721, 1726-1812—No X. XIII. Marr. 1600-1700, 1711-1812.

Winterborne-Zetstone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1548-1659—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1680—No III. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673-1712—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812, Marr. 1712-1755—No V. Marr. 1756-1812.

BLANDFORD, SOUTH DIVISION.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 160 | 168 | 328 | 74 | 105 | 179 | 1821 | 103 |
| 1822 | 206 | 184 | 390 | 99 | 94 | 193 | 1822 | 86 |
| 1823 | 183 | 170 | 353 | 97 | 89 | 186 | 1823 | 89 |
| 1824 | 190 | 191 | 381 | 96 | 133 | 229 | 1824 | 69 |
| 1825 | 152 | 194 | 346 | 113 | 108 | 221 | 1825 | 68 |
| 1826 | 192 | 168 | 360 | 94 | 114 | 208 | 1826 | 91 |
| 1827 | 194 | 155 | 349 | 77 | 93 | 170 | 1827 | 89 |
| 1828 | 189 | 204 | 393 | 108 | 92 | 200 | 1828 | 83 |
| 1829 | 176 | 165 | 341 | 107 | 125 | 232 | 1829 | 95 |
| 1830 | 187 | 194 | 381 | 108 | 115 | 223 | 1830 | 96 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Affpuddle V.—No I. (Parchment) partly in Latin, contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1722-1804—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No III. Marriages, 1776-1812. It is supposed that the earlier Registers have been destroyed by fire.

Arne P. C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1762-1812; the earlier Registers were destroyed by fire at Wareham, A. D. 1762.

Bere-Regis P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1788-1812; the earlier Registers were destroyed by fire (with the Vicarage-house) in 1788.

Chaldon-Herring V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1622-1649, 1738-1780; Marr. 1622-1649, 1738-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1779, 1782-1812.

Church-Knowle R.—No I. II. Bap. 1547-1784; Bur. 1558-1712, 1738-1784; Marr. 1560-1737, 1739-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Coombe-Keenes V.—No I. Bap. 1708-1812—No II. Bur. 1506-1812—No III. Marr. 1583-1812.

Corfe-Castle R.—No I. II. Bap. 1653-1777; Bur. 1695-1764; Marr. 1754-1771—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812; Marr. 1771-1791—No IV. Marr. 1792-1812.

Kimeridge P. C.—No I. Bap. 1700-1808; Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1702-1771—No II. Marr. 1776-1812.

Langton-Matavers R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1670-1762; Marr. 1670-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1789; no Register of Marr. can be found after that date.

East Lulworth P. C.—No I. Bap. 1635-1812—No II. III. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

West Lulworth P. C.—Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1753, 1780-1812, the earlier Registers were destroyed by fire, A. D. 1780.

Moreton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1741-1812.

Ower-Magne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1644—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1660-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Parwell R.—No I. Bap. 1674-1812; Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Staple R.—No I. Bap. 1548-1657; Bur. 1548-1658; Marr. 1555-1657—No II. Bap. 1661-1800; Marr. 1661-1775; Marr. 1661-1756, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1800—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1757-1812.

East Stoke R.—No I. Bap. 1743-1812; Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoddard R.—No I. VI. Bap. 1531-1812; Bur. 1636-1812; Marr. 1755-1812.

Swanage R.—No I. Bap. 1563-1710; Bur. 1568-1692; Marr. 1568-1709, (very imperfect)—No II. Bur. 1693-1756—No III. Bap. 1711-1779; Bur. 1757-1799; Marr. 1710-1753—No IV. Bap. 1780-1812—No V. Bur. 1800-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Turnerspuddle R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1632-1668 (imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1745-1812—No III. Marr. 1700-1812.

Tynham R.—No I. Bap. 1694-1800; Bur. 1581-1800; Marr. 1694-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wimborne R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1641-1812; Marr. 1641-1752—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wimborne-Newburgh R.—No I. V. Bap. 1585-1609, 1615-1623, 1634-1644, 1675-1801; Bur. 1585-1622, 1634-1645, 1671-1801; Marr. 1585-1605, 1609-1622, 1634-1645, 1676-1753—No VI. Bap. 1802-1812—No VII. Bur. 1802-1812—No VIII. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wimborne-Kingston P. C.—(Parchment) Bap. 1580-1700; Marr. 1588-1675; Marr. 1591-1655; all other Registers belonging to this Parish were burnt in the Vicarage-house of Bere-Regis, A. D. 1788.

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.

Woodford R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—
N° III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wool V.—Bap. 1736-1812; Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1772-1812.
Worth-Matracers V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—N° III. Marr.
1768-1812.
N.B.—No Church at East Holme.

BRIDPORT DIVISION.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 418 | 380 | 798 | 181 | 179 | 360 | 1821 | 166 |
| 1822 | 384 | 389 | 773 | 179 | 159 | 338 | 1822 | 164 |
| 1823 | 403 | 383 | 786 | 209 | 214 | 423 | 1823 | 141 |
| 1824 | 395 | 360 | 755 | 184 | 197 | 381 | 1824 | 163 |
| 1825 | 349 | 369 | 718 | 183 | 195 | 378 | 1825 | 140 |
| 1826 | 352 | 373 | 725 | 174 | 209 | 383 | 1826 | 181 |
| 1827 | 365 | 342 | 707 | 163 | 168 | 331 | 1827 | 149 |
| 1828 | 387 | 380 | 767 | 185 | 190 | 375 | 1828 | 157 |
| 1829 | 402 | 357 | 759 | 191 | 209 | 400 | 1829 | 173 |
| 1830 | 376 | 354 | 730 | 180 | 189 | 369 | 1830 | 182 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Allington P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Marriages, A. D. 1570-1747, (imperfect and partly illegible)—N° III. Bap. 1748-1809; Marr. 1748-1753—N° IV. Bap. 1810-1812—N° V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812; Burials entered in the Registers of Bridport.
Askerswell R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1754—N° III. Marr. 1755-1812. The Registers of Chilcombe were kept in this Parish until 1748.
Beauminster C.—N° I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1719—N° II. III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1753—N° IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Batiscombe R.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1748-1812.
Bincombe R.—N° I. Bap. 1657-1668, and 1795; Bur. 1657-1670 and 1799; Marr. 1657-1688 and 1731, some leaves appear to have been cut out; interrupted by N° II. III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—N° IV. Marr. 1759-1807. No other Registers can be found.
Bothenhampton P. C.—N° I. Bap. 1726-1812; Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1734-1752—N° II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bradpole V.—N° I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—N° II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Broadwindsor V.—N° I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1668, (much mutilated)—N° II. III. Bap. Bur. 1669-1751; Marr. 1669-1753—N° IV. Bap. Bur. 1752-1761—N° V. Bap. 1794-1812—N° VI. Bur. 1794-1812—N° VII. VIII. Marr. 1761-1812; (Bap. Bur. 1761-1794, Marr. 1753-1761 lost.)
Burstock V.—N° I. Bap. 1688-1812; Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—N° II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Burton-Bradstock R.—N° I. Register, 1614-1638—N° II. IV. 1659-1812—N° V. VI. Marr. (for Burton and Shipton) 1755-1812.
Came-Winterborne R.—N° I. Bap. 1781-1812—N° II. Bur. 1783-1812—N° III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Chardstock V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1699; imperfect Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1812.
Charmouth R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—N° III. Marr. 1754-1812. Colchester-Leuston is included in the Charmouth Registry.
Cheddington R.—N° I. Bap. 1809-1812; Bur. 1810-1812—N° II. Marr. 1756-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Chideock P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—N° III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Compton-Fallence R.—N° I. Bap. Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1657-1753—N° II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Corsecombe R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1689—N° III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1742, interrupted by N° V. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—N° VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Frampton V.—N° I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1737—N° II. III. Bap. Bur. 1738-1812; Marr. 1738-1753—N° IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hook R.—N° I. III. Bap. 1758-1812; Bur. 1759-1812; Marr. 1771-1812.
Loders V.—N° I. Bap. Bur. 1636-1812; Marr. 1636-1753—N° II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Longbely R.—N° I. III. Bap. Bur. 1649-1812; Marr. 1649-1753—N° IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Mapperton R.—N° I. (loose leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1682—N° II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1812.
Masterton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1655-1812; Bur. 1656-1812; Marr. 1656-1693, 1706-1753—N° III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Netherbury V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1592-1758; Marr. 1592-1753—N° III. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—N° IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Perrott R.—Nos I. III. Bap. 1538-1667, 1673-1812; Bur. 1559-1656, 1664-1667, 1673-1678, 1716-1812; Marr. 1539-1678, 1713-1753—N° IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pilsdon R.—N° I. Bap. 1779-1812—N° II. Marr. 1754-1812. No Burial ground, Burials at Burstock.
North Poorton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1695-1765; Marr. 1695-1812. The Burials for many years past have been at Powerstock.
Powerstock (with Milton) V.—Nos I. V. Bap. Bur. 1568-1812 Marr. 1568-1753—N° VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Shipton-Gorge C.—Entered in the Registers of Burton-Bradstock.
Stockland V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1640-1812; Marr. 1640-1753—N° III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stoke-Abbot P. C.—N° I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1812.
Symondsbury R.—Nos I. IV. Registers, 1558-1812.
Walditch P. C.—N° I. II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812—N° III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Wambrook R.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—N° IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whitchurch-Canonicorum (with Marshwood and Stanton-St.-Gabriel) V.—Nos I. V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1632-1812; Marr. 1632-1753—N° VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Winterborne-Abbas R.—N° I. Bap. 1791-1812—N° II. Bur. 1796-1812—N° III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wootton-Fitzpaine R.—N° I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—N° II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wraxall R.—Entered in the Registers of Rampisham, (Dorchester Division.)

CERNE SUBDIVISION.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 119 | 88 | 207 | 56 | 69 | 125 | 1821 | 50 |
| 1822 | 127 | 122 | 249 | 42 | 61 | 103 | 1822 | 52 |
| 1823 | 117 | 104 | 221 | 67 | 79 | 146 | 1823 | 46 |
| 1824 | 114 | 116 | 230 | 63 | 48 | 111 | 1824 | 51 |
| 1825 | 110 | 102 | 212 | 59 | 63 | 122 | 1825 | 68 |
| 1826 | 127 | 117 | 244 | 84 | 78 | 162 | 1826 | 60 |
| 1827 | 107 | 118 | 225 | 95 | 80 | 175 | 1827 | 69 |
| 1828 | 118 | 115 | 233 | 67 | 51 | 118 | 1828 | 50 |
| 1829 | 143 | 134 | 277 | 78 | 71 | 149 | 1829 | 69 |
| 1830 | 125 | 119 | 244 | 90 | 85 | 175 | 1830 | 64 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alton-Pancras V.—Nos I. III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1674-1812; Marriages, 1674-1753—N° IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Buckland-Newton V.—N° I. Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1568-1753—N° II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cattistock R.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—N° IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cerne-Abbas P. C.—N° I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1747, interrupted by N° II. Bur. 1698-1741 (imperfect)—N° III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1748-1753—N° IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Nether-Cerne P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1812.
Cheselbourne R.—Nos I. V. Bap. 1644-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1812.
Compton-Abbas R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—N° III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Glennylls-Wootton R.—N° I. Bap. 1549-1812; Bur. 1578-1812; Marr. 1549-1812; the early dates imperfect, and interrupted by N° II. III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812—N° IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Godmeston R.—Nos I. III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—N° IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hilton V.—N° I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1736 (imperfect)—N° II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1753. (Many Baptisms from 1746 are registered with Melcombe-Horsey.)—N° III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hobston R.—N° I. Bap. 1761-1799, interrupted by Register for 1777-1778—N° II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—N° III. Marr. 1801-1811.
Mappender R.—N° I. (Parchment) Register, 1653-1733—N° II. 1734-1812—N° III. Marr. 1754-1812 (imperfect).
Melcombe-Horsey R.—N° I. Register 1690-1812—N° II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Milton-Abbas V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1812.
Great Winterborne R.—N° I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1635-1704, interrupted by N° II. Bur. 1678-1747—N° III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716-1812, interrupted by N° IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1759—N° V. Marr. 1760-1812.
Pulham R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812—N° III. IV. Marr. 1744-1753, 1754-1812.
Piddletrenthide V.—Nos I. IV. Bap. 1646-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—N° V. VII. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.

Stoke-Wake R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1565-1707, 1744-1756; Bur. 1551-1755, defective 1718 to 1754; Marr. 1546-1706, and imperfectly continued to 1763, interrupted by Nos VI. VII. Bap. 1711-1812; Bur. 1756-1810—No VIII. Marr. 1763-1812.
Sadling-St.-Nicholas (with Hillfield P.C.) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1639—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1665-1812; Marr. 1665-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Woodland P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

DORCHESTER DIVISION.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 312 | 259 | 571 | 183 | 148 | 331 | 1821 | 128 |
| 1822 | 292 | 325 | 617 | 144 | 134 | 278 | 1822 | 146 |
| 1823 | 322 | 261 | 583 | 151 | 152 | 303 | 1823 | 134 |
| 1824 | 335 | 291 | 626 | 196 | 198 | 394 | 1824 | 121 |
| 1825 | 330 | 295 | 625 | 181 | 183 | 364 | 1825 | 138 |
| 1826 | 325 | 317 | 642 | 179 | 195 | 374 | 1826 | 144 |
| 1827 | 314 | 310 | 624 | 138 | 150 | 288 | 1827 | 165 |
| 1828 | 371 | 293 | 664 | 174 | 188 | 362 | 1828 | 143 |
| 1829 | 363 | 333 | 696 | 202 | 192 | 394 | 1829 | 138 |
| 1830 | 310 | 301 | 611 | 223 | 217 | 440 | 1830 | 136 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbotsbury V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1574-1665; Burials, 1567-1638; Marriages, 1567-1665—Nos II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1666-1812; Marr. 1666-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bradford-Peverell R.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1653-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Brody P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717-1812; Marr. 1717-1757—No II. Marr. 1758-1808.
Burleston and Athelhampton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1692-1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1692-1757, 1807-1812; (no Bur. Register 1757-1807 can be found.)—No V. VI. Marr. 1694-1753, 1754-1812.
Broadmayne R.—Registers, 1693-1707, 1756-1793, 1749-1812. No better account could be obtained.
Broadway R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1673-1677, 1684-1812; Bur. 1675-1733, 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Buckland-Ripers R.—No I. Bap. 1695-1810; Bur. 1696-1810; Marr. 1695-1754, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1794-1812; Bur. 1794-1811—No III. Marr. 1755-1810.
Charminster P.C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1725, 1732-1735, 1739-1749—Nos IV. V. Marr. 1756-1812.
East Chelborough-Lucan R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1682-1812; Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1690-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Chelborough R.—No I. Bap. 1660-1812; Bur. 1662-1808; Marr. 1769-1812, interrupted by No II. Marr. 1758-1811.
Ciackerell (with Herringstone) R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1724-1812; Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1812.
Chilcombe R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1748-1812. Previous to 1748, the entries were made in the Registers of *Askerswell*.
Chiffron R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1709-1797, 1799-1812; Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.
Delwood C.—No I.-III. Bap. 1568-1642, 1713-1812; Bur. 1568-1647, 1732-1812; Marr. 1568-1647, 1729-1731, 1754-1811.
Erresholt R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1718—Nos II.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1722-1808; Marr. irregularly scattered through all the preceding Nos, 1722-1806—No VII. Marr. 1807-1810.
Fleet V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1812; Marr. 1664-1721, 1732-1752—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Feedington V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—No IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Frome-St.-Quentin R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1661-1795; Bur. 1654-1795; Marr. 1653-1786. No other Registers can be found.
Frome-Vauchurch R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1642-1812; Marr. 1642-1755—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.
Geckelchurch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1812; Marr. 1663-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Heminge V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1766-1812, all imperfect.
West Knighton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1693-1707—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. No better account could be obtained.
Langton-Herring R.—No I. Bap. 1682-1801; Bur. 1682-1753; Marr. 1681-1757; interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1801, also by No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1753-1812.
Linton-Chenry R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1614-1812; Marr. 1614-1753—No IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Maiden-Newton R.—No I. Bap. 1680-1774; Bur. 1678-1774; Marr. 1679-1736—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. IV. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
Orington (with Ringstead C.) V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1812 (defective 1724-1725).

Piddle-Hinton R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1580-1645, 1656-1660, 1662-1812; Bur. 1539-1644, 1654-1812; Marr. 1539-1641, 1654-1812.
Piddle-Town V.—No I.-XIII. Bap. 1547-1641, 1646-1812; Bur. 1538-1614, 1623-1644, 1653-1812; Marr. 1538-1616, 1654-1723, 1754-1812.
Portisham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1646, 1664-1731—No II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Portland R.—No I.-VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1812.
Preston (with Sutton-Pointz) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1693-1751—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Punchnoll R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1658, 1665-1677, 1686-1812.
Radipole R.—Entries made in the Registers of *McCombe-Regis*, the Mother Church.
Rampisham-cum-Wrazhall R.—Nos I.-III. (for *Rampisham*) Bap. 1576-1702, 1705-1748; Bur. 1578-1700, 1705-1755; Marr. 1578-1595, 1606-1702, 1709-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1812—No VI. VII. (for *Wrazhall*) Bap. 1651-1701, 1710-1811; Bur. 1649-1812, defective 1753-1775; Marr. 1649-1679, 1683-1753—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Stafford R.—Nos I.-II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1795, 1797-1812.
Stinford V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1579-1644, 1661-1692, 1694-1712 (irregular and imperfect)—No III. IV. 1713-1812.
Stockwood R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stratton P.C.—No I. Bap. 1560-1797; Bur. 1560-1798, defective 1748-1749; Marr. 1560-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1803—No IV. Marr. 1805-1811.
Swyre R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718-1812.
Tincleton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1576-1812; Marr. 1576-1758—No II.-III. Marr. 1759-1812.
Toller-Fratrum (with Wingford-Eagle C.) V.—No I. Bap. 1583-1801; Bur. 1538-1810; Marr. 1746-1802—No II. (Parish and Chapelry) Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No III. Marr. (in the Chapelry) 1754-1810—No IV. Marr. (for the Parish) 1763-1812.
Toller-Perceurum V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1654-1750—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tolpiddle V.—Nos I.-II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812—No III. Banns & Marr. 1754-1791—No IV. Marr. 1792-1812.
Upway R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1654-1760; Marr. 1654-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Whitecomb P.C.—No I. Bap. 1776-1811—No II. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1780-1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire A.D. 1776.
Winterborne-St.-Martin V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1747; Bur. 1653-1729, 1734-1748; Marr. 1653-1745—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1748-1793; Bur. 1780-1793; Marr. 1748-1769; (a leaf of Marr. cut out)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1786-1812.
Winterborne-Monkton R.—Bap. Bur. 1784-1811; Marr. 1756-1812 (the earlier Registers are lost).
Winterborne-Steepleton R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.
N.B.—*Melbury-Sampford*. See *Melbury-Osinoud (Sherborne Division)*; *Wyke-Regis*. See *Weymouth*.

SHASTON, EAST DIVISION.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 268 | 247 | 515 | 123 | 141 | 264 | 1821 | 133 |
| 1822 | 237 | 267 | 504 | 120 | 144 | 264 | 1822 | 146 |
| 1823 | 295 | 257 | 552 | 142 | 143 | 285 | 1823 | 112 |
| 1824 | 244 | 234 | 478 | 139 | 162 | 301 | 1824 | 142 |
| 1825 | 265 | 257 | 522 | 143 | 139 | 282 | 1825 | 132 |
| 1826 | 247 | 249 | 496 | 161 | 163 | 324 | 1826 | 137 |
| 1827 | 283 | 254 | 537 | 145 | 159 | 304 | 1827 | 157 |
| 1828 | 274 | 269 | 543 | 150 | 160 | 310 | 1828 | 138 |
| 1829 | 238 | 264 | 502 | 168 | 154 | 322 | 1829 | 132 |
| 1830 | 248 | 257 | 505 | 155 | 173 | 328 | 1830 | 153 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Almer R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1542-1693; Burials, 1530-1691; Marriages, 1547-1693 (irregularly entered, and very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.
Great Capford (with Longfleet and Parkstone) V.—No I.-IV. Bap. 1656-1812; Bur. 1656-1684, 1709-1812; Marr. 1661-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Challbury R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1782, interrupted by No III. Banns, 1760-1809; Marr. 1756-1810.
Charlton-Marshall P.C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1576-1648, 1705-1812; Marr. 1576-1648, 1705-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Chettle R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1533-1812; Marr. 1533-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.

Corfe-Mullen P. C.—No I.—IX. Bap. 1652-1765, 1767-1812; Bur. 1652-1661, 1670-1812; Marr. 1652-1661, 1670-1677, 1681-1690, 1698-1812.

Cranborne V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1602-1780; Marr. 1602-1753—No V.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No VIII.—X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Long-Critchill R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1663-1810; Marr. 1663-1734, 1737-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1810.

Mere-Critchill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1792, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1784-1812; Bur. 1793-1812; also by No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Edmondsham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1760; Marr. 1677-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gussage-All-Saints V.—No I.—V. Registers, 1560-1620, 1625-1644, 1653-1812—No VI. Marr. 1756-1812.

Gussage-St.-Andrew C.—One Book of Bap. 1785-1812, This Chapel is annexed to *Handley*.

Gussage-St.-Michael R.—No I (very imperfect) Bap. 1653-1801; Bur. 1654-1801; Marr. 1658-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hampreston R.—No I. Bap. 1617-1653—Bur. 1617-1652; Marr. 1626-1662—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—No IV.—VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hamworthy P. C.—There are no Registers anterior to 1813. The church was destroyed by Cromwell, and not rebuilt until 1826.

Handley P. C.—No I. Bap. 1767-1812; Bur. 1771-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Hinton alias Stanbridge R.—Bap. 1621-1812; Bur. 1623-1808; Marr. 1727-1808.

Hinton-Martell R.—No I. Bap. 1661-1773; Bur. 1679-1774; Marr. 1722-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1805.

Horton (with Woodlands) V.—No I.—III. (Parchment) Registers, 1563-1772—No IV. 1773-1812.

Kingston (in Great Canford Parish) C.—No I. II. Bap. 1680-1812; Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Lytehet-Matravers R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1805.

Lytehet-Minster P. C.—No I.—II. Bap. Bur. 1571-1812; Marr. 1554-1692, 1699-1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1811—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Morden R.—No I.—III. (very imperfect) Bap. 1576-1640, 1653-1694, 1719-1760—Bur. 1575-1599, 1653-1693, 1719-1769; Marr. 1575-1630, 1653-1693, 1719-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812, in bad condition.

West Parley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Pentridge R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.

Shapwick V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Spetsbury R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sturminster-Marshall V.—No I. Bap. 1562-1646; Bur. 1562-1644; Marr. 1562-1643—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1746; also Marr. for the Chapelrys of *Mullen*, *Lytehet-Minster* and *Hamworthy*, 1727-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tarrant-Crayford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No II. Marr. 1760-1812.

Tarrant-Monkton (including Tarrant-Launceston) V.—Bap. 1697-1783; Bur. 1697-1783; Marr. 1716-1746, 1754-1773, 1784-1812, (defective.)

Tarrant-Rushton R.—No I. Bap. 1696-1811—No II. Bur. 1697-1812;—No III. Marr. 1754-1788, 1796-1812.

Wimborne-St.-Giles R.—No I. Bap. 1589-1685, 1687-1731; Bur. 1589-1683, 1687-1731; Marr. 1600-1667, 1687-1731 (for *Wimborne-All-Saints*)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1689, interrupted by Marr. 1668-1685, and Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1731 (for *St. Giles-Upwimborne*)—No III. (for the united Parishes of *St. Giles* and *All-Hallows*) Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wimborne-Minster (Collegiate Church) R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1635-1764; Marr. 1635-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No IV. V.—VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Witchampton R.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1656-1716, 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

SHASTON, WEST DIVISION.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 131 | 129 | 260 | 56 | 73 | 129 | 1821 | 60 |
| 1822 | 141 | 105 | 246 | 55 | 57 | 112 | 1822 | 62 |
| 1823 | 141 | 116 | 257 | 68 | 84 | 152 | 1823 | 60 |
| 1824 | 118 | 116 | 234 | 51 | 60 | 111 | 1824 | 80 |
| 1825 | 159 | 131 | 290 | 63 | 64 | 127 | 1825 | 72 |
| 1826 | 137 | 132 | 269 | 76 | 75 | 151 | 1826 | 60 |
| 1827 | 141 | 115 | 256 | 64 | 52 | 116 | 1827 | 71 |
| 1828 | 158 | 147 | 305 | 73 | 70 | 143 | 1828 | 64 |
| 1829 | 127 | 116 | 243 | 78 | 80 | 158 | 1829 | 74 |
| 1830 | 152 | 141 | 293 | 58 | 83 | 141 | 1830 | 72 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashmore R.—No I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1667-1812, (imperfect until 1754.)

Belchalwell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1669, 1695-1740—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bourton C. (Parish of Gillingham.)—No I. Bap. 1810-1812—No II. Bur. 1810-1812.

Cann, or Shaston-St.-Rumhold R.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1812.

Compton-Abbas R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1640-1723, (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1752—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Farnham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Fontmell R.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1686, 1689-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gillingham V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Iwerne-Minster V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608-1662—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1742-1799—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812. No account can be given of the deficient Registers.

Melbury-Abbas R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1717-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Motcomb P. C.—No I.—VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1812.

East Orchard P. C.—Included in the Registers of *Iwerne-Minster*.

West Orchard P. C.—Marr. 1754-1812; Bap. Bur. registered at the Mother Church, *Fontmell*.

Stillingstone R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1765; Marr. 1654-1754, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1716—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Tarrant-Gunville R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1812.

Turnworth R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577-1782, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1812.

SHERBORNE DIVISION.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 100 | 97 | 197 | 51 | 53 | 104 | 1821 | 45 |
| 1822 | 111 | 95 | 206 | 51 | 51 | 102 | 1822 | 40 |
| 1823 | 90 | 92 | 182 | 55 | 61 | 116 | 1823 | 57 |
| 1824 | 107 | 107 | 214 | 52 | 53 | 105 | 1824 | 38 |
| 1825 | 81 | 97 | 178 | 58 | 47 | 105 | 1825 | 55 |
| 1826 | 107 | 105 | 212 | 61 | 82 | 143 | 1826 | 58 |
| 1827 | 117 | 101 | 218 | 68 | 85 | 153 | 1827 | 45 |
| 1828 | 118 | 101 | 219 | 53 | 54 | 107 | 1828 | 42 |
| 1829 | 105 | 117 | 222 | 65 | 69 | 134 | 1829 | 45 |
| 1830 | 103 | 103 | 206 | 79 | 67 | 146 | 1830 | 48 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Batcomb R.—(Parchment unbound leaves) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1783-1805; Burials, 1784-1812; no Marriage Register prior to 1813.

Bere-Jackett R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marriages, 1757-1812.

Bradford-Abbas (including Clifton-Mobank) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1583, 1587-1651—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1727; Marr. 1654-1727, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1714-1733, 1751-1761, 1771-1776; Marr. 1714-1733, also by No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No VII. Marr. 1755-1780.

Long-Burton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1605—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1696-1783; Marr. 1696-1755—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1724-1795—Marr. 1756-1812.

Castleton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1812, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1725-1812, and No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Caundle-Bishop R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1738, imperfect, and interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Caundle-Marsh R.—No I.—III. Bap. 1724-1812; Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1705-1812.

Caundle-Purse R.—No I. Bap. 1730-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No II. Bur. 1731-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Up-Cerne R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1650-1703, 1705-1812; Marr. 1650-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nether-Compton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

One Compton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1628-1726, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.

Felke R.—No I. II. Registers, 1538-1812, interrupted by No III. 1755-1778.
Helstock P. C.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1702-1722, 1737-1809, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1789—No V. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No VI. Marr. 1784-1789.
Hagiam V.—No I. Bap. 1719-1812; Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1719-1751—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.
Holnest V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1695—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1696-1802; Marr. 1696-1725—No IV. Marr. 1756-1802. No other Registers can be found.
Lillington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Leedlinch R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1752—No III. Marr. 1757-1776—No IV. Marr. 1777-1812.
Melbury-Bubb R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1754; Marr. 1681-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Melbury-Osmond (including *Melbury-Samsford R.*)—No I.-VI. Bap. 1580-1812; Bur. 1581-1812; Marr. 1580-1812.
Osborne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1567-1788; Marr. 1567-1753, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1724-1812—No III. Births and Bap. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rame-Intrinsica R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1631-1706—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1787; Marr. 1709-1753, (imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tarnford R.—No I. Bap. 1676-1812; Bur. Marr. 1677-1812, interrupted by No II. III. Marr. 1754-1769, 1772-1812.
North Wootton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1538-1785; Bur. 1698-1785; Marr. 1636-1757—No II. Bap. 1786-1812; Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1758-1807.
Tetminster V. (with *Leigh and Chetnole Chapelries.*)—No I.-VI. Bap. 1677-1812—No VII.-XI. Bur. 1677-1812—No XII.-XVII. Marr. 1677-1812.

STURMINSTER DIVISION.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 159 | 144 | 303 | 96 | 88 | 184 | 1821 | 72 |
| 1822 | 186 | 147 | 333 | 84 | 93 | 177 | 1822 | 77 |
| 1823 | 153 | 162 | 315 | 63 | 87 | 150 | 1823 | 69 |
| 1824 | 154 | 157 | 311 | 93 | 104 | 197 | 1824 | 57 |
| 1825 | 185 | 135 | 320 | 73 | 84 | 157 | 1825 | 67 |
| 1826 | 149 | 149 | 298 | 92 | 101 | 193 | 1826 | 68 |
| 1827 | 158 | 136 | 294 | 71 | 93 | 164 | 1827 | 70 |
| 1828 | 189 | 141 | 330 | 83 | 98 | 181 | 1828 | 94 |
| 1829 | 162 | 147 | 309 | 102 | 98 | 200 | 1829 | 84 |
| 1830 | 158 | 146 | 304 | 97 | 104 | 201 | 1830 | 55 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Buckherne-Weston R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1678-1702, 1731-1761—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Child-Okeford R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1812.

Fifthead-Magdalen V.—No I.-III. Registers, 1564-1812.

Hersford C. (Extra P.)—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1669-1782, 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1672-1704—No IV. Banns and Marr. 1762-1806. No Marr. solemnized during the above intervals.

Hinton-St.-Mary P. C.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1683, 1675-1812, interrupted by No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Iwerne-Courtney, or Shroton P.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1812.

Great Kingston R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1670-1754, 1768-1812; Marr. 1671-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Monster R.—No I. II. Bap. 1626-1812—No III. Bur. 1626-1763, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678-1770—No V. Bur. 1771-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1620-1754, 1756-1811.

Margaret-Marsh P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1699, 1692-1699, 1701, 1702, 1704-1709, 1711-1739, 1736, 1737, 1756-1780—No II. Bap. 1785-1789, 1793-1796, 1798-1800, 1802-1807, 1809-1812; Bur. 1785-1792, 1808-1810. No other Registers can be found.

Marschull R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1744; Marr. 1561-1654—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1745-1808; Marr. 1655-1812.

Okeford-Fitzpaine R.—No I.-IV. Bap. 1592-1812, Bur. 1593-1812; Marr. 1594-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Schen R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1633-1774; Marr. 1633-1775—No III. Bap. 1775-1812—No IV. Bur. 1734-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1766-1769, 1771-1780, 1782-1812.

Stalbridge R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1691, 1693-1779; Marr. 1691, 1693-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stock-Gayland R.—No I. Bap. 1583-1685; Bur. 1568-1679; Marr. 1567-1672—No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Stour P. C.—No I.-III. Registers, 1598-1680, 1710-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stour-Provost R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1701-1773; Marr. 1709-1753, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1725-1785—No III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Stour P. C.—No I. II. Registers, 1654-1765—No III. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stourton-Caundle P. C.—No I. Bap. 1670-1812; Bur. 1670-1682; Marr. 1670-1763—No II. Bur. 1725-1812. No other Register can be found.

Sturminster, Newton-Castle V.—No I. Bap. 1681-1717; Bur. 1681-1715; Marr. 1681-1717, (Bap. Marr. defective)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1718-1776; Marr. 1718-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1777-1808 (Bap. defective 1778)—No V. Bap. 1804-1812—No VI. Bur. 1808-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812 (defective 1768.)

Sutton-Waldron R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1761, 1776-1779—No IV. V. Banns Marr. 1782-1812.

Todber R.—No I. II. Bap. 1750-1812. Burials at *Stour-Provost*. No Marr. Register prior to 1812.

BLANDFORD TOWN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 41 | 35 | 76 | 29 | 27 | 56 | 1821 | 11 |
| 1822 | 38 | 30 | 68 | 26 | 24 | 50 | 1822 | 18 |
| 1823 | 44 | 32 | 76 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 1823 | 21 |
| 1824 | 32 | 37 | 69 | 19 | 18 | 37 | 1824 | 21 |
| 1825 | 44 | 45 | 89 | 18 | 20 | 38 | 1825 | 18 |
| 1826 | 31 | 31 | 62 | 27 | 34 | 61 | 1826 | 26 |
| 1827 | 30 | 35 | 65 | 14 | 21 | 35 | 1827 | 22 |
| 1828 | 39 | 48 | 87 | 29 | 18 | 47 | 1828 | 23 |
| 1829 | 29 | 38 | 67 | 27 | 20 | 47 | 1829 | 20 |
| 1830 | 47 | 45 | 92 | 35 | 35 | 70 | 1830 | 14 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Blandford-Forum V.—No I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1732-1812; Marriages, 1732-1753—No IV.-VI. Banns and Marr. 1754-1812.

BRIDPORT BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 68 | 52 | 120 | 58 | 46 | 104 | 1821 | 37 |
| 1822 | 57 | 52 | 109 | 52 | 54 | 106 | 1822 | 39 |
| 1823 | 75 | 53 | 128 | 89 | 87 | 176 | 1823 | 31 |
| 1824 | 49 | 46 | 95 | 54 | 69 | 123 | 1824 | 38 |
| 1825 | 76 | 58 | 134 | 56 | 45 | 101 | 1825 | 44 |
| 1826 | 59 | 49 | 108 | 88 | 76 | 164 | 1826 | 35 |
| 1827 | 48 | 53 | 101 | 48 | 40 | 88 | 1827 | 25 |
| 1828 | 44 | 52 | 96 | 46 | 41 | 87 | 1828 | 32 |
| 1829 | 47 | 52 | 99 | 47 | 56 | 103 | 1829 | 40 |
| 1830 | 57 | 53 | 110 | 39 | 47 | 86 | 1830 | 34 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Bridport R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1600-1628—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1639-1780; Marr. 1639-1753—No IV. V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.

DORCHESTER BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 25 | 24 | 49 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 1821 | 21 |
| 1822 | 21 | 20 | 50 | 15 | 26 | 41 | 1822 | 15 |
| 1823 | 29 | 22 | 51 | 24 | 20 | 44 | 1823 | 16 |
| 1824 | 35 | 23 | 58 | 26 | 30 | 56 | 1824 | 20 |
| 1825 | 41 | 41 | 82 | 19 | 21 | 40 | 1825 | 13 |
| 1826 | 41 | 34 | 75 | 33 | 22 | 55 | 1826 | 25 |
| 1827 | 26 | 28 | 54 | 25 | 29 | 54 | 1827 | 24 |
| 1828 | 40 | 51 | 91 | 28 | 34 | 62 | 1828 | 22 |
| 1829 | 32 | 37 | 69 | 32 | 28 | 60 | 1829 | 23 |
| 1830 | 41 | 35 | 76 | 30 | 22 | 52 | 1830 | 16 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints R.—N^o I. II. contain Baptisms and Burials, A. D. 1634-1759; Marriages, 1654-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter R.—N^o I. Bap. 1653-1723; Bur. 1657-1723; Marr. 1653-1723, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1799; Marr. 1721-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Holy Trinity R.—N^o I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1785, interrupted by N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

LYME REGIS BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 22 | 21 | 43 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1821 | 18 |
| 1822 | 32 | 19 | 51 | 12 | 24 | 36 | 1822 | 12 |
| 1823 | 32 | 23 | 55 | 16 | 31 | 47 | 1823 | 14 |
| 1824 | 26 | 27 | 53 | 20 | 17 | 37 | 1824 | 18 |
| 1825 | 23 | 42 | 65 | 19 | 21 | 40 | 1825 | 22 |
| 1826 | 33 | 21 | 54 | 23 | 24 | 47 | 1826 | 21 |
| 1827 | 42 | 26 | 68 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 1827 | 11 |
| 1828 | 29 | 35 | 64 | 22 | 10 | 32 | 1828 | 14 |
| 1829 | 25 | 29 | 54 | 20 | 19 | 39 | 1829 | 21 |
| 1830 | 28 | 27 | 55 | 27 | 22 | 49 | 1830 | 16 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Lyme-Regis V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1543-1812; Burials, 1653-1812; Marriages, 1653-1753—N^o II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

SHAFTESBURY BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 40 | 35 | 75 | 46 | 43 | 89 | 1821 | 14 |
| 1822 | 46 | 47 | 93 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1822 | 14 |
| 1823 | 40 | 43 | 83 | 35 | 25 | 60 | 1823 | 16 |
| 1824 | 54 | 49 | 103 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 1824 | 24 |
| 1825 | 40 | 38 | 78 | 26 | 39 | 65 | 1825 | 28 |
| 1826 | 46 | 41 | 87 | 28 | 21 | 49 | 1826 | 12 |
| 1827 | 42 | 33 | 75 | 31 | 26 | 57 | 1827 | 26 |
| 1828 | 42 | 37 | 79 | 35 | 37 | 72 | 1828 | 18 |
| 1829 | 32 | 29 | 61 | 38 | 20 | 58 | 1829 | 20 |
| 1830 | 31 | 44 | 75 | 38 | 24 | 62 | 1830 | 21 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Shafton-St. James R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1559-1721; Marriages, 1560-1720, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. 1706-1719, 1721-1724; Bur. 1678-1680, 1684-1724; Marr. 1703-1724, also by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shafton-St. Peter R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1623-1704, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1724—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shafton-Holy-Trinity R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1724—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

SHERBORNE TOWN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 41 | 43 | 84 | 21 | 25 | 46 | 1821 | 21 |
| 1822 | 43 | 42 | 85 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 1822 | 20 |
| 1823 | 51 | 44 | 95 | 38 | 63 | 101 | 1823 | 23 |
| 1824 | 42 | 41 | 83 | 20 | 31 | 51 | 1824 | 24 |
| 1825 | 45 | 54 | 99 | 25 | 35 | 60 | 1825 | 35 |
| 1826 | 51 | 43 | 94 | 41 | 36 | 77 | 1826 | 26 |
| 1827 | 35 | 45 | 80 | 40 | 43 | 83 | 1827 | 31 |
| 1828 | 57 | 55 | 112 | 31 | 23 | 54 | 1828 | 38 |
| 1829 | 53 | 40 | 93 | 41 | 45 | 86 | 1829 | 21 |
| 1830 | 39 | 55 | 94 | 37 | 30 | 67 | 1830 | 19 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Sherborne V.—N^o I.-III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1538-1812; Marriages, 1538-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

WAREHAM BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 1821 | 12 |
| 1822 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 23 | 21 | 44 | 1822 | 7 |
| 1823 | 17 | 27 | 44 | 26 | 20 | 46 | 1823 | 13 |
| 1824 | 20 | 17 | 37 | 16 | 20 | 36 | 1824 | 17 |
| 1825 | 21 | 16 | 37 | 20 | 14 | 34 | 1825 | 19 |
| 1826 | 26 | 25 | 51 | 23 | 19 | 42 | 1826 | 16 |
| 1827 | 25 | 22 | 47 | 14 | 25 | 39 | 1827 | 15 |
| 1828 | 20 | 13 | 33 | 21 | 28 | 49 | 1828 | 12 |
| 1829 | 34 | 20 | 54 | 29 | 19 | 48 | 1829 | 15 |
| 1830 | 27 | 25 | 52 | 29 | 13 | 42 | 1830 | 21 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Wareham R.—Comprises three parishes, viz. *St. Mary, St. Martin, and Holy Trinity*, for each of which there is one Register of Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1762-1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire, A. D. 1762.

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.

WEYMOUTH AND MELCOMBE REGIS BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 126 | 107 | 233 | 48 | 56 | 104 | 1821 | 57 |
| 1822 | 115 | 110 | 225 | 55 | 52 | 107 | 1822 | 51 |
| 1823 | 126 | 104 | 230 | 46 | 48 | 94 | 1823 | 65 |
| 1824 | 120 | 111 | 231 | 88 | 86 | 174 | 1824 | 61 |
| 1825 | 114 | 122 | 236 | 57 | 48 | 105 | 1825 | 69 |
| 1826 | 104 | 118 | 222 | 53 | 59 | 112 | 1826 | 79 |
| 1827 | 114 | 110 | 224 | 57 | 56 | 113 | 1827 | 65 |
| 1828 | 122 | 98 | 220 | 58 | 59 | 117 | 1828 | 87 |
| 1829 | 114 | 104 | 218 | 82 | 69 | 151 | 1829 | 81 |
| 1830 | 109 | 116 | 225 | 91 | 79 | 170 | 1830 | 65 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Melcombe-Regis R.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1560–1645: this Book contains entries for *Radipole* until 1606—No II. 1606–1653—No III.–IX. 1656–1812—No X.–XV. contain Marriages only, 1754–1812.

Woke-Regis (with Weymouth C.) R.—No I.–III. Bap. 1676–1812—No IV.–VI. Bur. 1676–1812—No VII. Marr. 1676–1752—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1765–1812. Marr. Register from 1752–1765 lost.

POOLE TOWN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 98 | 68 | 166 | 52 | 49 | 101 | 1821 | 61 |
| 1822 | 99 | 101 | 200 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 1822 | 42 |
| 1823 | 115 | 95 | 210 | 52 | 60 | 112 | 1823 | 53 |
| 1824 | 98 | 90 | 188 | 59 | 63 | 122 | 1824 | 63 |
| 1825 | 79 | 85 | 164 | 63 | 57 | 120 | 1825 | 46 |
| 1826 | 120 | 108 | 228 | 70 | 76 | 146 | 1826 | 50 |
| 1827 | 87 | 73 | 160 | 45 | 43 | 88 | 1827 | 51 |
| 1828 | 95 | 97 | 192 | 58 | 75 | 133 | 1828 | 68 |
| 1829 | 104 | 89 | 193 | 58 | 75 | 133 | 1829 | 57 |
| 1830 | 104 | 95 | 199 | 66 | 57 | 123 | 1830 | 66 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

St. James P. C.—No I. contains Register, A. D. 1538–1653—No II. 1653–1721—No III. 1722–1739—No IV. 1739–1791—No V. 1791–1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF DORSET.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 2,235 | 2,010 | 4,245 | 1821 | 1,177 | 1,198 | 2,375 | 1821 | 1,052 |
| 1822 | 2,258 | 2,163 | 4,421 | 1822 | 1,094 | 1,142 | 2,236 | 1822 | 1,032 |
| 1823 | 2,339 | 2,068 | 4,407 | 1823 | 1,252 | 1,350 | 2,602 | 1823 | 997 |
| 1824 | 2,227 | 2,099 | 4,326 | 1824 | 1,250 | 1,364 | 2,614 | 1824 | 1,060 |
| 1825 | 2,223 | 2,167 | 4,390 | 1825 | 1,239 | 1,232 | 2,471 | 1825 | 1,079 |
| 1826 | 2,252 | 2,161 | 4,413 | 1826 | 1,391 | 1,451 | 2,842 | 1826 | 1,130 |
| 1827 | 2,231 | 2,046 | 4,277 | 1827 | 1,161 | 1,246 | 2,407 | 1827 | 1,134 |
| 1828 | 2,388 | 2,226 | 4,614 | 1828 | 1,281 | 1,284 | 2,565 | 1828 | 1,135 |
| 1829 | 2,296 | 2,174 | 4,470 | 1829 | 1,420 | 1,420 | 2,840 | 1829 | 1,152 |
| 1830 | 2,243 | 2,218 | 4,461 | 1830 | 1,431 | 1,426 | 2,857 | 1830 | 1,134 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

COUNTY OF DORSET—continued.

AGES OF 42,903 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF DORSET,
(Of whom 20,933 Males, 21,970 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------------|--------|----------|----------------|------|--------|----------|----------------|------|--------|----------|----------------|------|--------|----------|----------------|
| Under one year - | 3,929 | 3,091 | 7,020 | 25 | 160 | 168 | 328 | 52 | 159 | 187 | 346 | 79 | 232 | 249 | 481 |
| 1 | 1,191 | 999 | 2,190 | 26 | 143 | 188 | 331 | 53 | 146 | 172 | 318 | 80 | 296 | 317 | 613 |
| 2 | 797 | 712 | 1,509 | 27 | 120 | 190 | 310 | 54 | 112 | 133 | 245 | 81 | 179 | 245 | 424 |
| 3 | 439 | 393 | 832 | 28 | 139 | 199 | 338 | 55 | 152 | 165 | 317 | 82 | 247 | 267 | 514 |
| 4 | 275 | 271 | 546 | 29 | 145 | 154 | 299 | 56 | 160 | 178 | 338 | 83 | 176 | 212 | 388 |
| 5 | 252 | 209 | 461 | 30 | 128 | 199 | 327 | 57 | 154 | 173 | 327 | 84 | 262 | 271 | 533 |
| 6 | 154 | 186 | 340 | 31 | 105 | 124 | 229 | 58 | 156 | 169 | 325 | 85 | 209 | 248 | 457 |
| 7 | 154 | 154 | 308 | 32 | 127 | 156 | 283 | 59 | 133 | 174 | 307 | 86 | 144 | 121 | 265 |
| 8 | 136 | 109 | 245 | 33 | 117 | 171 | 288 | 60 | 190 | 229 | 419 | 87 | 112 | 104 | 216 |
| 9 | 126 | 122 | 248 | 34 | 106 | 138 | 244 | 61 | 143 | 150 | 293 | 88 | 119 | 119 | 238 |
| 10 | 115 | 120 | 235 | 35 | 118 | 166 | 284 | 62 | 180 | 223 | 403 | 89 | 79 | 80 | 159 |
| 11 | 90 | 124 | 214 | 36 | 108 | 153 | 261 | 63 | 201 | 254 | 455 | 90 | 81 | 107 | 188 |
| 12 | 113 | 127 | 240 | 37 | 120 | 151 | 271 | 64 | 189 | 248 | 437 | 91 | 45 | 25 | 70 |
| 13 | 195 | 132 | 237 | 38 | 107 | 175 | 282 | 65 | 228 | 274 | 502 | 92 | 35 | 33 | 68 |
| 14 | 106 | 141 | 247 | 39 | 109 | 147 | 256 | 66 | 260 | 281 | 541 | 93 | 36 | 31 | 67 |
| 15 | 114 | 142 | 256 | 40 | 132 | 161 | 293 | 67 | 230 | 260 | 490 | 94 | 12 | 24 | 36 |
| 16 | 123 | 173 | 296 | 41 | 93 | 121 | 214 | 68 | 252 | 225 | 477 | 95 | 15 | 19 | 34 |
| 17 | 104 | 165 | 269 | 42 | 117 | 163 | 280 | 69 | 211 | 201 | 412 | 96 | 8 | 21 | 29 |
| 18 | 159 | 202 | 361 | 43 | 109 | 142 | 251 | 70 | 298 | 366 | 664 | 97 | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| 19 | 147 | 183 | 330 | 44 | 114 | 143 | 257 | 71 | 235 | 216 | 451 | 98 | 11 | 10 | 21 |
| 20 | 151 | 184 | 335 | 45 | 137 | 151 | 288 | 72 | 268 | 335 | 603 | 99 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| 21 | 172 | 196 | 368 | 46 | 125 | 136 | 261 | 73 | 312 | 328 | 640 | 100 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| 22 | 155 | 193 | 348 | 47 | 110 | 153 | 263 | 74 | 302 | 292 | 594 | 101 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | 159 | 173 | 332 | 48 | 127 | 172 | 299 | 75 | 323 | 317 | 640 | 102 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 24 | 145 | 185 | 330 | 49 | 136 | 149 | 285 | 76 | 269 | 284 | 553 | 103 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | 50 | 130 | 170 | 300 | 77 | 346 | 367 | 713 | 104 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | 51 | 111 | 112 | 223 | 78 | 306 | 306 | 612 | | | | |

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF DORSET,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|-------|----------|-------|--|----------|-------|----------|-------|--|-------------|--------|----------|-------|---|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 20,933 | 6,631 | 10,000 | 3,168 | .32 | 21,970 | 5,466 | 10,000 | 2,488 | .25 | 42,903 | 12,097 | 10,000 | 2,820 | .28 |
| 5 - 9 | 14,302 | 822 | 6,832 | 393 | .06 | 16,504 | 780 | 7,512 | 355 | .05 | 30,806 | 1,602 | 7,180 | 374 | .05 |
| 10 - 14 | 13,480 | 529 | 6,439 | 253 | .04 | 15,724 | 644 | 7,157 | 293 | .04 | 29,204 | 1,173 | 6,806 | 274 | .04 |
| 15 - 19 | 12,951 | 647 | 6,186 | 309 | .05 | 15,080 | 865 | 6,864 | 394 | .06 | 28,031 | 1,512 | 6,532 | 352 | .05 |
| 20 - 29 | 12,304 | 1,489 | 5,877 | 711 | .12 | 14,215 | 1,830 | 6,470 | 833 | .13 | 26,519 | 3,319 | 6,180 | 774 | .13 |
| 30 - 39 | 10,815 | 1,145 | 5,166 | 547 | .11 | 12,385 | 1,580 | 5,037 | 719 | .13 | 23,200 | 2,725 | 5,406 | 635 | .12 |
| 40 - 49 | 9,670 | 1,200 | 4,619 | 573 | .12 | 10,805 | 1,491 | 4,918 | 679 | .14 | 20,475 | 2,691 | 4,771 | 627 | .13 |
| 50 - 59 | 8,470 | 1,413 | 4,046 | 675 | .17 | 9,314 | 1,633 | 4,239 | 743 | .18 | 17,784 | 3,046 | 4,144 | 710 | .17 |
| 60 - 69 | 7,057 | 2,084 | 3,371 | 995 | .30 | 7,081 | 2,345 | 3,496 | 1,067 | .31 | 14,738 | 4,429 | 3,434 | 1,032 | .30 |
| 70 - 79 | 4,973 | 2,891 | 2,376 | 1,381 | .58 | 5,336 | 3,060 | 2,429 | 1,393 | .57 | 10,309 | 5,951 | 2,402 | 1,387 | .58 |
| 80 - 89 | 2,982 | 1,823 | 995 | 871 | .88 | 2,276 | 1,984 | 1,036 | 993 | .87 | 4,358 | 3,807 | 1,015 | 887 | .87 |
| 90 - 99 | 259 | 253 | 124 | 121 | .98 | 292 | 283 | 133 | 129 | .97 | 551 | 536 | 128 | 125 | .98 |
| 100 & upw ^{ds} | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 100 |

COUNTY OF DORSET—*continued.*

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------|---|--|---------|-----|-----|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, One in | (Including unregis- tered) One in | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, One in | (Including unregis- tered) One in | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, One in | (Including unregis- tered) One in | | | |
| 1801 - | 115,319 | — | — | 1811 - | 124,693 | — | — | 1821 - | 144,499 | — | — | | | |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 391 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 1,122 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 889 | — | — | | | |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 115,710 | 56. | 55. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 125,815 | 64. | 62. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 145,388 | 61. | 61. |
| | 1802 | 116,227 | 51. | 50. | | 1812 | 127,383 | 59. | 58. | | 1822 | 147,227 | 66. | 65. |
| | 1803 | 117,180 | 52. | 52. | | 1813 | 129,310 | 59. | 58. | | 1823 | 148,686 | 57. | 57. |
| | 1804 | 118,293 | 59. | 59. | | 1814 | 131,234 | 61. | 60. | | 1824 | 150,052 | 57. | 56. |
| | 1805 | 119,372 | 59. | 59. | | 1815 | 133,421 | 61. | 60. | | 1825 | 151,625 | 61. | 61. |
| | 1806 | 120,127 | 52. | 52. | | 1816 | 135,356 | 60. | 59. | | 1826 | 152,850 | 54. | 53. |
| | 1807 | 121,053 | 49. | 49. | | 1817 | 137,606 | 66. | 65. | | 1827 | 154,374 | 64. | 63. |
| | 1808 | 121,778 | 55. | 54. | | 1818 | 139,834 | 66. | 65. | | 1828 | 156,077 | 61. | 60. |
| 1809 | 123,069 | 63. | 62. | 1819 | 141,785 | 63. | 62. | 1829 | 157,360 | 55. | 55. | | | |
| 1810 | 123,891 | 56. | 56. | 1820 | 143,864 | 57. | 56. | 1830 | 158,617 | 56. | 55. | | | |
| Add 5 Months | + 802 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 635 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 635 | — | — | | | |
| 27 May 1811 } | 124,693 | — | — | 28 May 1821 } | 144,499 | — | — | 30 May 1831 } | 159,252 | — | — | | | |
| Averages - - | | 55.2 | 54.8 | Averages - - | | 61.6 | 60.5 | Averages - - | | 59.2 | 58.6 | | | |

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| | |
|--|--------|
| ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Dorset, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | 9,374 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (36,031) with the Burials (21,929) registered and unregistered - | 14,102 |
| Difference - - - | 4,728 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 | 19,806 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (40,970) with Burials (22,221) | 18,743 |
| Difference - - - | 1,063 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 | 14,753 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (45,254) with Burials (26,079) | 19,175 |
| Difference - - - | 4,422 |

So that in the First and Third Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Dorset increased *less* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants increased *more* than might have been so inferred.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

DORSET, HANTS AND WILTS.

County of Durham.

CHESTER WARD.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 1329 | 1296 | 2,635 | 822 | 750 | 1,572 | 1821 | 658 |
| 1822 | 1408 | 1350 | 2,758 | 831 | 798 | 1,629 | 1822 | 569 |
| 1823 | 1472 | 1382 | 2,854 | 772 | 755 | 1,527 | 1823 | 684 |
| 1824 | 1387 | 1375 | 2,762 | 944 | 912 | 1,856 | 1824 | 779 |
| 1825 | 1404 | 1386 | 2,790 | 981 | 934 | 1,915 | 1825 | 770 |
| 1826 | 1505 | 1450 | 2,955 | 1025 | 899 | 1,924 | 1826 | 689 |
| 1827 | 1437 | 1425 | 2,862 | 860 | 843 | 1,703 | 1827 | 682 |
| 1828 | 1521 | 1349 | 2,870 | 957 | 892 | 1,849 | 1828 | 651 |
| 1829 | 1445 | 1414 | 2,859 | 1043 | 985 | 2,028 | 1829 | 686 |
| 1830 | 1492 | 1345 | 2,837 | 1070 | 990 | 2,060 | 1830 | 727 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bedlington V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1654-1674 (irregularly kept)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1726—No III. Bap. Bur. 1727-1778; Marr. 1727-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Boldra R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1571-1778; Marr. 1571-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chester-le-Street (with Birtley) P. C.—No I. VIII. Bap. 1582-1643, 1652-1812—No IX. XIV. Bur. 1582-1642, 1652-1678, 1708-1812—No XV. XXI. Marr. 1582-1643, 1653-1678, 1708-1753, 1754-1812; (deficient in Bap. 1643-1652; in Bur. 1642-1652, 1678-1708; in Marr. 1643-1653, 1678-1708).

Elkington C.—No I. III. Bap. 1609-1731, 1733-1812; Bur. 1609-1731, 1735-1743, 1748-1812; Marr. 1609-1731, 1735-1748—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812; (deficient in Bur. 1743-1748).

Edmondthorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1739-1775, imperfect, and interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. (Parchment) Marr. 1755-1775, and continued in No II. until 1779. No other Registers can be found.

Ed C.—No I. Bap. 1709-1812; Bur. 1800-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1812. The earlier Registers are at *Lanchester*.

Gateshead R.—No I. X. Bap. Bur. 1559-1587, 1608-1812; Marr. 1559-1587, 1608-1753—No XI. XIV. Marr. 1754-1812. No Registers can be found from 1587-1608.

Gateshead-Fell R.—In the Parish of *Gateshead*, but made a distinct Parish and Rectory in 1825.

Heath C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1808-1812. Registered with *Jarrow* until 1808.

St. Hilda's (in South Shields) C.—No I. IX. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.

Heatonworth C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1812; Marr. somewhat deficient, 1770-1776.

Jarrow P. C.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1572-1812; Marr. 1572-1753—No V. VII. Marr. 1754-1812 (for *Jarrow*, and see *Heath*.)

Jarrow C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1729 (imperfect)—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lanchester P. C.—No I. VII. Bap. Bur. 1560-1603, 1653-1812; Marr. 1560-1603, 1653-1753—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812; Registers, 1603-1653, lost.

Melmsley C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608-1723, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1693-1700; Bur. 1608-1754, 1783-1797; Marr. 1608-1747—No III. Bap. 1809-1812; Bur. 1798-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812 (Marr. Reg. 1748-1753 is lost).

Newbarnmouth P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1786-1812; Bur. 1768-1812; Marr. 1785-1812. These Books are since the fire.

Newbarn P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1775 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812. The entries in No I. are intermixed with those of *Edmondthorpe*.

Bytham R.—No I. VIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1812.

Sailey C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1797-1812. The earlier Registers are supposed to have been entered at *Lanchester*.

Tynfield C.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1812.

Wickington R.—No I. II. Bap. 1612-1773; Bur. 1603-1773; Marr. 1603-1757 (imperfect)—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Widdowburn R.—No I. Bap. 1611-1680; Bur. Marr. 1579-1680, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1798; Marr. 1680-1770, and by No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Widdowburn R.—Bap. 1576-1622, 1655-1812; Bur. 1576-1812; Marr. 1576-1812; no Registers of Bur. 1622-1655 can be found.

Widdowburn P. C.—No I. VIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1812.

DARLINGTON WARD.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 694 | 704 | 1,398 | 385 | 433 | 818 | 1821 | 328 |
| 1822 | 809 | 739 | 1,548 | 380 | 393 | 773 | 1822 | 362 |
| 1823 | 772 | 756 | 1,528 | 416 | 402 | 818 | 1823 | 400 |
| 1824 | 777 | 766 | 1,543 | 442 | 482 | 924 | 1824 | 370 |
| 1825 | 833 | 740 | 1,573 | 488 | 488 | 976 | 1825 | 438 |
| 1826 | 907 | 786 | 1,693 | 510 | 464 | 974 | 1826 | 361 |
| 1827 | 860 | 779 | 1,639 | 365 | 341 | 706 | 1827 | 395 |
| 1828 | 907 | 842 | 1,749 | 481 | 449 | 930 | 1828 | 406 |
| 1829 | 902 | 880 | 1,782 | 557 | 489 | 1,046 | 1829 | 369 |
| 1830 | 847 | 826 | 1,673 | 473 | 448 | 921 | 1830 | 336 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Andrew Auckland P. C. (with *St. Ann's Chapel*)—No I. IV. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1558-1800; Burials, 1559-1800; Marriages, 1559-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VI. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Helen Auckland C.—No I. IX. Bap. 1593-1812; Bur. 1593-1678, 1695-1812; Marr. 1593-1812; (Bur. deficient 1678-1695).

Great Aycliffe V.—No I. II. Bap. 1560-1812; Bur. 1560-1678, 1688-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812; (deficient in Bur. 1678-1688.)

Barnard-Castle C.—No I. Bap. 1609-1687; Bur. 1617-1687; Marr. 1619-1687 (defective)—No II. VI. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1753—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brancepeth R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1695, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1696-1700, 1716-1727; Bur. 1691-1700, 1716-1727; Marr. 1696-1700, 1716-1727; also by No IV. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1716; Bap. 1709-1716; Bur. Marr. 1716-1716—No VI. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1727-1753—No X. XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cockfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1617—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1632-1812; Marr. 1632-1753, interrupted by No V. Bap. 1806-1811—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812; (deficient 1617-1632.)

Comiscliffe V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1590-1812; Marr. 1590-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Darlington P. C.—No I. XIII. Bap. Bur. 1590-1812; Marr. 1590-1753—No XIV. XV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Denton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1667, (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1673-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Egglesstone C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1795-1812.

Escobth P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1545-1812; Marr. 1545-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gainsford V.—No I. II. Registers, 1560-1812.

Hamsterley C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1639—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1642-1812; Marr. 1642-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Heathery-Cleugh C.—This Chapelry has been recently formed from that of *St. John*, in the parish of *Stanhope*.

Haughton-le-Skerne R.—No I. V. Bap. 1569-1612, 1633-1634, 1639-1812—No VI. VIII. Bur. 1569-1592, 1623-1812—No IX. XI. Marr. 1569-1613, 1657-1753, (defective 1699-1753)—No XII. XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Heighington V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1570-1728; Bur. 1559-1728; Marr. 1571-1728, (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Merrington V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1578-1812; Marr. 1578-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Middleton R.—No I. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1812.

Staindrop R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1635-1759; Marr. 1635-1719, 1723-1760—No IV. Bap. 1760-1806; Bur. 1760-1803, 1805-1806—No V. Bap. 1806-1812—No VI. Bur. 1807-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1760-1812.

Stanhope R.—Bap. 1609-1654, 1659-1687, 1708-1718, 1740-1812; Marr. 1615-1654, 1662-1772, 1781-1812; Bur. 1595-1654, 1662-1812.

Weardale-St. John C. (in the Parish of *Stanhope*)—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812. No Marriages anterior to 1828.

Whitton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1569-1812; Marr. 1569-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whorlton C.—No I. Bap. 1626-1724; Bur. 1678, 1688-1725; Marr. 1713-1724 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1725-1797; Bur. 1724-1797; Marr. 1727-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Winston R.—No I. II. Bap. 1572-1644, 1646-1812; Bur. 1573-1812; Marr. 1572-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Witten-le-Wear P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1745, partly transcribed into No II. 1700-1797, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1796-1812.

Widdowburn P. C.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1600-1812; Marr. 1600-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF DURHAM—continued.

EASINGTON WARD.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 490 | 459 | 949 | 234 | 257 | 491 | 1821 | 190 |
| 1822 | 475 | 431 | 906 | 323 | 271 | 594 | 1822 | 213 |
| 1823 | 508 | 500 | 1,008 | 322 | 319 | 641 | 1823 | 303 |
| 1824 | 522 | 547 | 1,069 | 411 | 325 | 736 | 1824 | 271 |
| 1825 | 603 | 575 | 1,178 | 458 | 418 | 876 | 1825 | 328 |
| 1826 | 683 | 657 | 1,340 | 348 | 356 | 704 | 1826 | 333 |
| 1827 | 698 | 618 | 1,316 | 360 | 327 | 687 | 1827 | 316 |
| 1828 | 724 | 617 | 1,341 | 408 | 370 | 778 | 1828 | 336 |
| 1829 | 712 | 698 | 1,410 | 444 | 392 | 836 | 1829 | 387 |
| 1830 | 766 | 725 | 1,491 | 420 | 402 | 822 | 1830 | 356 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Castle-Eden P. C.—Contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1720–1812.
Croxdale C.—No I. Bap. 1696–1812; Marr. 1732–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812; there is no Register of Burials.
Dallton-le-Dale V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Easington R.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571–1797—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1798–1812.
Houghton-le-Spring R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1593–1654, very deficient, and interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1698—No III. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699–1812.
Kelloc V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1693–1812; Marr. 1693–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Monkhesilden V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1578–1812; Marr. 1578–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Penshaw C.—No I. Bap. 1754–1812; Bur. 1756–1812—No II. III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Pittington-Halgarth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1574–1762; Marr. 1574–1753—No II. (a detached leaf) Bap. 1762–1766; no Bur. Register for that period—No II. Bap. 1766–1809; Bur. 1770–1810—No III. Bap. 1809–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Rainton, West C.—Consecrated 1825.
Ryhope C.—Consecrated about the same time as Rainton.
Seaham V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1646–1812; Marr. 1646–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Sherburn Hospital C.—No I. Bap. 1692–1812; Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1693–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1763, when Marriages ceased to be solemnized.
Shincliffe C.—Consecrated in 1826.
Trimdon P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1720–1812; Bur. 1721–1812; Marr. 1721–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Wearmouth, Bishop R.—No I. V. Bap. Bur. 1567–1753; Marr. 1567–1753—No VI. IX. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—No X. XIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

STOCKTON WARD.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 306 | 264 | 570 | 148 | 148 | 296 | 1821 | 114 |
| 1822 | 275 | 282 | 557 | 141 | 149 | 290 | 1822 | 134 |
| 1823 | 299 | 271 | 570 | 151 | 141 | 292 | 1823 | 137 |
| 1824 | 297 | 306 | 603 | 193 | 163 | 356 | 1824 | 137 |
| 1825 | 327 | 258 | 585 | 192 | 181 | 373 | 1825 | 175 |
| 1826 | 319 | 297 | 616 | 187 | 192 | 379 | 1826 | 158 |
| 1827 | 286 | 335 | 621 | 147 | 147 | 294 | 1827 | 147 |
| 1828 | 329 | 345 | 674 | 192 | 156 | 348 | 1828 | 118 |
| 1829 | 319 | 313 | 632 | 186 | 178 | 364 | 1829 | 121 |
| 1830 | 349 | 342 | 691 | 193 | 196 | 389 | 1830 | 127 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Billingham V.—No I. II. contain Registers, A. D. 1579–1781, interrupted by No III. Baptisms, 1759–1812; Bur. 1761–1812—No IV. Marriages, 1754–1812.
Bishepton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1752—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1753–1812; Banns Marr. 1754–1812.
Craike R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Dinsdale R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1556–1717, 1722–1812; Marr. 1556–1717, 1722–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Egglescliffe R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1539–1812; Marr. 1539–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Elton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1573–1812; Marr. 1573–1673—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Elwick-Hall R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1592–1797; Marr. 1592–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798–1812; Marr. 1754–1811.
Greatham V.—General Registers, 1566–1812 (imperfect 1717–1721).
Grendon V.—No I. II. Bap. 1566–1812; Bur. 1565–1812; Marr. 1565–1758—No III. Marr. 1759–1812.
Hart V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1577–1812; Bur. 1577–1676; Marr. 1577–1753—No III. Bur. 1677–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Hartlepool P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566–1712 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713–1773; Marr. 1713–1753—No III. V. Bap. Bur. 1774–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.
Hurworth-upon-Tees R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1718 (imperfect)—No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1719–1812; Marr. 1719–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Middlam, Bishop V.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1559–1653 (imperfect)—No II. (Parchment) 1663–1793—No III. 1794–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Middleton-St.-George R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1650–1754; Marr. 1650–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Long-Newton R.—No I. Bap. 1564–1655; Bur. Marr. 1564–1653, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1649–1773; Marr. 1655–1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1783—No V. Bap. Bur. 1774–1783—No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783–1812.
Norton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574–1713, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1700–1798; Marr. 1700–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Redmarshall (with Carleton and Stillington Chapels) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1564–1745; Bur. 1559–1752; Marr. 1560–1749, deficient, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1737–1762; Bur. 1745–1762; Marr. 1737–1767, also by No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1760–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Sadberge C.—No I. II. Bap. 1665–1812; Bur. 1662–1812; Marr. 1663–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1808.
Sedgefield R.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1580–1812; Marr. 1580–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812; also No VI. (kept at Embleton) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650–1760.
Sockburn V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1588–1812; Marr. 1588–1733, 1735–1752—No III. Marr. 1756–1812. The Parish being small, may account for this seeming defective interval of Marr. Reg.
Great Stainton R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1561–1803; Marr. 1561–1752—No III. Marr. 1755–1799—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1797–1812.
Stockton-upon-Tees V.—No I. IV. Bap. 1637–1812; Bur. 1621–1812; Marr. 1637–1642, 1644–1812.
Stranton V.—No I. II. Bap. 1580–1812, defective 1587–1589, 1648–1680, 1768–1793—No III. Bur. 1583–1812, defective 1612–1660, 1768–1792—No IV. Marr. 1580–1812, defective 1647–1680. No entries 1686–1688, 1691.
Woburn C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812; Nine Marr. by license 1763–1780. All Marriages are now solemnized at Billingham, the Mother Church.

ISLANDSHIRE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 44 | 47 | 91 | 76 | 70 | 146 | 1821 | 12 |
| 1822 | 54 | 60 | 114 | 59 | 67 | 126 | 1822 | 12 |
| 1823 | 55 | 55 | 110 | 56 | 70 | 126 | 1823 | 8 |
| 1824 | 57 | 51 | 108 | 49 | 52 | 92 | 1824 | 4 |
| 1825 | 51 | 43 | 94 | 79 | 76 | 145 | 1825 | 19 |
| 1826 | 55 | 51 | 106 | 65 | 75 | 140 | 1826 | 23 |
| 1827 | 53 | 59 | 112 | 61 | 66 | 127 | 1827 | 21 |
| 1828 | 53 | 54 | 107 | 59 | 78 | 137 | 1828 | 13 |
| 1829 | 61 | 57 | 118 | 70 | 72 | 142 | 1829 | 16 |
| 1830 | 59 | 70 | 129 | 65 | 73 | 138 | 1830 | 18 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ancroft P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1742–1812; Marriages, 1742–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.
Holy Island P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1578–1812; Marr. 1578–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.
Kylce P. C.—No I. Bap. 1682–1746; Bur. 1674–1737; Marr. 1674–1746, (imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1747–1809, no entries made after that date; Bur. 1738–1812, imperfect until 1759—No III. Marr. 1754–1812, defective 1806–1808, 1810–1812.

COUNTY OF DURHAM—continued.

Tweedmouth P. C.—No I. Bap. 1711-1776; Bur. 1711-1762; Marr. 1711-1776, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1754-1812; Bur. 1764-1812, also by No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

NORHAMSHIRE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 19 | 21 | 40 | 32 | 33 | 65 | 1821 | 10 |
| 1822 | 21 | 13 | 34 | 11 | 25 | 36 | 1822 | 4 |
| 1823 | 22 | 17 | 39 | 19 | 32 | 51 | 1823 | 6 |
| 1824 | 16 | 16 | 32 | 36 | 30 | 66 | 1824 | 4 |
| 1825 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 38 | 28 | 66 | 1825 | 7 |
| 1826 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 23 | 22 | 45 | 1826 | 6 |
| 1827 | 23 | 18 | 41 | 35 | 45 | 80 | 1827 | 8 |
| 1828 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 29 | 31 | 60 | 1828 | 4 |
| 1829 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 21 | 26 | 47 | 1829 | 11 |
| 1830 | 27 | 16 | 43 | 33 | 29 | 62 | 1830 | 9 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cornhill C.—One Book (Parchment) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1701-1812; Burials, 1695-1811; Marriages, 1697-1753. No other Marriage Register until 1813.

Norham V.—No I. (loose sheets) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1715, very imperfect—No II. transcript of the foregoing—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1753—No V. Banns and Marr. 1754-1812.

DURHAM CITY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 148 | 145 | 293 | 78 | 108 | 186 | 1821 | 67 |
| 1822 | 150 | 136 | 295 | 125 | 118 | 243 | 1822 | 72 |
| 1823 | 157 | 136 | 293 | 109 | 115 | 224 | 1823 | 75 |
| 1824 | 125 | 112 | 237 | 134 | 124 | 258 | 1824 | 80 |
| 1825 | 172 | 131 | 303 | 116 | 145 | 261 | 1825 | 71 |
| 1826 | 141 | 135 | 276 | 120 | 99 | 219 | 1826 | 83 |
| 1827 | 112 | 144 | 256 | 82 | 111 | 193 | 1827 | 60 |
| 1828 | 135 | 121 | 256 | 128 | 129 | 257 | 1828 | 58 |
| 1829 | 121 | 125 | 246 | 102 | 115 | 217 | 1829 | 56 |
| 1830 | 148 | 132 | 280 | 95 | 115 | 210 | 1830 | 65 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

The Cathedral Church C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1609-1611, 1615, 1621-1657, 1661-1712, 1715-1720; Burials, 1611-1652, 1659-1678; Marriages, 1610, 1623-1625, 1630-1632, 1637-1642, 1654, 1662-1723—No II. Bap. 1726-1773, 1783-1812; Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1723-1754.

St. Giles P. C.—No I. Bap. 1584-1642; Bur. 1534-1643; Marr. 1584-1622, 1624-1653, 1665, 1666—No II. VII. Bap. Bur. 1667-1812; Marr. 1668-1753—No VIII. IX. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Margaret C.—No I. Bap. 1558-1681; Bur. 1557-1643; Marr. 1558-1650, very imperfect, and interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1720, and Bur. of Dissenters 1709-1712—No III. VIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721-1812.

St. Mary-le-Bow (North Bailey) R.—No I. III. Bap. 1686-1812; Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary-the-Less (South Bailey) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1644, 1656-1812; Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1644, 1655-1753 No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Nicholas P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1553-1812; Marr. 1553-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Oswald, or Elvet V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1592—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1781, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1705, by No VI. Bur. 1678-1800—No VII. Bap. Marr. 1782-1812—No VIII. Bur. 1801-1812—No IX. XI. Marr. only 1754-1812.

SUNDERLAND TOWN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 300 | 261 | 561 | 210 | 232 | 442 | 1821 | 107 |
| 1822 | 245 | 277 | 522 | 194 | 210 | 404 | 1822 | 136 |
| 1823 | 265 | 267 | 532 | 173 | 228 | 401 | 1823 | 170 |
| 1824 | 290 | 307 | 597 | 315 | 328 | 643 | 1824 | 155 |
| 1825 | 282 | 257 | 539 | 239 | 243 | 482 | 1825 | 177 |
| 1826 | 244 | 292 | 536 | 233 | 191 | 424 | 1826 | 183 |
| 1827 | 277 | 268 | 545 | 247 | 306 | 553 | 1827 | 176 |
| 1828 | 273 | 266 | 539 | 270 | 268 | 538 | 1828 | 143 |
| 1829 | 275 | 280 | 555 | 262 | 259 | 521 | 1829 | 143 |
| 1830 | 273 | 242 | 515 | 237 | 242 | 479 | 1803 | 170 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Sunderland R.—No I. IV. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1719-1812—No V. IX. Burials, 1719-1812—No X. XVI. Marriages, 1719-1812.

COUNTY OF DURHAM—continued.

| SUMMARY: | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF DURHAM. | | | | | | | | | |
| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 3,340 | 3,197 | 6,537 | 1821 | 1,985 | 2,031 | 4,016 | 1821 | 1,486 |
| 1822 | 3,446 | 3,288 | 6,734 | 1822 | 2,064 | 2,031 | 4,095 | 1822 | 1,502 |
| 1823 | 3,560 | 3,394 | 6,954 | 1823 | 2,018 | 2,062 | 4,080 | 1823 | 1,783 |
| 1824 | 3,471 | 3,470 | 6,941 | 1824 | 2,520 | 2,416 | 4,936 | 1824 | 1,800 |
| 1825 | 3,690 | 3,408 | 7,098 | 1825 | 2,582 | 2,513 | 5,095 | 1825 | 1,976 |
| 1826 | 3,867 | 3,691 | 7,558 | 1826 | 2,511 | 2,298 | 4,809 | 1826 | 1,836 |
| 1827 | 3,746 | 3,646 | 7,392 | 1827 | 2,159 | 2,186 | 4,345 | 1827 | 1,805 |
| 1828 | 3,955 | 3,610 | 7,565 | 1828 | 2,524 | 2,373 | 4,897 | 1828 | 1,729 |
| 1829 | 3,849 | 3,786 | 7,635 | 1829 | 2,685 | 2,516 | 5,201 | 1829 | 1,789 |
| 1830 | 3,961 | 3,698 | 7,659 | 1830 | 2,586 | 2,495 | 5,081 | 1830 | 1,808 |
| | 36,885 | 35,188 | 72,073 | | 23,634 | 22,921 | 46,555 | | 17,514 |

The SUMMARY of the County of DURHAM is collected from the Registers of 76 Parish Churches, and 28 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 318; Burials, 32; Marriages, 42: of which 30 are said to take place among the Inhabitants of Islandshire and Norhamshire; a detached portion of the County, situate at the northern extremity of Northumberland, and bordering upon Scotland, whither the Parties resort for the purpose of clandestine Marriage.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of DURHAM in the Year 1830,

Males, 187 - - Females, 193 - - Total, 380.

AGES OF 76,738 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF DURHAM,
(Of whom 38,768 Males, 37,970 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 7,787 | 5,907 | 13,694 | 26 | 238 | 281 | 519 | 54 | 216 | 248 | 464 | 82 | 349 | 428 | 777 |
| 1 | 2,565 | 2,222 | 4,787 | 27 | 229 | 321 | 550 | 55 | 273 | 264 | 537 | 83 | 276 | 324 | 600 |
| 2 | 1,371 | 1,435 | 2,806 | 28 | 232 | 332 | 564 | 56 | 280 | 302 | 582 | 84 | 358 | 436 | 794 |
| 3 | 952 | 987 | 1,939 | 29 | 239 | 263 | 502 | 57 | 250 | 241 | 491 | 85 | 302 | 357 | 659 |
| 4 | 744 | 673 | 1,417 | 30 | 244 | 344 | 588 | 58 | 251 | 248 | 499 | 86 | 263 | 318 | 581 |
| 5 | 574 | 513 | 1,087 | 31 | 179 | 225 | 404 | 59 | 225 | 205 | 430 | 87 | 181 | 236 | 417 |
| 6 | 426 | 429 | 855 | 32 | 216 | 292 | 508 | 60 | 430 | 409 | 839 | 88 | 178 | 286 | 464 |
| 7 | 417 | 350 | 767 | 33 | 212 | 249 | 461 | 61 | 244 | 214 | 458 | 89 | 160 | 152 | 312 |
| 8 | 351 | 286 | 637 | 34 | 228 | 230 | 458 | 62 | 313 | 297 | 610 | 90 | 168 | 273 | 441 |
| 9 | 323 | 286 | 609 | 35 | 199 | 272 | 471 | 63 | 326 | 341 | 667 | 91 | 77 | 100 | 177 |
| 10 | 298 | 258 | 556 | 36 | 220 | 273 | 493 | 64 | 330 | 348 | 678 | 92 | 69 | 98 | 167 |
| 11 | 319 | 210 | 529 | 37 | 213 | 235 | 448 | 65 | 363 | 340 | 703 | 93 | 65 | 91 | 156 |
| 12 | 263 | 195 | 458 | 38 | 218 | 256 | 474 | 66 | 391 | 398 | 789 | 94 | 43 | 51 | 94 |
| 13 | 253 | 214 | 467 | 39 | 180 | 236 | 416 | 67 | 428 | 416 | 844 | 95 | 39 | 64 | 103 |
| 14 | 265 | 245 | 510 | 40 | 266 | 301 | 567 | 68 | 341 | 342 | 683 | 96 | 32 | 50 | 82 |
| 15 | 243 | 258 | 501 | 41 | 181 | 168 | 349 | 69 | 308 | 249 | 557 | 97 | 22 | 35 | 57 |
| 16 | 246 | 256 | 502 | 42 | 238 | 261 | 499 | 70 | 510 | 623 | 1,133 | 98 | 17 | 39 | 56 |
| 17 | 315 | 241 | 556 | 43 | 201 | 226 | 427 | 71 | 258 | 316 | 574 | 99 | 18 | 25 | 43 |
| 18 | 338 | 278 | 616 | 44 | 204 | 260 | 464 | 72 | 378 | 431 | 809 | 100 | 9 | 34 | 43 |
| 19 | 354 | 273 | 627 | 45 | 235 | 278 | 513 | 73 | 406 | 411 | 817 | 101 | 11 | 20 | 31 |
| 20 | 325 | 256 | 581 | 46 | 205 | 234 | 439 | 74 | 395 | 385 | 780 | 102 | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| 21 | 340 | 278 | 618 | 47 | 203 | 214 | 417 | 75 | 422 | 466 | 888 | 103 | 7 | 11 | 18 |
| 22 | 330 | 291 | 621 | 48 | 234 | 255 | 489 | 76 | 367 | 384 | 751 | 104 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 23 | 290 | 311 | 601 | 49 | 214 | 212 | 426 | 77 | 445 | 443 | 888 | 105 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 24 | 281 | 318 | 599 | 50 | 320 | 305 | 625 | 78 | 411 | 474 | 885 | 106 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 25 | 299 | 273 | 572 | 51 | 201 | 181 | 382 | 79 | 267 | 302 | 569 | 107 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | 52 | 261 | 251 | 512 | 80 | 517 | 650 | 1,167 | 108 | - | - | 1 |
| | | | | 53 | 226 | 224 | 450 | 81 | 259 | 338 | 597 | 109 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 110 | - | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 111 | 1 | - | 1 |

COUNTY OF DURHAM—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF DURHAM,

Deduced from the Foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 38,768 | 13,419 | 10,000 | 3,461 | .35 | 37,970 | 11,224 | 10,000 | 2,956 | .30 | 76,738 | 24,643 | 10,000 | 3,212 | .32 |
| 5 - 9 | 25,349 | 2,091 | 6,539 | 539 | .08 | 26,746 | 1,864 | 7,044 | 491 | .07 | 52,095 | 3,955 | 6,788 | 516 | .08 |
| 10 - 14 | 23,258 | 1,398 | 6,000 | 361 | .06 | 24,882 | 1,122 | 6,553 | 296 | .05 | 48,140 | 2,520 | 6,272 | 328 | .05 |
| 15 - 19 | 21,860 | 1,406 | 5,639 | 386 | .07 | 23,760 | 1,306 | 6,257 | 344 | .05 | 45,620 | 2,802 | 5,944 | 365 | .06 |
| 20 - 29 | 20,364 | 2,803 | 5,253 | 723 | .14 | 22,454 | 2,924 | 5,913 | 770 | .13 | 42,818 | 5,727 | 5,579 | 746 | .13 |
| 30 - 39 | 17,561 | 2,109 | 4,530 | 544 | .12 | 19,530 | 2,612 | 5,143 | 688 | .13 | 37,091 | 4,721 | 4,833 | 615 | .13 |
| 40 - 49 | 15,452 | 2,181 | 3,986 | 563 | .14 | 16,918 | 2,409 | 4,455 | 634 | .14 | 32,370 | 4,590 | 4,218 | 598 | .14 |
| 50 - 59 | 13,271 | 2,503 | 3,423 | 646 | .19 | 14,509 | 2,479 | 3,821 | 653 | .17 | 27,780 | 4,982 | 3,620 | 649 | .18 |
| 60 - 69 | 10,768 | 3,474 | 2,777 | 896 | .32 | 12,030 | 3,354 | 3,168 | 883 | .28 | 22,798 | 6,828 | 2,971 | 890 | .30 |
| 70 - 79 | 7,294 | 3,859 | 1,881 | 995 | .53 | 8,676 | 4,235 | 2,285 | 1,115 | .49 | 15,970 | 8,094 | 2,081 | 1,055 | .51 |
| 80 - 89 | 3,435 | 2,843 | 886 | 733 | .83 | 4,441 | 3,525 | 1,170 | 928 | .79 | 7,876 | 6,368 | 1,026 | 830 | .81 |
| 90 - 99 | 592 | 550 | 153 | 142 | .93 | 916 | 826 | 242 | 218 | .90 | 1,508 | 1,376 | 196 | 179 | .91 |
| 100 & upwards | 42 | 42 | 11 | 11 | 100 | 90 | 90 | 24 | 24 | 100 | 132 | 132 | 17 | 17 | 100 |

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | |
| 1801 - | 160,361 | — | — | 1811 - | 177,625 | — | — | 1821 - | 207,673 | — | — | | | |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 419 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 1,566 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 2,674 | — | — | | | |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 160,780 | 41. | 40. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 179,191 | 51. | 50. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 210,347 | 52. | 52. |
| | 1802 | 161,998 | 43. | 42. | | 1812 | 181,686 | 49. | 48. | | 1822 | 215,049 | 53. | 52. |
| | 1803 | 163,411 | 41. | 40. | | 1813 | 184,666 | 52. | 51. | | 1823 | 219,986 | 54. | 53. |
| | 1804 | 165,236 | 46. | 45. | | 1814 | 187,395 | 49. | 48. | | 1824 | 224,054 | 45. | 45. |
| | 1805 | 167,012 | 45. | 44. | | 1815 | 190,584 | 49. | 48. | | 1825 | 228,121 | 45. | 44. |
| | 1806 | 169,034 | 50. | 49. | | 1816 | 193,480 | 50. | 49. | | 1826 | 232,934 | 48. | 48. |
| | 1807 | 170,938 | 49. | 48. | | 1817 | 196,416 | 51. | 50. | | 1827 | 238,045 | 55. | 54. |
| | 1808 | 172,562 | 45. | 45. | | 1818 | 199,184 | 49. | 48. | | 1828 | 242,777 | 50. | 49. |
| | 1809 | 174,598 | 51. | 51. | | 1819 | 202,317 | 53. | 52. | | 1829 | 247,275 | 48. | 47. |
| | 1810 | 176,506 | 48. | 47. | | 1820 | 205,763 | 55. | 54. | | 1830 | 251,917 | 50. | 49. |
| Add 5 Months | + 1,119 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,910 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,910 | — | — | | | |
| 27 May 1811 | 177,625 | — | — | 28 May 1821 | 207,673 | — | — | 30 May 1831 | 253,910 | — | — | | | |
| Averages - - | | 45.9 | 45.1 | Averages - - | | 50.8 | 49.8 | Averages - - | | 50.0 | 49.3 | | | |

COUNTY OF DURHAM—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| | |
|--|--------|
| ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Durham, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 . - | 17,264 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (53,723) with the Burials (37,364) registered and unregistered - - - - - | 16,359 |
| Difference - - - - - | 905 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - - | 30,048 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (62,702) with Burials (38,575) - - - - - | 24,127 |
| Difference - - - - - | 5,921 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - - | 46,237 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (75,253) with Burials (46,875) - - - - - | 28,378 |
| Difference - - - - - | 17,859 |

So that in all the Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Durham increased more than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of DURHAM at the end of CUMBERLAND.

County of Essex.

BARSTABLE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 207 | 201 | 408 | 128 | 96 | 224 | 1821 | 70 |
| 1822 | 229 | 224 | 453 | 149 | 121 | 270 | 1822 | 88 |
| 1823 | 201 | 208 | 409 | 175 | 156 | 331 | 1823 | 74 |
| 1824 | 228 | 206 | 434 | 143 | 128 | 271 | 1824 | 94 |
| 1825 | 216 | 204 | 420 | 180 | 151 | 331 | 1825 | 88 |
| 1826 | 222 | 200 | 422 | 243 | 175 | 418 | 1826 | 79 |
| 1827 | 204 | 184 | 388 | 182 | 171 | 353 | 1827 | 87 |
| 1828 | 242 | 211 | 453 | 161 | 133 | 294 | 1828 | 91 |
| 1829 | 210 | 197 | 407 | 156 | 127 | 283 | 1829 | 73 |
| 1830 | 219 | 185 | 404 | 119 | 104 | 223 | 1830 | 99 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Esildon C.—No I. III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1730-1758, 1772-1812; Marriages, 1730-1812.
North Benfleet R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1647-1811—No II. Marr. 1648-1752—No III. Marr. 1753-1812.
South Benfleet V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1739-1807; Marr. 1739-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stewards-Gifford R.—No I. II. Bap. 1559-1758; Bur. 1558-1758; Marr. 1558-1685, 1687-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Esildon R.—No I. Bap. 1722-1812 (defective 1756-1760); Bur. 1722-1812 (defective 1754-1759); Marr. 1722-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1811.

Great Burstead (with Billericay) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1634 (defective from 1579 to 1596)—No II. 1653-1678—No III. 1676-1728—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1729-1768 (defective from 1758 to 1768); Marr. 1729-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1768-1808—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1771—No VIII. Marr. 1772-1812.

Little Burstead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1678, and continued on loose paper, 1679-1751, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1802; Bur. 1751-1797—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1750-1812, all the Registers but No IV. are most irregular and confused.

Canvey Island C.—There are no Registers prior to 1813; the entries were made in the Registers of the Nine adjacent Parishes, to which the Isle of Canvey belongs.

Chadwell-St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1754; Bur. 1539-1750; Marr. 1539-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812, interrupted by No III. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cressingham R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.

Dallinghurst R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1713—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Deanham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1671; a few entries occur after that date, but no regular Register until No II. 1695-1709—No III. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Deanham-Waylet R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1798; Marr. 1538-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Felling R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812.

East Horndon-All-Saints R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1694; Bur. 1558-1679; Marr. 1573-1686—No II. Bap. Bur. 1697-1764; Marr. 1703-1733—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1811. No Register of Marr. 1686-1708 can be found.

Esildon-on-the-Hill V.—No I. Bap. 1672-1780; Bur. 1672-1780; Marr. 1752-1782—No II. Bap. 1786-1812; Bur. 1786-1803—No III. Bur. 1803-1812; Marr. 1754-1783—No IV. Marr. 1787-1812.

Esildon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1727—No II. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Esildon (with West Horndon) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1677—No II. 1678-1741—No III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1781; Marr. 1742-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1797—No VI. Marr. 1797-1812.

Esildon R.—No I. III. Bap. 1730-1758, 1772-1812; Bur. 1730-1755, 1770-1812; Marr. 1730-1812.

Esildon-Hills R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1690-1752—No II. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1753-1793.

Esildon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1707—No II. Bap. Bur. 1708-1830—No III. Bap. Bur. 1664-1734; Marr. 1664-1754—No IV. Bap. 1783-1789—No V. Bur. Marr. 1795-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1810.

Esildon R.—One Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1812.

Orsett R.—No I. Bap. 1669-1785; Bur. 1669-1723; Marr. 1670-1734—No II. Bap. 1785-1812; Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1735-1756—No III. Marr. 1757-1794—No IV. Marr. 1794-1812.

Pitsea R.—No I. Bap. 1688-1812; no entries from 1723 to 1728; Bur. 1738-1812—No II. Marr. 1757-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Ramsden-Bellhouse R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562-1779; Marr. 1565-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1808—No IV. Marr. 1808-1812.

Ramsden-Crays R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1707; Bur. 1558-1653; Marr. 1572-1653; no Registers till No II. Bap. 1738-1803; Bur. 1737-1805; Marr. 1743-1752—No III. Bap. 1803-1812; Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shenfield R.—No I. Register, 1539-1596, 1662-1770—No II. 1695-1772—No III. 1772-1812.

Stanford-le-Hope R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1688-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thundersley R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1569-1787; Marr. 1569-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Thurrock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1780; Registers deficient from 1740 to 1744, 1765 to 1768, 1778-1780—No II. Bap. 1780-1802, deficient from 1783 to 1802; Bur. 1780-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1784-1811; defective 1797-1802.

East Tilbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1627-1685—No II. Bap. 1783-1812—No III. Bur. 1681-1784—No IV. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1783—No VI. Marr. 1784-1812.

West Tilbury R.—No I. (defective) Bap. 1546-1620, 1637-1694; Bur. 1540-1625, 1637-1695; Marr. 1567-1630, 1638-1691—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1812. In these Registers there is much irregularity and omission—No III. Marr. 1755-1781, continued in No II.

Vange R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1782; Bur. 1558-1786; Marr. 1558-1752—No II. Bap. 1787-1812; Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1811.

Wickford R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1776; Bur. 1538-1783; Marr. 1561-1753—No II. Bap. 1776-1812; Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

BECONTREE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 426 | 430 | 865 | 274 | 271 | 545 | 1821 | 173 |
| 1822 | 448 | 431 | 879 | 279 | 273 | 552 | 1822 | 170 |
| 1823 | 423 | 446 | 869 | 292 | 283 | 575 | 1823 | 176 |
| 1824 | 490 | 460 | 950 | 342 | 317 | 659 | 1824 | 164 |
| 1825 | 480 | 403 | 883 | 373 | 303 | 676 | 1825 | 190 |
| 1826 | 474 | 512 | 986 | 321 | 321 | 642 | 1826 | 204 |
| 1827 | 447 | 465 | 912 | 282 | 288 | 570 | 1827 | 180 |
| 1828 | 458 | 455 | 913 | 299 | 288 | 587 | 1828 | 187 |
| 1829 | 490 | 523 | 1,013 | 316 | 299 | 615 | 1829 | 182 |
| 1830 | 481 | 459 | 940 | 294 | 298 | 592 | 1830 | 146 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barking V.—No I. contains Baptisms, 1558-1672; Burials, 1558-1643; Marriages, 1558-1641—No II. Bap. 1672-1764; Bur. 1653-1772; Marr. 1683-1754—No III. Bap. 1764-1812; Bur. 1772-1812; Marr. 1754-1767—No IV. Marr. 1768-1796—No V. Marr. 1796-1812.

Dagenham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598-1667—No II. 1668-1683, 1694-1722, deficient in Bap. in 1706, in Bur. 1705, 1706 and 1715, and in Marr. 1705-1706—No III. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1754—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1809—No V. Marr. 1809-1812.

East Ham V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812, deficient in Bap. from 1735 to 1738, in Bur. from 1734-1739—No IV. VII. Marr. 1696-1812.

West Ham V.—No I. Births and Bap. 1653-1680; Bur. 1653-1679; Marr. 1653-1685—No II. Births and Bap. 1680-1745; Bur. 1679-1745; Marr. 1685-1745—No III. Bap. Bur. 1746-1799; Marr. 1746-1753—No IV. Births, Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1760—No VI. Marr. 1760-1769—No VII. Marr. 1769-1795—No VIII. Marr. 1795-1810—No IX. Marr. 1810-1812.

Little Ilford R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1812, defective from 1605 to 1650—No II. Bur. 1539-1812, defective from 1605 to 1652—No III. Marr. 1539-1812, defective from 1605 to 1650.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

Leuton V.—No I. Bap. 1575-1783; Bur. (previous from 1575 to 1617 lost) 1617-1726; Marr. 1575-1754—No II. Bur. 1726-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1801—No V. Marr. 1801-1812.

Walthamstow V.—No I. Bap. 1652-1712; Bur. 1645-1712; Marr. 1649-1709, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1691-1733; Bur. Marr. 1702-1733, and by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1729-1743—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1743-1768; Marr. 1743-1753—No V. VI. Bap. 1769-1812—No VII. Bur. 1769-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wanstead R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1640-1750; Bur. 1640-1697; Marr. 1640-1753, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1812—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1751-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Woodford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1639, 1654-1679; Marr. 1638-1639, 1655-1679, (imperfect from 1672)—No II. Bap. 1641-1657; Bur. 1641-1656, the later years of Bur. imperfect; Marr. 1641-1654—No III. Bap. Bur. 1679-1695; Marr. 1679-1693—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1695-1729, imperfect in Bap. from 1713 to 1725; Marr. 1695-1715 (deficient from 1701 to 1713)—No V. Bap. Bur. 1729-1765; Marr. 1729-1753—No VI. Bap. 1766-1812—No VII. Bur. 1766-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

CHAFFORD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 137 | 129 | 266 | 86 | 80 | 166 | 1821 | 67 |
| 1822 | 149 | 125 | 274 | 82 | 70 | 152 | 1822 | 47 |
| 1823 | 128 | 169 | 297 | 104 | 92 | 196 | 1823 | 51 |
| 1824 | 132 | 133 | 265 | 89 | 90 | 179 | 1824 | 49 |
| 1825 | 143 | 165 | 308 | 104 | 102 | 206 | 1825 | 57 |
| 1826 | 153 | 132 | 285 | 149 | 105 | 254 | 1826 | 51 |
| 1827 | 146 | 138 | 284 | 125 | 106 | 231 | 1827 | 41 |
| 1828 | 148 | 136 | 284 | 113 | 82 | 195 | 1828 | 49 |
| 1829 | 145 | 136 | 281 | 117 | 92 | 209 | 1829 | 55 |
| 1830 | 152 | 142 | 294 | 91 | 99 | 190 | 1830 | 37 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Avley V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, 1717-1801; Marriages, 1717-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brentwood C.—No I. Bap. 1695-1759; Bur. 1741-1763; Marr. 1695-1702, 1727, 1740, 1743, 1747-1749—No II. Bap. 1759-1809; Bur. 1764-1782, 1789-1798—No III. Bap. 1810-1811. Burials and Marriages are now solemnized at the Mother Church, *South-Weald*.

Childerditch V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1537-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1758; Marr. 1710-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cranham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

North Ockendon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1772, deficient from 1708 to 1729; Marr. 1654-1752—No III. Marr. 1755-1772—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1772-1812.

South Ockendon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1783; Marr. 1538-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1771—No IV. Marr. 1771-1812.

Raynham V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1812.

Stifford R.—No I. Bap. 1568-1783; Bur. 1572-1783; Marr. 1572-1753 (Registers deficient from 1732 to 1742)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Grays-Thurrock V.—No I. (a few leaves lost at commencement) Bap. 1677-1778; Bur. Marr. 1674-1778—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1755-1807. No Entries after that date.

West Thurrock V.—No I. Bap. 1683-1712, deficient from 1691 to 1696; Bur. 1681-1703, deficient from 1694 to 1709; Marr. 1668-1686—No II. Bap. 1695-1770, deficient from 1699 to 1709; Bur. 1709-1770; Marr. 1722-1751, deficient in Marr. from 1686 to 1722—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1783—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Upminster R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1543-1783; Marr. 1568-1753 (Registers not kept from 1645 to 1662, but entries were made by the restored Incumbent from inquiry and report)—No II. Bap. 1783-1800; Bur. 1783-1806—No III. Bap. 1800-1812; Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Warley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1777—No IV. Marr. 1779-1812.

Little Warley R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1539-1665, 1671-1806; Marr. 1539-1665, 1671-1756—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Weald V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1559—No II. 1559-1653—No III. 1654-1717—No IV. 1717-1753—No V. 1754-1812. *Wennington R.*—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1799—No IV. Bap. 1800-1812—No V. Bur. 1800-1812—No VI. Marr. 1800-1812.

CHELMSFORD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 375 | 367 | 742 | 219 | 212 | 430 | 1821 | 178 |
| 1822 | 430 | 360 | 790 | 262 | 228 | 490 | 1822 | 192 |
| 1823 | 370 | 358 | 728 | 255 | 247 | 502 | 1823 | 169 |
| 1824 | 380 | 375 | 755 | 229 | 188 | 417 | 1824 | 151 |
| 1825 | 357 | 358 | 715 | 258 | 253 | 511 | 1825 | 174 |
| 1826 | 389 | 344 | 733 | 236 | 251 | 487 | 1826 | 167 |
| 1827 | 371 | 355 | 726 | 254 | 218 | 472 | 1827 | 166 |
| 1828 | 386 | 370 | 756 | 233 | 215 | 448 | 1828 | 168 |
| 1829 | 367 | 349 | 716 | 303 | 274 | 577 | 1829 | 130 |
| 1830 | 392 | 405 | 797 | 248 | 241 | 489 | 1830 | 161 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Baddow V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1584-1710; Burials, 1538-1720; Marriages, 1543-1752, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1641-1687; Bur. 1641-1686, 1710-1769; Marr. 1641-1686—No III. Bap. 1710-1812; Bur. 1678-1686—No IV. Bur. 1770-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Baddow V.—No I. Register, 1561-1788—No II. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Blackmore V.—No I. Bap. 1602-1712; Bur. 1602-1678; Marr. 1602-1749—No II. Bap. 1712-1749—No III. Bur. 1678-1750—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1756-1781—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1785; Marr. 1755-1802—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812; interrupted by No VII. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750—No VIII. Marr. 1803-1812.

Borcham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721-1790—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1767-1797—No V. Marr. and Banns, 1797-1812.

Broomfield V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546-1812.

Buttsbury P. C.—No I. Bap. 1657-1791; Bur. 1668-1791; Marr. 1694-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chelmsford R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1637, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1538-1625—No IV. Bur. 1538-1625, and No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1609-1625—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1649-1653—No VII. Bap. Marr. 1653-1682; Bur. 1653-1678—No VIII. Bap. 1682-1755; Marr. 1682-1733—No IX. Bur. 1678-1812—No X. Marr. 1733-1753—No XI. Bap. 1756-1812—No XII. XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chignall-St. James R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1723; Bur. Marr. 1559-1723—No II. Bap. 1724-1812; Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1725-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Chignall-Smeley R.—No I. II. Bap. 1600-1812; Bur. 1667-1812; Marr. 1650-1812.

Danbury R.—No I. Bap. 1673-1758, no entries 1689-1690; Bur. 1673-1759, no entries in 1674 nor 1688-1707; Marr. 1705-1753, no entries 1708-1716, 1739-1752—No II. Bap. 1758-1812; Bur. 1759-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fryerning R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1741-1793, imperfect from 1756 to 1760; Marr. 1741-1754—No III. Bap. 1741-1812; Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1787—No V. Marr. 1786-1812—No VI. Banns, 1787-1812.

East Hammingfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1612-1653—No II. 1653-1670—No III. Bap. Bur. 1670-1749; Marr. 1670-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1749-1800—No V. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Hammingfield R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1661-1812; Marr. 1661-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

West Hammingfield R.—No I. II. (bound together) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1692—No III. Bap. Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1693-1786—No IV. Marr. 1787-1800—No V. Marr. 1801-1812.

Ingatestone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1792; Marr. 1732-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Leighs R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1642—No II. 1642-1703—No III. 1704-1812.

Little Leighs V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1805—No II. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Margaretting V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1628-1713—No II. 1655-1713, mutilated leaf in 1696—No III. Bur. 1673-1812—No IV. Bap. Marr. 1713-1812, very defective in Baptisms from 1735 to 1746, and subsequently: deficient from 1743 to 1745—No V. Marr. 1754-1774—No VI. Marr. Banns, 1776-1812.

Mounting V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1715 (defective and irregular)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1803; Marr. 1715-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

Extenden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1748, 1753-1810; Marr. 1678-1744—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Russell P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1665—No II. Bap. 1648-1812—No III. Bur. 1648-1812—No IV. Marr. 1648-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Russell R.—No I. (transcript from a book now lost) Bap. 1711-1748, 1766-1812; Bur. 1768-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Sandon R.—No I. Bap. 1554-1740, deficient from 1653 to 1656, and from 1689 to 1694; Bur. Marr. 1554-1740, deficient in Burials from 1645 to 1694—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Springfield R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1725; Bur. Marr. 1653-1724—No II. Bap. 1725-1812; Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1796—No IV. Marr. 1796-1812.

Stock R.—No I. Bap. 1563-1804; Bur. 1563-1799; Marr. 1563-1754—No II. Bap. 1805-1812; Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Great Waltham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1703-1782; Marr. 1704-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1755—No IV. Marr. 1755-1797—No V. Marr. 1797-1812.

Little Waltham R.—No I. Register, 1540-1629—No II. 1629-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—No IV. Marr. 1753-1812.

Walford R.—No I. Bap. 1601-1733; Bur. 1618-1732; Marr. 1619-1732, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1654-1700; Bur. 1654-1699; Marr. 1654-1698, also by No III. Bap. 1700-1707; Bur. 1701-1713; Marr. 1699-1711—No IV. Bap. 1734-1812; Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1754—No V. Marr. 1757-1812.

Woodham-Ferris R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1802, deficient in Burials from 1588 to 1593, 1649 to 1654, 1656 to 1659, and defective in 1666; Marr. 1559-1753, deficient from 1585 to 1591, 1596-1599, 1600-1602, 1647-1654, 1655-1659, 1697-1699, 1749-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1792—No IV. Marr. 1793-1812.

Writtle P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1634-1706—No II. 1707-1787—No III. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1774—No V. Marr. 1774-1803—No VI. Marr. 1803-1812.

CLAVERING HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 47 | 40 | 87 | 19 | 32 | 51 | 1821 | 24 |
| 1822 | 51 | 47 | 98 | 25 | 33 | 58 | 1822 | 29 |
| 1823 | 53 | 39 | 92 | 28 | 27 | 55 | 1823 | 24 |
| 1824 | 44 | 43 | 87 | 31 | 21 | 52 | 1824 | 35 |
| 1825 | 54 | 57 | 111 | 33 | 22 | 55 | 1825 | 28 |
| 1826 | 51 | 43 | 94 | 38 | 41 | 79 | 1826 | 20 |
| 1827 | 53 | 39 | 92 | 36 | 45 | 81 | 1827 | 27 |
| 1828 | 51 | 59 | 110 | 38 | 36 | 74 | 1828 | 36 |
| 1829 | 58 | 60 | 118 | 40 | 34 | 74 | 1829 | 28 |
| 1830 | 52 | 47 | 99 | 20 | 23 | 43 | 1830 | 33 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

London P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1715-1775, 1787-1807; Burials, 1715-1807; Marriages, 1715-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Catering V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1788—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1788-1812.

Fencham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1634—No II. 1634-1733—No III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1804; Marr. 1733-1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No V. Marr. 1752-1812.

Langley V.—No I. Bap. 1678-1812; Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1690-1753—No II. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

Mascarden V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Wile V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

DENGIE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 195 | 183 | 378 | 110 | 109 | 219 | 1821 | 68 |
| 1822 | 173 | 193 | 366 | 133 | 159 | 292 | 1822 | 78 |
| 1823 | 152 | 189 | 341 | 114 | 116 | 230 | 1823 | 65 |
| 1824 | 165 | 186 | 351 | 128 | 187 | 315 | 1824 | 74 |
| 1825 | 169 | 170 | 339 | 101 | 117 | 218 | 1825 | 70 |
| 1826 | 144 | 143 | 287 | 140 | 123 | 263 | 1826 | 73 |
| 1827 | 150 | 153 | 303 | 140 | 133 | 273 | 1827 | 54 |
| 1828 | 151 | 186 | 337 | 105 | 115 | 220 | 1828 | 71 |
| 1829 | 177 | 154 | 331 | 116 | 107 | 223 | 1829 | 74 |
| 1830 | 163 | 157 | 320 | 117 | 81 | 198 | 1830 | 61 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Althorne V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1735-1810; Burials, 1735-1809; Marriages, 1734-1798—No II. Marr. 1798-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Asheldam V.—No I. Bap. 1721-1812; Bur. 1722-1811; Marr. 1721-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Bradwell-by-the-Sea R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1624—No II. 1624-1695—No III. 1695-1731—No IV. 1731-1761—No V. 1761-1782—No VI. 1782-1812.

Burnham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1759; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1796—No III. Bap. 1797-1811—No IV. Bur. 1797-1811—No V. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No VI. Marr. 1775-1807—No VII. Marr. 1808-1812; Marr. Register 1754-1774 is said to have been destroyed by fire.

Cricksea R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1749-1796, very imperfect and much torn—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1797-1812.

Dengie R.—No I. Bap. 1725-1781; Bur. 1725-1782; Marr. 1725-1751—No II. Bap. 1783-1812; Bur. 1783-1811—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. too confused to be intelligible—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

North Fambridge R.—No I. Bap. 1596-1787; Bur. 1556-1790; Marr. 1598-1755—No II. Bap. 1789-1812; Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Hazleleigh R.—No I. Bap. 1575-1812; Bur. 1584-1812; Marr. 1602-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Latchingdon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812 (imperfect from 1755 to 1762); Marr. 1725-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1805—No III. Marr. 1805-1812.

St. Lawrence R.—No I. Bap. 1704-1772; Bur. 1704-1771; Marr. 1705-1753—No II. Bap. 1766-1812; Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mayland V.—No I. Bap. 1748-1812; Bur. 1765-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1811.

Munden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; very imperfect until 1776—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Cold-Norton R.—No I. Bap. (very defective) 1539-1762; Bur. 1708-1771 (very defective); Marr. 1751-1754—No II. Bap. 1770-1812; Bur. 1771-1812, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1770-1810; Bur. 1771-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Purleigh R.—No I. Bur. (circa) 1592-1631—No II. Bap. Bur. 1662-1769; Marr. 1662-1754; Registers deficient in 1675, in 1689, and in 1693—No III. Bap. 1769-1812—No IV. Bur. 1769-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Southminster V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702-1767—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812, very defective until 1765.

Steeple (with Stangate) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1781—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Stow-Maries R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.

Tilgham R.—No I. Bap. 1614-1615, 1617-1618, 1624-1626; Bur. 1612-1617, 1619-1653, 1678-1682, 1695-1696; Marr. 1641, 1665-1696; and entries of Bap. Bur. Marr. intermixed, 1618-1621, 1625-1637, 1653-1679—No II. Bap. 1696-1768, 1771-1783; Bur. 1697-1762, 1768-1783; Marr. 1697-1774, 1745-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Woodham-Mortimer R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1731-1812; Bur. 1664-1812; Marr. 1664-1812.

Woodham-Walter R.—No I. Bap. 1568-1687; Bur. 1568-1680; Marr. 1568-1690—No II. Bap. 1691-1719; Bur. 1681-1719; Marr. 1695-1720—No III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1800; Marr. 1720-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

DUNMOW HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 181 | 163 | 344 | 81 | 77 | 158 | 1821 | 114 |
| 1822 | 177 | 164 | 341 | 85 | 93 | 178 | 1822 | 83 |
| 1823 | 152 | 181 | 333 | 92 | 89 | 181 | 1823 | 80 |
| 1824 | 186 | 172 | 358 | 93 | 106 | 199 | 1824 | 69 |
| 1825 | 155 | 155 | 310 | 100 | 98 | 198 | 1825 | 84 |
| 1826 | 177 | 191 | 368 | 115 | 89 | 204 | 1826 | 98 |
| 1827 | 186 | 183 | 369 | 88 | 103 | 191 | 1827 | 94 |
| 1828 | 184 | 173 | 357 | 106 | 111 | 217 | 1828 | 92 |
| 1829 | 172 | 178 | 350 | 107 | 101 | 208 | 1829 | 76 |
| 1830 | 182 | 163 | 345 | 103 | 111 | 214 | 1830 | 76 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barnston R.—No I. V. contain Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, from A. D. 1539 to 1812.

Brosted V.—No I. Bap. 1654-1743 Bur. 1654-1678; Marr. 1654-1751—No II. Bap. 1743-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1755-1789—No III. Marr. 1789-1812.

Great Canfield R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1730, 1732-1736, 1744-1746, 1752-1778; Bur. 1657-1778 (defective from 1731 to 1752); Marr. 1657-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1810. No other Registers can be found.

Little Canfield R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1726; Bur. 1561-1656; Marr. 1561-1649—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Chickney R.—No I. Bap. 1554-1812; Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1556-1741—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Great Dunmow V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1632; Bur. Marr. 1558-1632—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1632-1705—No III. Bap. Bur. 1705-1751; Marr. 1705-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No V. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1784—No VI. Marr. and Banns, 1784-1812.

Little Dunmow P. C.—No I. V. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1555-1812.

Good-Easter V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1678—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1803; Marr. 1678-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1772—No V. Marr. 1772-1812.

High-Easter V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1730—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1787—No IV. Marr. 1787-1812.

Great Easton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1754—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

Little Easton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1702; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1810.

Lindell V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1568-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mashbury R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1804; Bur. 1546-1804; Marr. 1540-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1804.

Pleshey P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1737; no Bur. entered after 1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No Marr. Register 1737-1754; a leaf appears to have been cut out.

Roding-Eythorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1591; no Registers till No II. Bap. Bur. 1596-1760; Marr. 1596-1754; Registers neglected from 1752 to 1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1808—No V. Marr. 1808-1812.

Berners-Roding P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1765—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1810.

High-Roding R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1800 (defective from 1678 to 1694, and from 1721 to 1732); Bur. 1538-1812 (defective from 1557 to 1558, from 1645 to 1655, and from 1722 to 1732); Marr. 1538-1752 (defective from 1553 to 1559, from 1653 to 1662, from 1677 to 1693, from 1718 to 1732—No II. Bap. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leadon-Roding R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1572-1812—Marr. 1752-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1811.

Margaret-Roding R.—No I. Register, 1538-1664—No II. 1665-1778—No III. Bap. 1778-1812—No IV. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

White-Roothing R.—No I. II. Bap. 1547-1693, 1695-1760, deficient 1694; Bur. 1547-1760, deficient 1561-1567, 1624, 1640; Marr. 1547-1753, deficient 1572, 1575-1576, 1579-1584, 1601, 1603, 1612, 1626, 1629, 1639, 1653-1654, 1660, 1672, 1676, 1680, 1683, 1688, 1691-1692, 1711, 1719-1720, 1723, 1726, 1732, 1739, and 1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shellow-Bowels R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555-1784—No II. 1784-1812.

Tharsted V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1638 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1639-1755; Marr. 1639-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1809, and are promiscuously continued in all the Books until 1812.

Tilty P. C.—No I. Bap. 1725-1811; Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1727-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Willingale-Doe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1693—No II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1812; Marr. 1693-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Willingale-Spain R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1700—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1764; Marr. 1701-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

FRESHWELL HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 77 | 99 | 176 | 52 | 61 | 113 | 1821 | 42 |
| 1822 | 106 | 90 | 196 | 43 | 48 | 91 | 1822 | 53 |
| 1823 | 103 | 87 | 190 | 54 | 40 | 94 | 1823 | 57 |
| 1824 | 97 | 100 | 197 | 65 | 56 | 121 | 1824 | 48 |
| 1825 | 97 | 84 | 181 | 58 | 54 | 112 | 1825 | 51 |
| 1826 | 106 | 83 | 189 | 60 | 80 | 140 | 1826 | 50 |
| 1827 | 97 | 98 | 195 | 57 | 49 | 106 | 1827 | 66 |
| 1828 | 99 | 105 | 204 | 60 | 60 | 120 | 1828 | 44 |
| 1829 | 102 | 101 | 203 | 46 | 41 | 87 | 1829 | 41 |
| 1830 | 83 | 95 | 178 | 63 | 75 | 138 | 1830 | 52 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashdon R.—No I. Register, A. D. 1553-1595—No II. transcript of No I.—No III. contains Baptisms, Burials, 1653-1660; Marriages, 1654-1656—No IV. some entries in 1675—No V. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1670—No VI. 1696-1698—No VII. 1696-1710—No VIII. 1719-1729—No IX. 1728-1736—No X. 1730-1755—No XI. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No XII. Marr. 1756-1812.

Great Bardfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1729—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1792; Marr. 1729-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1753-1787—No V. Marr. 1787-1812.

Little Bardfield R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1630; Bur. 1539-1600; Marr. 1539-1630—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1782; Marr. 1705-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755 to 1812. No other Registers can be found.

Bardfield-Saling P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1788 (defective from 1735 to 1743); Marr. 1743-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. transcribed from No II. and continued to 1812—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.

Burstead-Hellon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1691—No II. 1691-1731—No III. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hairbeck R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1696; Bur. 1559-1678; Marr. 1559-1696—No II. Bap. 1697-1786; Bur. 1678-1786; Marr. 1696-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

Hevenstead P. C.—No I. Bap. 1664-1749; Bur. 1665-1748; Marr. 1664-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1783 (defective in Baptisms circa 1775 and 1766)—No III. Bap. 1784-1812; Bur. 1784-1811—No IV. Marr. 1754-1793—No V. Marr. 1799-1812.

Rabenhall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1759—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1809—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1760—No V. Marr. 1796-1812.

Great Sampford V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1649; Bur. Marr. 1539-1644—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1782; Marr. 1750-1754—No IV. Bap. 1783-1802; Bur. 1783-1810—No V. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1801—No VII. Marr. 1801-1812.

Little Sampford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1661, deficient 1651-1659—No II. partly copied from No I. Bap. Bur. continued to 1812; Marr. to 1753; deficient, 1654-1660—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

HARLOW HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 99 | 119 | 218 | 56 | 60 | 116 | 1821 | 49 |
| 1822 | 100 | 103 | 203 | 60 | 61 | 121 | 1822 | 41 |
| 1823 | 111 | 108 | 219 | 63 | 63 | 126 | 1823 | 40 |
| 1824 | 109 | 106 | 215 | 68 | 64 | 132 | 1824 | 43 |
| 1825 | 112 | 105 | 217 | 81 | 80 | 161 | 1825 | 54 |
| 1826 | 109 | 94 | 203 | 81 | 62 | 143 | 1826 | 47 |
| 1827 | 108 | 115 | 223 | 69 | 61 | 130 | 1827 | 50 |
| 1828 | 103 | 118 | 221 | 66 | 81 | 147 | 1828 | 56 |
| 1829 | 129 | 121 | 250 | 111 | 100 | 211 | 1829 | 48 |
| 1830 | 123 | 106 | 229 | 79 | 76 | 155 | 1830 | 46 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Hallingbury R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1537-1565—No II.—V. Bap. Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Hallingbury R.—No I. Bap. 1711-1812; Bur. 1690-1812—No II. Marr. 1711-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Harlow V.—The Vestry-room was broken open on the 18th August 1814, and the chest containing the Registers was stolen.

Hazfield-Broad-Oak V.—No I. II. Bap. 1553, 1630-1789; Bur. 1662-1789; Marr. 1662-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1804—No V. Banns Marr. 1804-1810.

Latton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1583—No II. Bap. Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1693-1750—No III. Marr. 1754-1805—No IV. Marr. 1806-1812.

Welching V.—Registers, 1558-1812.

Naveswell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1553-1710—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1765; Marr. 1711-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1811.

Great Parndon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1547-1704—No II. 1704-1799—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Parndon R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1812.

Radon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1706—No II. Bap. Bur. 1706-1771, deficient in 1751 and in 1759; Marr. 1707-1772, defective from 1708 to 1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No IV. Marr. 1774-1812.

Stanning R.—No I. Bap. 1553-1607, 1705-1717; Bur. 1558-1716; Marr. 1558-1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1717-1812, deficient in Burials from 1721 to 1731, and from 1742 to 1744; Marr. 1717-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

HAVERING-ATTE-BOWER LIBERTY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 111 | 121 | 232 | 74 | 57 | 131 | 1821 | 50 |
| 1822 | 104 | 95 | 199 | 78 | 53 | 131 | 1822 | 21 |
| 1823 | 112 | 120 | 232 | 79 | 64 | 143 | 1823 | 40 |
| 1824 | 99 | 120 | 219 | 68 | 61 | 129 | 1824 | 22 |
| 1825 | 87 | 90 | 177 | 76 | 61 | 137 | 1825 | 19 |
| 1826 | 83 | 77 | 160 | 76 | 73 | 149 | 1826 | 29 |
| 1827 | 103 | 89 | 192 | 74 | 66 | 140 | 1827 | 28 |
| 1828 | 105 | 110 | 215 | 74 | 66 | 140 | 1828 | 28 |
| 1829 | 77 | 102 | 179 | 70 | 69 | 139 | 1829 | 29 |
| 1830 | 100 | 79 | 179 | 53 | 55 | 108 | 1830 | 32 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Harlow, Romford P. C.—No I. (in Latin) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1561-1582—No II. (in Latin, much defective) Bur. 1595-1609—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1610-1730, corrected by No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1642-1747, also by No VI. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Havering-Atte-Bower P. C.—No I. Bap. 1691-1812; Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1691-1812.

Radon V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1762; Marr. 1723-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

HINCKFORD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 484 | 439 | 923 | 266 | 305 | 571 | 1821 | 273 |
| 1822 | 477 | 490 | 967 | 274 | 316 | 590 | 1822 | 262 |
| 1823 | 432 | 438 | 870 | 303 | 331 | 634 | 1823 | 281 |
| 1824 | 490 | 502 | 992 | 294 | 309 | 603 | 1824 | 296 |
| 1825 | 488 | 430 | 918 | 370 | 383 | 753 | 1825 | 270 |
| 1826 | 452 | 443 | 895 | 353 | 357 | 710 | 1826 | 295 |
| 1827 | 467 | 436 | 903 | 312 | 323 | 635 | 1827 | 286 |
| 1828 | 504 | 479 | 983 | 300 | 331 | 631 | 1828 | 305 |
| 1829 | 485 | 476 | 961 | 358 | 343 | 701 | 1829 | 261 |
| 1830 | 472 | 446 | 918 | 310 | 320 | 630 | 1830 | 309 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alphamstone R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1705-1812; Marriages, 1707-1736—No II. Marr. 1757-1812.

Ashen R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1812—No II. Bur. 1558-1812—No III. Marr. 1558-1812.

Ballingdon (or Brundon) P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1653—No II. 1653-1700—No III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1749—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1749-1808—No V. Bap. 1808-1812—No VI. Bur. 1808-1812—No VII. Marr. Banns, 1754-1785—No VIII. Marr. and Banns, 1786-1812.

Belchamp-Otton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1682-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. No Marriage Register prior to 1754 can be found.

Belchamp-St. Paul's V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1701, defective in 1603 and in 1604, and from 1609 to 1612—No II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1800; Marr. 1702-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1753-1769—No V. Marr. 1770-1786—No VI. Marr. 1786-1812.

Belchamp-Walter V.—Nos I.—III. 1559-1812, imperfect in various parts.

Birdbrook R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1663-1783; Marr. 1663-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.

Bocking R.—No I. (in Latin) Bap. 1561-1605; Bur. 1558-1627; Marr. 1595-1639—No II. Bap. 1655-1668; Bur. 1655-1670; Marr. 1655-1670—No III. Bap. Bur. 1671-1797; Marr. 1671-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No V.—VII. Marr. 1754-1813.

Borley R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1652-1805; Bur. 1656-1806; Marr. 1709-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Braintree V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1660-1740; Marr. 1664-1740—No II. Bap. 1740-1812—No III. Bur. 1740-1812—No IV.—VI. Marr. 1740-1812.

Bulmer V.—Nos I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812, deficient in Marr. 1708-1754.

Steeple-Bumpstead V.—No I. Bap. 1676-1749; Bur. 1689-1749; Marr. 1689-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Felsted V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1636—No II.—V. Bap. 1630-1812—No VI.—VIII. Bur. 1678-1812—No IX.—XII. Marr. 1723-1812.

Finchingfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1617-1782; Marr. 1617-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV.—V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Forcarth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1705-1809; Marr. 1705-1754, the Registers deficient in 1728, in 1729 and 1797; deficient in Burials from 1777 to 1778, in 1789, and in 1797—No II. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Gestingthorpe V.—No I. Bap. 1629-1738, deficient from 1673 to 1726; Bur. 1609-1737, deficient from 1672 to 1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1807—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1807—No V. Marr. 1807-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Gosfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1733; Marr. 1539-1705, deficient from 1652 to 1662, and from 1691 to 1696—No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Halstead V.—No I. Bap. 1564-1632; Bur. 1564-1647; Marr. 1564-1631—No II. Bap. 1646-1669; Marr. 1631-1641, 1644-1647—No III. Bap. 1633-1674; Marr. 1633-1638, 1665-1674—No IV. V. Bap. 1694-1809; Marr. 1674-1683, 1695-1753—No VI. Bap. 1800-1812—No VII. Bur. 1713-1812—No VIII.—XI. Marr. 1754-1813.

Castle-Hedingham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1533-1697—No II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1737; Marr. 1698-1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1799—No V. Marr. and Banns, 1800-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

Sible-Hedingham R.—No I. Bap. 1680-1745; Bur. 1682-1745; Marr. 1684-1746—No II. Bap. 1746-1767; Bur. 1746-1707; Marr. 1746-1758—No III. Bap. 1767-1808; Bur. 1708-1809—No IV. Bap. 1808-1812; Bur. 1809-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1810—No VI. Marr. 1810-1812.

Great Henny R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lamarsh R.—No I. Bap. 1555-1696; Bur. 1556-1666; Marr. 1556-1675—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1804—No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Liston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1740, interrupted by No II. 1710-1812.

Great Mapplestead V.—No I. Bap. 1697-1812; Bur. 1678-1812, defective in Burials from 1790 to 1794; Marr. 1697-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1808—No III. Marr. 1808-1812.

Little Mapplestead P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1755—No II. Marr. 1757-1812.

Middleton R.—No I. II. Registers, 1700-1812.

Ovington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1723, deficient in Marriages from 1683 to 1699, and from 1700 to 1722—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1812.

Panfield R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1569-1711; Marr. 1570-1703—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1788—No IV. Marr. 1788-1812.

Pebmarsh R.—No I. Bap. 1648-1750; Bur. 1655-1750; Marr. 1654-1747—No II. Bap. 1751-1783; Bur. 1751-1762, 1797-1812; Marr. 1751-1753—No III. Bap. 1780-1802; Bur. 1783-1804; Burials continued in No II.—No IV. Bap. 1799-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pentlow R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1578, 1581-1641, 1643-1709, 1712-1723; Bur. 1539-1681, 1718-1723; Marr. 1539-1681, 1720-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1728, 1732-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rayne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1613-1622, 1644-1812—No II. Marr. 1613-1812, deficient 1622-1663, 1664-1750, 1751-1753.

Ridgewell V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1749—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.

Great Saling V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812; Marr. 1715-1794—No II. Marr. Banns, 1794-1812.

Shalford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1676—No II. Bap. Bur. 1677-1757; Marr. 1677-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stambourne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1652, also two Baptisms in 1683 and 1685—No II. 1653-1678—No III. (leaves torn out) 1678-1757—No IV. 1742-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No VI. Marr. Banns, 1756-1812.

Stebbing V.—No I. Bap. 1713-1812; Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1713-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1807—No III. Marr. 1807-1812.

Stisted R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1533-1654—No II. 1654-1683—No III. 1726-1764—No IV. 1764-1790—No V. 1790-1809—No VI. 1809-1812.

Sturmer R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1769—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812, deficient from 1776-1787—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Tilbury-by-Clare R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1724, deficient in Burials from 1641 to 1661; Marr. 1611-1724 (defective)—No II. Bap. 1725-1812, deficient from 1727 to 1764; Bur. 1761-1812; Marr. deficient from 1724 to 1761, except one entry in 1725—No III. Marr. 1761-1812.

Toppefield R.—No I. IV. Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1560-1812, almost illegible 1686-1699; Marr. 1560-1812, deficient 1592-1598.

Twinstead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1783; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wethersfield V.—No I. Bap. 1643-1723; Bur. 1647-1678; Marr. 1701-1724, very much defaced—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1801; Marr. 1701-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wickham-St.-Paul R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1701-1789—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Great Yeldham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Yeldham R.—No I. Bap. 1564-1807, defective from 1803 to 1806; Bur. 1586-1807, defective from 1803 to 1806; Marr. 1586-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1807—No IV. Marr. 1808-1812.

LENDEN HUNDRED,
(including the Divisions of COLCHESTER and WITHAM.)

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females. | Total. | Males | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 310 | 266 | 576 | 119 | 144 | 263 | 1821 | 157 |
| 1822 | 303 | 278 | 581 | 152 | 162 | 314 | 1822 | 125 |
| 1823 | 301 | 286 | 587 | 165 | 211 | 376 | 1823 | 140 |
| 1824 | 288 | 260 | 548 | 155 | 142 | 297 | 1824 | 154 |
| 1825 | 287 | 272 | 559 | 200 | 228 | 428 | 1825 | 134 |
| 1826 | 321 | 297 | 618 | 196 | 194 | 390 | 1826 | 141 |
| 1827 | 287 | 275 | 562 | 177 | 201 | 378 | 1827 | 146 |
| 1828 | 306 | 309 | 615 | 156 | 170 | 326 | 1828 | 163 |
| 1829 | 322 | 293 | 615 | 179 | 148 | 327 | 1829 | 141 |
| 1830 | 313 | 313 | 626 | 166 | 182 | 348 | 1830 | 138 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldham R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1559-1676—No II. Bap. Bur. 1676-1812; Marr. 1676-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Bergholt R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598-1658—No II. 1659-1734—No III. 1678-1756—No IV. 1734-1771—No V. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1790—No VII. Marr. 1791-1812.

Great and Little Birch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Borsted V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1673, defective from 1615—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1676-1759; Marr. 1676-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great and Little Coggeshall V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1584-1652—No II. 1653-1682—No III. Bap. 1680-1811; Bur. 1683-1811; Marr. 1679-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1770—No V. Marr. 1770-1783—No VI. Marr. 1783-1796—No VII. Marr. 1796-1812.

Earl's Colne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1588; no Registers till No II. 1609-1653—No III. Bap. 1653-1691; Bur. 1653-1689; Marr. 1653-1728—No IV. Bap. 1691-1753; Bur. 1678-1755; Marr. 1728-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1756-1781—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1805—No VIII. Marr. 1805-1812.

Coln-Engain R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1629-1763, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wake's Colne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1764—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

White Colne P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1708-1783; Marr. 1716-1759—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1760-1812.

Copford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1760; Marr. 1553-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dedham V.—No I. Bap. 1560-1620; Bur. 1560-1612; Marr. 1560-1613—No Registers till No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1641-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Donyland R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Feering V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1649—No II. Bur. 1687-1714—No III. Bap. 1714-1780; Bur. 1707-1780; Marr. 1713-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Forclan R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1730—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1732-1810; Marr. 1732-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Horkley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1682—No II. 1683-1741—No III. 1721-1735—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1721-1793; Marr. 1721-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Horkley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1568-1785; Marr. 1568-1761—No II. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No III. Marr. Banns, 1761-1812.

Inworth R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1802, deficient Bap. 1794-1795; Bur. deficient 1793-1795; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Langham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1639-1691; Marr. 1638-1688—No II. (leaves cut out) Bap. Bur. 1692-1732—No III. (many leaves cut out) Bap. Bur. 1695-1760—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1794—No VI. Marr. 1794-1812.

Marshall R.—(Transcript from a Register Book now lost) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585-1738, subsequently continued to 1812.

Mosby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1690-1724—No II. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mount-Bures R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812; Marr. 1754-1791—No III. Marr. 1791-1812.

Patishwick P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1796; Marr. 1677-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

Pontisbriant, or Chapple P.C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1764 (deficient)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1764-1783—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1764-1812.

Sanway R.—No I. Bap. 1704-1791; Bur. 1704-1792; Marr. 1704-1754—No II. Bap. 1792-1812; Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Tey V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1664, imperfect from 1652 to 1664; Bur. 1560-1660; Marr. 1559-1648—No II. Bap. 1663-1704; Bur. 1665-1714; Marr. 1665-1753—No III. Bap. 1652-1664, 1749-1765; Bur. (see No V.) 1714-1765; Marr. 1653-1655—No IV. Bap. 1704-1753—No V. Bur. 1678-1714 (see No III.)—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No VII. Marr. Banns, 1754-1772—No VIII. Marr. Banns, 1772-1811.

Little Tey R.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1812.

Mark's-Tey R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1699—No II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1776; Marr. 1700-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Thorpe R.—No I. Bap. 1572-1733, defective from 1645 to 1660, partly supplied in No II. Bur. 1572-1731; Marr. 1576-1733—interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1662; Marr. 1653-1678—No III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1738-1751—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.

Wickenhoe R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1566-1812; Bur. 1560-1688, 1691-1812; Marr. 1560-1682, 1691-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wormingford V.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1557-1812.

ONGAR HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 219 | 205 | 424 | 111 | 109 | 220 | 1821 | 83 |
| 1822 | 216 | 228 | 444 | 108 | 117 | 225 | 1822 | 72 |
| 1823 | 212 | 208 | 420 | 128 | 147 | 275 | 1823 | 82 |
| 1824 | 224 | 187 | 411 | 131 | 110 | 241 | 1824 | 66 |
| 1825 | 194 | 208 | 412 | 122 | 115 | 237 | 1825 | 64 |
| 1826 | 203 | 230 | 433 | 149 | 141 | 290 | 1826 | 75 |
| 1827 | 203 | 203 | 406 | 116 | 120 | 236 | 1827 | 68 |
| 1828 | 211 | 199 | 400 | 153 | 125 | 278 | 1828 | 73 |
| 1829 | 207 | 201 | 408 | 202 | 135 | 337 | 1829 | 76 |
| 1830 | 199 | 182 | 381 | 135 | 141 | 276 | 1830 | 90 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbot's-Roding R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1560-1686—No II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1787; Marr. 1687-1756—No III. Bap. 1787-1812—No IV. Bur. 1786-1811—No V. Marr. 1756-1812.

Beauchamp-Roding R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1798; Marr. 1688-1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Bottomingworth R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1785; Bur. 1558-1785; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. and Banns, 1755-1812.

Chizzell V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1555-1798; Marr. 1555-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

East R.—No I. Bap. 1542-1683, defective in 1548, from 1563 to 1599, in 1575, and from 1653 to 1658; Bur. 1538-1632, defective from 1563 to 1597, and from 1654 to 1663; Marr. 1538-1634, deficient 1556-1559, 1562-1567, in 1570, from 1574-1576, in 1613, in 1614, and in 1621—No II. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1684-1690, 1733-1812, deficient in Bur. in 1752; Marr. 1733-1754, deficient in 1737, 1738 and 1740—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

East R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1562-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1576-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

East R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1670—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1783; Marr. 1695-1754—No III. Bap. 1783-1812—No IV. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Registers can be found.

East R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1582-1700, 1705-1709; Bur. 1584-1625, 1671-1678, 1682-1699, 1705-1709; Marr. 1584-1708—No II. Bap. 1709-1774; Marr. 1709-1769; Marr. 1710-1753—No III. IV. Bap. 1774-1812; Bur. 1769-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

East R.—No I. Bap. 1553-1812—No II. Bur. 1614-1812—No III. Marr. 1616-1753—No IV. Marr. 1753-1812.

East R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1773; Marr. 1541-1747, deficient from 1670 to 1699—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812. It is probable that no Marriages were recorded during the apparent defective periods.

East R.—No I. Bap. 1557-1774; Bur. 1553-1774; Marr. 1557-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Loughton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1706-1744, deficient in Marr. 1722-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Moreton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1808, interrupted by No II. Stamp-duty Book, Bap. 1783-1795; Bur. 1788-1794; Marr. 1783-1796—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1808-1812. No entry of Bur. from 1777 to 1781.

Navestock V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1659—No II. 1660-1741—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1804; Marr. 1741-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1785—No VI. Marr. 1786-1790—No VII. Marr. 1791-1806—No VIII. Marr. 1807-1812.

Norton-Mandeville P.C.—No I. Bap. 1538-1783; Bur. 1539-1783; Marr. 1539-1779—No II. Bap. 1784-1812—No III. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1779-1811.

Chipping-Ongar R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

High Ongar R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1623—No Registers till No II. 1653-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1797—No V. Marr. 1797-1812.

Shelly R.—No I. Bap. 1689-1812, deficient from 1752 to 1757, and from 1800 to 1811; during the latter period several of the entries are in the *High Ongar Register Books*, owing to the ruinous state of *Shelly Church*; Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1709-1751—No II. Marr. and Banns, 1756-1812.

Stanford-Rivers R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1599—No II. 1558-1744—No III. 1740-1773—No IV. 1775-1802—No V. 1803-1812—No VI. Marr. 1776-1812.

Stapleford-Abbots R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1774; Marr. 1692-1766—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1767-1812.

Stapleford-Tawney R.—No I. II. Bap. 1558-1654, 1656-1769; Bur. 1558-1769; Marr. 1558-1653, 1694-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Stondon-Massey R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1790, very defective, especially in Bur. 1741-1784—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1791-1812.

Thoydon-Bois P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717-1796—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. Banns, 1756-1790—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1791-1812.

Thoydon-Garnon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1642—No II. 1649-1704—No III. Bap. 1645-1700; Bur. 1643-1685; Marr. 1644-1700—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1701-1773; Marr. 1701-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thoydon-Mount R.—No I. Bap. 1564-1644; Bur. 1564-1640; Marr. 1564-1638—No II.-V. Bap. 1641-1698, 1700-1812; Bur. 1641-1713, 1728-1812; Marr. 1642-1698, 1700-1703, 1729-1753, 1755-1812.

North-Wicall-Bassett V.—No I. II. General Register, 1557-1700; Bur. defective, 1657-1658, 1662-1666; Marr. defective, 1653-1664, 1684-1695—No III. IV. General Registers, 1700-1812.

ROCHFORD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 241 | 250 | 491 | 144 | 94 | 238 | 1821 | 122 |
| 1822 | 235 | 230 | 465 | 133 | 110 | 243 | 1822 | 92 |
| 1823 | 212 | 226 | 438 | 163 | 135 | 298 | 1823 | 88 |
| 1824 | 238 | 217 | 455 | 129 | 121 | 250 | 1824 | 82 |
| 1825 | 209 | 203 | 412 | 153 | 124 | 277 | 1825 | 100 |
| 1826 | 219 | 194 | 413 | 103 | 182 | 285 | 1826 | 81 |
| 1827 | 192 | 201 | 393 | 158 | 148 | 306 | 1827 | 87 |
| 1828 | 184 | 213 | 397 | 173 | 142 | 315 | 1828 | 114 |
| 1829 | 244 | 232 | 476 | 204 | 178 | 382 | 1829 | 97 |
| 1830 | 239 | 216 | 455 | 156 | 93 | 249 | 1830 | 101 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashington R.—No I.-III. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1568-1812; Burials, 1594-1733, 1795-1812; Marriages, 1568-1820, 1804-1812. The Parish being small may account for the seeming defect in the Bur. and Marr. Registers, which appear in perfect condition.

Great Bocking V.—No I. Bap. 1555-1812, deficient from 1602 to 1604; Bur. 1605-1812; Marr. 1605-1744—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Great V.—No I. Bap. B. 1636-1732; Marr. 1636-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. The Registers are frequently defective.

Great V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1625-1712, 1734-1812; Bur. 1625-1812—No II. Marr. 1625-1721, 1749-1812.

South Fawcote R.—No I. Bap. 1705-1812—No II. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812, deficient from 1690 to 1812.

Tockington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1605-1812; Marr. 1605-1744, 1748-1754—No II. III. Marr. 1755-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

Hadleigh R.—No I. Bap. 1660-1766, defective, and several leaves cut out; Bur. 1679-1715, 1719-1766 (defective); Marr. 1679-1707, 1715-1716, 1721-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hawkeswell R.—No I. II. Bap. 1692-1707, 1710-1805; Bur. 1695-1703, 1705-1709, 1728, 1736-1806; Marr. 1696-1710, 1737-1755—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Hockley V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1732-1806—No II. 1806-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1810—No IV. Marr. 1811-1812.

Leigh R.—No I. Bap. 1684-1797; Bur. 1685-1797; Marr. 1691-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Paglesham R.—No I. Bap. 1719-1792, deficient in Bap. from 1765 to 1767; Bur. 1719-1789; Marr. 1733-1739—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pritlewell V.—No I. Bap. 1649-1727; Bur. 1645-1720; Marr. 1645-1715; No II. Bap. 1727-1808; Bur. 1729-1741, 1756-1808; Marr. 1727-1740, 1744—No III. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Raverth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812, defective in Bap. from 1605 to 1710, in Bur. 1585-1753; Marr. 1539-1751, defective in Marr. 1554-1659—No II. Marr. and Banns, 1754-1812.

Rayleigh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1548-1588—No II. Bap. Bur. 1626-1662; Marr. 1626-1661—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1686-1788; Marr. 1690-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rochford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1783; Marr. 1719-1758—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1791—No V. Marr. 1791-1812—No VI. a duplicate of Bap. Bur. probably the original book, of which No I. may be the transcript.

North Shoebury V.—No I. Bap. 1680-1812; Bur. 1680-1682, 1695, 1719-1812; Marr. (defective) 1695-1760—No II. Marr. 1761-1812.

South Shoebury R.—Five Register Books bound in one volume, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704-1812.

Shopland V.—No I. Bap. 1741-1812; Bur. 1744-1809—No II. Marr. 1744-1811.

Southchurch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1725—No II. 1785-1812.

Great Stamburgh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1807; Marr. 1749-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Stamburgh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1749—No II. Bap. 1749-1812; Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1749-1758—No III. Marr. 1759-1810. The Parish being small may account for the apparent deficiencies.

Sutton R.—No I. Bap. 1741-1784; Bur. 1741-1785—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Great Wakering V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1685-1805; Marr. 1685-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Wakering V.—No I. Bap. 1715-1784; Bur. 1719-1783; Marr. 1725-1753—No II. III. Bap. 1784-1791, 1794-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Bentley V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1673; Bur. 1652-1673; Marr. 1620-1677—No II. (imperfect) Bap. 1675-1708; Bur. 1679-1708; Marr. 1678-1702—No III. Bap. Bur. 1708-1773, defective in Burials about three years; Marr. 1708-1754—No IV. Bap. 1773-1812; Bur. 1776-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Bentley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1752—No II. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.

Bradfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1738-1780; Marr. 1738-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brightlingsea V.—No I. Bap. 1765-1812—No II. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Bromley R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1708, 1711-1730, 1735-1812—No II. Bap. 1725-1730, 1735-1812—No III. Marr. 1559-1667, 1670-1677, 1680-1731, 1735-1812. It is believed that the Church chest was broken open some years since, and part of the Registers destroyed.

Little Bromley R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1624; Bur. 1538-1617; Marr. 1539-1614—No II. III. Bap. 1695-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Clacton (with Little Halland) V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1560-1710—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1785; Marr. 1711-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1800—No V. Banns Marr. 1800-1812.

Little Clacton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1666—No II. Bap. Bur. 1699-1782; Marr. 1669-1753, no entries 1709-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Elmstead V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1661; Bur. 1557-1660; Marr. 1559-1658—No II. Bur. 1678-1783—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1729-1812; Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Frating R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1707—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Frinton R.—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Holland R.—No I. Bap. 1542-1798; Bur. 1539-1798; Marr. 1547-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirby-le-Soken V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681-1777, but deficient from 1717 to 1725; Marr. 1681-1754, deficient from 1717 to 1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812, including the *Walton-le-Soken* Registers from 1798 to 1804—No III. Marr. 1767-1800, also of *Walton-le-Soken* from 1798 to 1800—No IV. Marr. 1800-1812, and of *Walton-le-Soken* from 1800 to 1804, no Church having been theretofore from 1798 to 1804—No V. also Register of *Walton-le-Soken*, 1778-1812, except from 1798 to 1804.

Lauford R.—Registers from 1558-1812.

Manningtree P. C.—No I. Bap. 1696-1774; Bur. 1695-1775; Marr. 1696-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1803—No IV. Marr. 1803-1812.

Mistley R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1707, deficient in Bur. in 1700, 1701 and in 1703; Marr. 1697-1707, deficient in 1701, 1702, 1704 and 1705—No III. Bap. Bur. 1708-1776, apparently defective; Marr. 1710-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1803—No VI. Marr. 1804-1812.

Great Oakley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1673-1766; Marr. 1673-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811—No IV. Marr. 1811-1812.

Little Oakley R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1680; Bur. 1558-1677; Marr. 1558-1654, 1663-1672—No II. Bap. 1726-1810; Bur. 1726-1809; Marr. 1726-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Osyth, or Chick P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1730—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1780; Marr. 1730-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ramsey V.—No I. Bap. 1645-1802; Bur. 1645-1783; Marr. 1645-1753—No II. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. 1783-1797; Bur. 1783-1802; Marr. 1784-1807—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1754 (interrupted by No II. Stamp-duty Book) 1812.

Tendring R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1682; Bur. 1562-1678; Marr. 1563-1677, but defective—No II. Bap. 1683-1740; Bur. 1678-1740; Marr. 1682-1740; Marr. Register 1740 to 1754 lost—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thorpe-le-Soken V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1682-1795; Marr. 1682-1732, 1738-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1797—No IV. V. Marr. 1797-1812.

Thorrington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1553-1812; Marr. 1553-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Walton-le-Soken V.—No I. Bap. 1750-1750; Bur. 1660-1730, 1743-1777; Marr. 1688-1750; 1750-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812, except from 1798 to 1804, which, together with No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812, are at *Kirby-le-Soken*.

Wooly R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1562-1787; Marr. 1562-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Writ P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1697—No II. 1697-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811. "There are some earlier Registers, but they are in the hands of a solicitor with reference to some legal proceedings."

Writness R.—One Book, Bap. 1630-1812; Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1684-1812.

TENDING HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marrriages. |
| 1821 | 375 | 337 | 712 | 163 | 175 | 338 | 1821 | 152 |
| 1822 | 343 | 384 | 732 | 180 | 196 | 376 | 1822 | 152 |
| 1823 | 372 | 382 | 754 | 201 | 193 | 394 | 1823 | 163 |
| 1824 | 340 | 329 | 669 | 193 | 147 | 340 | 1824 | 139 |
| 1825 | 380 | 384 | 764 | 247 | 198 | 445 | 1825 | 165 |
| 1826 | 333 | 352 | 685 | 230 | 229 | 459 | 1826 | 159 |
| 1827 | 349 | 323 | 672 | 220 | 227 | 447 | 1827 | 161 |
| 1828 | 335 | 369 | 704 | 217 | 199 | 416 | 1828 | 181 |
| 1829 | 319 | 310 | 629 | 223 | 209 | 432 | 1829 | 163 |
| 1830 | 320 | 365 | 685 | 194 | 194 | 388 | 1830 | 168 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS.

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alresford R.—One only Register Book contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marr. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1785. No other Registers can be found.

Ardleigh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555-1673—No II. 1673-1718—No III. Bap. Bur. 1718-1722; Marr. 1723-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1723-1759—No V. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Beaumont (with More) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1554-1677; Marr. 1567-1677; also No II. (Registers of More, heretofore a separate Parish, and consolidated in 1678) Bap. 1558-1677; Marr. 1559-1674—No III. Bap. Bur. 1678-1773; Marr. 1678-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1777—No VI. Marr. 1777-1812.



COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

THURSTABLE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 79 | 90 | 169 | 44 | 54 | 98 | 1821 | 44 |
| 1822 | 98 | 69 | 167 | 59 | 46 | 105 | 1822 | 38 |
| 1823 | 68 | 76 | 144 | 63 | 54 | 117 | 1823 | 49 |
| 1824 | 83 | 72 | 155 | 26 | 37 | 63 | 1824 | 48 |
| 1825 | 83 | 82 | 165 | 72 | 78 | 150 | 1825 | 23 |
| 1826 | 115 | 104 | 219 | 58 | 61 | 119 | 1826 | 37 |
| 1827 | 71 | 85 | 156 | 67 | 69 | 136 | 1827 | 39 |
| 1828 | 95 | 88 | 183 | 46 | 53 | 99 | 1828 | 43 |
| 1829 | 86 | 80 | 166 | 60 | 61 | 121 | 1829 | 47 |
| 1830 | 96 | 83 | 179 | 45 | 57 | 102 | 1830 | 50 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Goldhanger R.—No I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1558-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hewbridge V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Langford R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1704; Bur. 1559-1705; Marr. 1559-1704—No II. Bap. 1705-1783; Bur. 1705-1773; Marr. 1706-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tollshury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1641—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1738-1812, a Register between No I. II. is lost—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tollshunt-Darcy V.—No I. Bap. 1560-1768; Bur. 1583-1590, 1613-1770; Marr. 1582-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Register can be found.
Great Tollshunt V.—No I. Bap. 1589-1769; Bur. 1559-1769; Marr. 1561-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tollshunt-Knight's R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1696-1747; no entries until No I. Marr. 1757-1812.
Great Totham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1527-1672—No II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1793; Marr. 1679-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Totham P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wickham, Bishop's R.—No I. Bap. 1662-1748; Bur. 1662-1749, but deficient in 1745, and 1722-1742; Marr. 1663-1716, 1722-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1785; Marr. 1749-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

UTTLESFORD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 160 | 182 | 342 | 84 | 79 | 163 | 1821 | 79 |
| 1822 | 186 | 183 | 369 | 83 | 94 | 177 | 1822 | 82 |
| 1823 | 183 | 162 | 345 | 84 | 96 | 180 | 1823 | 71 |
| 1824 | 165 | 173 | 338 | 73 | 93 | 166 | 1824 | 85 |
| 1825 | 182 | 169 | 351 | 111 | 112 | 223 | 1825 | 75 |
| 1826 | 188 | 170 | 358 | 131 | 138 | 269 | 1826 | 110 |
| 1827 | 190 | 188 | 378 | 96 | 108 | 204 | 1827 | 97 |
| 1828 | 175 | 188 | 363 | 102 | 105 | 207 | 1828 | 84 |
| 1829 | 199 | 167 | 366 | 119 | 115 | 234 | 1829 | 92 |
| 1830 | 193 | 176 | 369 | 114 | 122 | 236 | 1830 | 92 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Arlethen V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1690-1735; Burials, Marriages, 1690-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Burchanger R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1745; Marr. 1688-1692, 1693-1748—No II. Bap. 1747-1812; Bur. 1747-1811; Marr. 1749-1752—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Chesterford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1536-1669; Marr. 1586-1680—No II. Bap. Bur. 1669-1777; Marr. 1680-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812; No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Chesterford R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1706; Bur. 1559-1799—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Great Chishall V.—No I. Bap. 1583-1743; Bur. 1583-1718; Marr. 1583-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Little Chishall R.—No I. Bap. 1677-1761; Bur. 1677-1760; Marr. 1579-1748—No II. Bap. 1724-1811; Bur. 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1806. No other Registers can be found.
Chishall V.—No I. Bap. 1662-1809; Bur. 1662-1764, 1776-1800; Marr. 1662-1754, defective from 1675 to 1720—No II. Bap. 1809-1812—No III. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1767, 1769-1803—No V. Marr. 1804-1812.
Debden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1693—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1745, but deficient from 1742 to 1745—No III. Bap. 1746-1795; Bur. 1746-1805; Marr. 1746-1753—No IV. Bap. 1795-1812; Bur. 1805-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1789—No VI. Marr. 1789-1812.
Elmdon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1618-1708—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1802; Marr. 1709-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Elsenham V.—No I. Bap. 1732-1812; Bur. 1730-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
Heydon R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1599; Bur. 1588-1599; Marr. 1538-1597—No II. Bap. 1558-1754; Bur. 1559-1755; Marr. 1559-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1755-1803—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No V. Marr. 1761-1811.
Henham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1741—No II. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1781—No IV. Marr. 1781-1812.
Littlebury R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1544-1775—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. Marr. Banns, 1775-1807—No IV. Marr. 1807-1812.
Newport V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1659—No II. Bap. Bur. 1661-1812; Marr. 1661-1754—No III. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812.
Quendon R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rickling V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1660-1777; Marr. 1660-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stansted-Mountfitchet V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1683—No II. Bap. Bur. 1684-1766; Marr. 1684-1767—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. Banns, 1767-1812.
Streechall R.—Bap. 1742-1812; Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1740-1811.
Takeley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1787—No II. Marr. 1787-1812.
Wenden's-Ambo V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1710-1812; Marr. 1710-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wendon-Lofis R.—No I. Bap. 1674-1812; Bur. 1675-1809; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wicken-Bonant R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1746—No II. (several pages lost, and entries defective) Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1754—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Widdington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1666-1756; Marr. 1666-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wimbish (with Thundersley) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1695, interrupted by No II. (very confused and irregular) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1754—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

WALTHAM HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 136 | 109 | 245 | 70 | 54 | 124 | 1821 | 70 |
| 1822 | 129 | 130 | 259 | 60 | 83 | 143 | 1822 | 66 |
| 1823 | 134 | 138 | 272 | 74 | 70 | 144 | 1823 | 58 |
| 1824 | 133 | 115 | 248 | 66 | 76 | 142 | 1824 | 48 |
| 1825 | 131 | 145 | 276 | 88 | 87 | 175 | 1825 | 63 |
| 1826 | 127 | 129 | 256 | 75 | 68 | 143 | 1826 | 67 |
| 1827 | 125 | 136 | 261 | 61 | 76 | 137 | 1827 | 41 |
| 1828 | 117 | 116 | 233 | 76 | 66 | 142 | 1828 | 56 |
| 1829 | 110 | 118 | 228 | 66 | 61 | 127 | 1829 | 41 |
| 1830 | 135 | 101 | 236 | 60 | 77 | 137 | 1830 | 48 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Chingford R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1715-1812; Marriages, 1721-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
Epping V. (with Epping-Upland Chapelry)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1530-1580, interrupted by No II. 1558-1632—No III. Bap. Marr. 1668-1710; Bur. 1632-1678, and 1668-1681—No IV. Bur. 1678-1753, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. 1710-1787; Marr. 1710-1753—No VI. Bap. 1788-1812—No VII. Bur. 1788-1812—No VIII. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

Nazing V.—No I. Register, 1559-1688—No II. 1688-1740—No III. 1752-1810—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1770-1812.
Waltham-Holy-Cross P. C.—No I.—VIII. Bap. Bur. 1563-1578, 1580-1807; Marr. 1563-1578, 1580-1753—No IX. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No X.—XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

WINSTREE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 53 | 56 | 109 | 40 | 40 | 80 | 1821 | 42 |
| 1822 | 65 | 62 | 127 | 35 | 35 | 70 | 1822 | 30 |
| 1823 | 50 | 66 | 116 | 45 | 41 | 86 | 1823 | 40 |
| 1824 | 48 | 57 | 105 | 37 | 38 | 75 | 1824 | 33 |
| 1825 | 45 | 47 | 92 | 62 | 57 | 119 | 1825 | 38 |
| 1826 | 52 | 55 | 107 | 50 | 44 | 94 | 1826 | 29 |
| 1827 | 47 | 41 | 88 | 33 | 49 | 82 | 1827 | 38 |
| 1828 | 50 | 61 | 111 | 37 | 41 | 78 | 1828 | 38 |
| 1829 | 56 | 55 | 111 | 50 | 44 | 94 | 1829 | 41 |
| 1830 | 80 | 73 | 153 | 48 | 48 | 96 | 1830 | 36 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbott R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1703-1791; Burials, 1712-1790; Marriages, 1711-1752, deficient in many years—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812, deficient 1771, 1773, 1774, 1781, 1792, 1806, 1807, 1810.
Fingringhoe V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1774; Bur. 1678-1774; Marr. 1681-1753 (the Marriages occasionally defective, having been solemnized at Colchester)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Langenhoe R.—No I. Bap. 1660-1795, deficient 1662-1674, 1676-1683; Bur. 1678-1795, deficient 1679-1688, 1706-1713; Marr. 1721-1795—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1796-1812.
Laver-Breton R.—No I. Bap. 1765-1812—No II. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Laver-de-la-Haye P. C.—No I. Bap. 1702-1751; Bur. 1678-1751; Marr. 1703-1739, interrupted by No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1743-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. It is supposed that one or more Registers were lost about 50 years since.
Laver-Marnay R.—No I. Bap. 1742-1791, 1794-1812; Bur. 1743-1757, 1764-1812; Marr. 1742-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
East Mersea R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1720-1808; Marr. 1720-1749, deficient 1730-1737—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1811—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
West Mersea V.—No I. Bap. 1738-1812; Marr. 1738-1753—No II. Bur. 1738-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Peldon R.—No I. Bap. 1725-1802; Bur. 1728-1802—No II. Bap. 1802-1812—No III. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1776-1812.
Salcot V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1587-1780; Marr. 1587-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1763-1812.
Firley R.—No I. II. Bap. 1628-1812; Bur. 1633-1812; Marr. 1732-1812.
Great Wighorow R.—No I. Bap. 1602-1754; Bur. 1570-1754; Marr. 1560-1743 (no entry until No III.)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Wighorow R.—No I. (defective) Bap. 1586-1755; Bur. 1588-1755; Marr. 1592-1753—No II. (defective) Bap. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1750-1812. No other Register can be found.

WITHAM HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 129 | 121 | 250 | 52 | 56 | 108 | 1821 | 78 |
| 1822 | 113 | 115 | 228 | 101 | 95 | 196 | 1822 | 55 |
| 1823 | 149 | 115 | 264 | 80 | 92 | 172 | 1823 | 74 |
| 1824 | 128 | 120 | 248 | 85 | 76 | 161 | 1824 | 61 |
| 1825 | 114 | 116 | 230 | 94 | 78 | 172 | 1825 | 26 |
| 1826 | 107 | 129 | 236 | 101 | 110 | 217 | 1826 | 72 |
| 1827 | 110 | 118 | 228 | 94 | 91 | 185 | 1827 | 55 |
| 1828 | 121 | 118 | 239 | 76 | 82 | 158 | 1828 | 62 |
| 1829 | 122 | 121 | 243 | 98 | 84 | 182 | 1829 | 58 |
| 1830 | 127 | 120 | 247 | 67 | 71 | 138 | 1830 | 62 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bradwell-by-Coggeshall R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1704-1782; Marriages, 1708-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Braxted R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1704; Bur. 1558-1678; Marr. 1559-1704, but deficient from 1563 to 1571, and from 1577 to 1585—No II. Bap. 1705-1783; Bur. 1678-1783; Marr. 1706-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.
Little Braxted R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1730-1812.
Cressing V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1802; Marr. 1733-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1783-1812. Marr. Register lost 1754-1782.
Fairstead R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1537-1633—No II. 1647-1704—No III. Bap. Bur. 1705-1806; Marr. 1705-1764—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1764-1811. No other Register can be found.
Faulkbourne R.—No I. Bap. 1574-1764; Bur. 1574-1765; Marr. 1576-1753 (three leaves in this Book imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1766-1812; Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1810.
Hatfield-Peverel V.—No I. Bap. 1702-1721; Bur. 1626-1721 (very imperfect 1642-1678); Marr. 1703-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kelvedon, alias Easterfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653—No II. Bap. 1653-1762; Bur. 1653-1678, 1706-1773; Marr. 1653-1753, deficient in Marr. from 1657 to 1661, and from 1695 to 1707—No III. Bap. 1763-1812—No IV. Bur. 1774-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1805—No VI. Marr. 1805-1812.
Black Notley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1671—No II. 1735-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1751-1754—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
White-Notley V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1714; Bur. 1541-1753; Bap. 1715-1771; Bap. Bur. 1770-1772—No II. Bap. Bur. 1771-1782, these Books are in great confusion and much torn—No III. Marr. 1754-1791, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1782-1812.
Rivenhall R.—No I. Bap. 1639-1697; Bur. 1639-1676; Marr. 1639-1697—No II. Bap. 1699-1720; Bur. 1678-1720; Marr. 1699-1720—No III. IV. Bap. 1721-1812; Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1734-1812.
Tarling V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1688, slightly defective from 1619 to 1688—No II. Bap. Bur. 1688-1802; Marr. 1688-1754—No III. Bap. 1802-1812—No IV. Bur. 1802-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1784—No VI. Marr. 1784-1812.
Ulting V.—Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1748, 1754-1812.
Witham V.—No I. Bap. 1669-1742; Marr. 1669-1743—No II. Bur. 1678-1789—No III. Bap. 1742-1793; Marr. 1743-1754—No IV. Bap. 1793-1812—No V. Bur. 1789-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1783—No VII. Marr. Banns, 1782-1808—No VIII. Marr. Banns, 1808-1812.

COLCHESTER BOROUGH (AND LIBERTIES.)

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 186 | 176 | 362 | 106 | 99 | 205 | 1821 | 113 |
| 1822 | 185 | 184 | 369 | 138 | 139 | 277 | 1822 | 110 |
| 1823 | 161 | 159 | 320 | 118 | 129 | 247 | 1823 | 111 |
| 1824 | 179 | 171 | 350 | 124 | 143 | 267 | 1824 | 130 |
| 1825 | 186 | 165 | 351 | 105 | 177 | 322 | 1825 | 132 |
| 1826 | 191 | 170 | 361 | 170 | 152 | 322 | 1826 | 132 |
| 1827 | 193 | 165 | 358 | 142 | 150 | 292 | 1827 | 118 |
| 1828 | 161 | 189 | 350 | 171 | 131 | 302 | 1828 | 132 |
| 1829 | 197 | 181 | 378 | 129 | 124 | 253 | 1829 | 123 |
| 1830 | 186 | 184 | 370 | 202 | 187 | 389 | 1803 | 145 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1610-1663—No II. Bap. Bur. 1663-1685; Marr. 1655-1685—No III. Marr. 1754-1807—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812; Marr. 1807-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Bene Church P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1664-1741; Marr. 1664-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No III. Marr. 1773-1812.
St. Botolph P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1662—No II. Bap. Bur. 1667-1685—No III. Bap. 1682-1716; Bur. 1680-1809; Marr. 1682-1687—No IV. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. (Military Funerals) 1807-1812; Bap. from 1716 and Marr. from 1709, have taken place at All Saints.
St. Giles R.—No I. Bap. 1692-1781, defective from 1714 to 1753; Bur. 1698-1779, deficient from 1715 to 1720, and in 1748; Marr. 1692-1754, deficient from 1714 to 1717, and from 1719 to 1720—No II. Bap. 1781-1812; Bur. 1779-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1792—No IV. Marr. 1792-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

Andrew's, East Grinstead R.—No I. Bap. 1677-1812; Bur. 1676-1812; Marr. 1676-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

James R.—No I. Bap. 1560-1638 (defective); Bur. 1573-1633—No II. Bap. 1653-1660; Bur. 1653-1663; Marr. 1653-1660—No III. Bap. 1660-1695; Bur. 1670-1686; Marr. 1670-1705—No IV. Bap. 1695-1727; Bur. 1686-1727; Marr. 1706-1727—No V. Bap. Bur. 1727-1782; Marr. 1727-1754—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leonard's R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1542-1800; Marr. 1542-1753. A Register lately found at Ipswich appears necessary to render this complete.—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1807. No entries of a later date.

Lucas R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1636—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1636-1669—No III. 1670-1729—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1730-1800; Marr. 1730-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Martin R.—No I. Bap. 1622-1733, deficient from 1632 to 1635, from 1637 to 1640, from 1646 to 1660; Bur. 1622-1667, deficient from 1632 to 1635, and from 1636 to 1664; Marr. 1622-1735, deficient from 1635 to 1664 to 1687, and from 1705 to 1709, and from 1709 to 1714—No II. Bur. 1678-1706, 1714-1812—No III. Bap. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1759—No IV. V. Marr. 1760-1812.

Mary-at-the-Wells R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1647; Bur. 1569-1642; Marr. 1561-1645—No II. Bap. 1653-1661; Marr. 1653-1660—No III. Bap. 1679-1695; Bur. Marr. 1678-1695—No IV. Bap. 1695-1732; Bur. 1695-1731; Marr. 1695-1727—No V. Bap. Bur. 1732-1790; Marr. 1726-1754—No VI. Bap. 1790-1812—No VII. Bur. 1790-1812—No VIII. X. Marr. 1754-1812. The early Registers appear very defective.

Mary Magdalen P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1783; Marr. 1721-1753—No II. Bap. 1783-1800; Bur. 1783-1799; Marr. 1783-1797—No III. Bap. 1800-1812; Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1753-1759—No V. Marr. 1797-1807—No VI. Marr. 1807-1812.

Michael's, Mile-End R.—No I. Bap. 1674-1708; Bur. 1674-1678; Marr. 1674-1709—No II. Bap. 1709-1782; Bur. 1678-1782; Marr. 1709-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Nicholas R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541-1673—No II. Bap. Bur. 1673-1695; Marr. 1657-1753. These Books are very irregular—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Peter V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1611-1672; 1676-1677; Bur. 1611-1666; and 1653-1667; Marr. 1611-1664, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1653-1731—No III. Bur. 1678-1731—No IV. Bap. 1732-1782; Marr. 1732-1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1783-1812—No VI. (Parchment) Bur. 1782-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Randall R.—No I. II. Bap. 1576-1588, 1598-1812; Bur. 1598-1702, 1714-1718, 1721-1809; Marr. 1598-1760—No III. Bur. 1809-1812—No IV. Marr. 1762-1811.

Holy Trinity R.—No I. Bap. 1696-1722; Bur. Marr. 1696-1730—No II. Bap. 1723-1812; Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

HARWICH BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 74 | 47 | 121 | 41 | 26 | 67 | 1821 | 28 |
| 1822 | 64 | 62 | 126 | 41 | 34 | 75 | 1822 | 47 |
| 1823 | 54 | 46 | 100 | 55 | 45 | 100 | 1823 | 24 |
| 1824 | 53 | 61 | 114 | 37 | 29 | 66 | 1824 | 44 |
| 1825 | 75 | 62 | 137 | 45 | 39 | 84 | 1825 | 43 |
| 1826 | 75 | 53 | 128 | 60 | 71 | 131 | 1826 | 41 |
| 1827 | 56 | 71 | 127 | 53 | 33 | 86 | 1827 | 33 |
| 1828 | 55 | 50 | 111 | 58 | 52 | 110 | 1828 | 28 |
| 1829 | 63 | 54 | 122 | 60 | 48 | 108 | 1829 | 23 |
| 1830 | 54 | 40 | 94 | 56 | 36 | 92 | 1830 | 32 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Dover-Court V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1706-1810, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1809, by No III. Bap. 1810-1812; Bur. 1802-1812; Marr. 1803-1809, and by No IV. Marr. and Banns, 1755-1812.

St. Nicholas P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1539-1764; Marr. 1539-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1765-1783—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1784-1794—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1783—No IX. X. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812; Marr. 1784-1812.

MALDON BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 42 | 39 | 81 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 1821 | 19 |
| 1822 | 39 | 35 | 74 | 22 | 19 | 41 | 1822 | 14 |
| 1823 | 43 | 34 | 77 | 35 | 30 | 65 | 1823 | 21 |
| 1824 | 42 | 35 | 77 | 35 | 24 | 59 | 1824 | 25 |
| 1825 | 34 | 43 | 77 | 22 | 27 | 49 | 1825 | 24 |
| 1826 | 31 | 36 | 67 | 34 | 32 | 66 | 1826 | 24 |
| 1827 | 36 | 39 | 75 | 36 | 34 | 70 | 1827 | 28 |
| 1828 | 38 | 38 | 76 | 20 | 31 | 51 | 1828 | 19 |
| 1829 | 42 | 41 | 83 | 27 | 36 | 63 | 1829 | 23 |
| 1830 | 41 | 30 | 71 | 23 | 17 | 40 | 1830 | 27 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saint's (with St. Peter) V.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1556-1695; Burials, Marriages, 1556-1687—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1695-1750; Marr. 1695-1750—No V. Bap. Bur. 1750-1778; Marr. 1750-1754—No VI. Bap. 1778-1792; Bur. 1778-1806—No VII. Bap. 1792-1812; Bur. 1806-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1810—No IX. Marr. 1810-1812.

St. Mary P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1722; Marr. 1663-1722—No III. Bap. Bur. 1722-1779; Marr. 1722-1754—No IV. Bap. 1779-1802; Bur. 1779-1809—No V. Bap. 1802-1812; Bur. 1809-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

SAFFRON WALDEN TOWN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 58 | 58 | 116 | 31 | 29 | 60 | 1821 | 40 |
| 1822 | 63 | 60 | 123 | 38 | 35 | 73 | 1822 | 32 |
| 1823 | 57 | 56 | 113 | 41 | 43 | 84 | 1823 | 39 |
| 1824 | 63 | 45 | 108 | 40 | 46 | 86 | 1824 | 29 |
| 1825 | 56 | 46 | 102 | 32 | 41 | 73 | 1825 | 40 |
| 1826 | 56 | 56 | 112 | 59 | 63 | 122 | 1826 | 24 |
| 1827 | 63 | 56 | 119 | 41 | 52 | 93 | 1827 | 27 |
| 1828 | 64 | 67 | 131 | 33 | 38 | 71 | 1828 | 38 |
| 1829 | 49 | 63 | 112 | 46 | 36 | 82 | 1829 | 30 |
| 1830 | 82 | 61 | 143 | 58 | 48 | 106 | 1830 | 34 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Saffron-Walden V.—No I. V. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1550-1793; Marriages, 1558-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

| SUMMARY: | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF ESSEX. | | | | | | | | | |
| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 4,401 | 4,236 | 8,637 | 1821 | 2,383 | 2,332 | 4,715 | 1821 | 2,135 |
| 1822 | 4,488 | 4,342 | 8,830 | 1822 | 2,620 | 2,620 | 5,240 | 1822 | 1,979 |
| 1823 | 4,233 | 4,297 | 8,530 | 1823 | 2,811 | 2,794 | 5,605 | 1823 | 2,017 |
| 1824 | 4,404 | 4,245 | 8,649 | 1824 | 2,681 | 2,609 | 5,290 | 1824 | 1,989 |
| 1825 | 4,334 | 4,163 | 8,497 | 1825 | 3,177 | 2,985 | 6,162 | 1825 | 2,032 |
| 1826 | 4,378 | 4,242 | 8,620 | 1826 | 3,318 | 3,168 | 6,486 | 1826 | 2,105 |
| 1827 | 4,263 | 4,156 | 8,419 | 1827 | 2,913 | 2,921 | 5,834 | 1827 | 2,017 |
| 1828 | 4,343 | 4,413 | 8,756 | 1828 | 2,873 | 2,753 | 5,626 | 1828 | 2,158 |
| 1829 | 4,433 | 4,313 | 8,746 | 1829 | 3,203 | 2,866 | 6,069 | 1829 | 1,952 |
| 1830 | 4,484 | 4,228 | 8,712 | 1830 | 2,821 | 2,756 | 5,577 | 1830 | 2,075 |
| | 43,761 | 42,635 | 86,396 | | 28,800 | 27,804 | 56,604 | | 20,459 |

The SUMMARY of the County of ESSEX is collected from the Registers of 401 Parish-Churches, and Three Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 299; Burials, 130; Marriages, 1.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of ESSEX, in the Year 1830,

Males, 155 - - Females, 154 - - Total, 309.

AGES OF 93,333 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF ESSEX,

(Of whom 47,710 Males, 45,623 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 10,222 | 8,388 | 18,610 | 25 | 350 | 448 | 798 | 53 | 332 | 272 | 604 | 80 | 563 | 589 | 1,152 |
| 1 | 2,376 | 2,176 | 4,552 | 26 | 318 | 461 | 779 | 54 | 327 | 296 | 623 | 81 | 348 | 298 | 646 |
| 2 | 1,541 | 1,437 | 2,978 | 27 | 342 | 433 | 775 | 55 | 451 | 359 | 810 | 82 | 376 | 397 | 773 |
| 3 | 984 | 933 | 1,917 | 28 | 326 | 403 | 729 | 56 | 443 | 343 | 786 | 83 | 320 | 289 | 609 |
| 4 | 679 | 747 | 1,426 | 29 | 297 | 363 | 660 | 57 | 379 | 305 | 684 | 84 | 420 | 453 | 873 |
| 5 | 528 | 487 | 1,015 | 30 | 324 | 417 | 741 | 58 | 375 | 317 | 692 | 85 | 253 | 275 | 528 |
| 6 | 468 | 442 | 910 | 31 | 250 | 297 | 547 | 59 | 332 | 290 | 622 | 86 | 206 | 222 | 428 |
| 7 | 459 | 382 | 841 | 32 | 275 | 368 | 643 | | | | | 87 | 154 | 201 | 355 |
| 8 | 334 | 332 | 666 | 33 | 299 | 298 | 597 | 60 | 590 | 551 | 1,141 | 88 | 153 | 157 | 310 |
| 9 | 308 | 313 | 621 | 34 | 264 | 301 | 565 | 61 | 387 | 252 | 639 | 89 | 84 | 118 | 202 |
| 10 | 288 | 309 | 597 | 35 | 342 | 339 | 681 | 62 | 442 | 408 | 850 | 90 | 89 | 134 | 223 |
| 11 | 255 | 256 | 511 | 36 | 336 | 372 | 708 | 63 | 490 | 445 | 935 | 91 | 43 | 63 | 106 |
| 12 | 229 | 280 | 509 | 37 | 286 | 324 | 610 | 64 | 477 | 402 | 879 | 92 | 43 | 67 | 110 |
| 13 | 262 | 312 | 574 | 38 | 312 | 337 | 649 | 65 | 539 | 444 | 983 | 93 | 36 | 44 | 80 |
| 14 | 239 | 303 | 542 | 39 | 250 | 305 | 555 | 66 | 560 | 469 | 1,029 | 94 | 21 | 22 | 43 |
| 15 | 271 | 344 | 615 | 40 | 400 | 398 | 798 | 67 | 496 | 439 | 935 | 95 | 17 | 29 | 46 |
| 16 | 282 | 382 | 664 | 41 | 228 | 259 | 487 | 68 | 459 | 447 | 906 | 96 | 13 | 20 | 33 |
| 17 | 316 | 379 | 695 | 42 | 322 | 348 | 670 | 69 | 402 | 308 | 710 | 97 | 11 | 19 | 30 |
| 18 | 358 | 443 | 801 | 43 | 233 | 276 | 509 | | | | | 98 | 4 | 13 | 17 |
| 19 | 369 | 437 | 806 | 44 | 312 | 284 | 596 | 70 | 763 | 703 | 1,466 | 99 | 7 | 12 | 19 |
| 20 | 401 | 425 | 826 | 45 | 395 | 338 | 733 | 71 | 439 | 362 | 801 | | | | |
| 21 | 394 | 407 | 801 | 46 | 309 | 290 | 599 | 72 | 578 | 483 | 1,061 | 100 | 4 | 12 | 16 |
| 22 | 413 | 478 | 891 | 47 | 304 | 315 | 619 | 73 | 537 | 500 | 1,037 | 101 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 23 | 370 | 471 | 841 | 48 | 373 | 313 | 686 | 74 | 524 | 490 | 1,014 | 102 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 24 | 383 | 466 | 849 | 49 | 311 | 263 | 574 | 75 | 576 | 546 | 1,122 | 103 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | 50 | 496 | 377 | 873 | 76 | 555 | 499 | 1,054 | 104 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 51 | 261 | 260 | 521 | 77 | 608 | 506 | 1,114 | 105 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 52 | 350 | 353 | 703 | 78 | 522 | 488 | 1,010 | 106 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 79 | 399 | 377 | 776 | 110 | - | - | - |

COUNTY OF ESSEX—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF ESSEX,

Deduced from the Foregoing Account of Ages.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 47,710 | 15,802 | 10,000 | 3,312 | .33 | 45,623 | 13,681 | 10,000 | 2,999 | .30 | 93,333 | 29,483 | 10,000 | 3,159 | .32 |
| 5 - 9 | 31,908 | 2,097 | 6,688 | 440 | .07 | 31,942 | 1,956 | 7,001 | 429 | .06 | 63,850 | 4,053 | 6,841 | 434 | .06 |
| 10 - 14 | 29,811 | 1,273 | 6,248 | 267 | .04 | 29,986 | 1,460 | 6,572 | 320 | .05 | 59,797 | 2,733 | 6,407 | 292 | .05 |
| 15 - 19 | 28,538 | 1,506 | 5,981 | 335 | .06 | 28,526 | 1,985 | 6,252 | 435 | .07 | 57,064 | 3,581 | 6,115 | 384 | .06 |
| 20 - 29 | 26,942 | 3,600 | 5,646 | 754 | .13 | 26,541 | 4,355 | 5,817 | 954 | .16 | 53,483 | 7,955 | 5,731 | 852 | .15 |
| 30 - 39 | 23,342 | 2,938 | 4,892 | 616 | .13 | 22,186 | 3,358 | 4,863 | 736 | .15 | 45,528 | 6,296 | 4,879 | 675 | .14 |
| 40 - 49 | 20,404 | 3,157 | 4,276 | 662 | .15 | 18,828 | 3,084 | 4,127 | 676 | .16 | 39,232 | 6,241 | 4,204 | 669 | .16 |
| 50 - 59 | 17,247 | 3,746 | 3,614 | 785 | .22 | 15,744 | 3,181 | 3,451 | 697 | .20 | 32,991 | 6,927 | 3,535 | 742 | .21 |
| 60 - 69 | 13,501 | 4,842 | 2,829 | 1,015 | .36 | 12,563 | 4,165 | 2,754 | 913 | .33 | 26,064 | 9,007 | 2,793 | 965 | .35 |
| 70 - 79 | 8,659 | 5,492 | 1,814 | 1,151 | .63 | 8,398 | 4,954 | 1,841 | 1,086 | .59 | 17,057 | 10,446 | 1,828 | 1,119 | .61 |
| 80 - 89 | 3,167 | 2,877 | 663 | 603 | .91 | 3,444 | 2,999 | 755 | 657 | .87 | 6,611 | 5,876 | 709 | 630 | .89 |
| 90 - 99 | 290 | 284 | 60 | 59 | .98 | 445 | 423 | 98 | 93 | .95 | 735 | 707 | 79 | 76 | .96 |
| 100 & upwards | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 22 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 100 | 28 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 100 |

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| On the 10th March, | POPULATION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULATION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULATION. | Proportion of Burials. | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | (Registered) Burials, | (Including unregistered) | | | (Registered) Burials, | (Including unregistered) | | | (Registered) Burials, | (Including unregistered) |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in |
| 1801 - | 226,437 | — | — | 1811 - | 252,473 | — | — | 1821 - | 289,424 | — | — |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 1,424 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 1,775 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 2,188 | — | — |
| At the end of the several Years | | | | At the end of the several Years | | | | At the end of the several Years | | | |
| 1801 | 227,861 | 44. | 42. | 1811 | 254,248 | 50. | 49. | 1821 | 291,612 | 62. | 60. |
| 1802 | 228,637 | 34. | 33. | 1812 | 257,299 | 55. | 53. | 1822 | 295,032 | 56. | 55. |
| 1803 | 230,561 | 37. | 36. | 1813 | 261,491 | 60. | 58. | 1823 | 297,786 | 53. | 52. |
| 1804 | 233,302 | 41. | 40. | 1814 | 264,923 | 53. | 51. | 1824 | 300,974 | 57. | 56. |
| 1805 | 236,601 | 49. | 47. | 1815 | 268,966 | 58. | 56. | 1825 | 303,138 | 49. | 48. |
| 1806 | 239,847 | 47. | 45. | 1816 | 272,734 | 58. | 56. | 1826 | 305,101 | 47. | 46. |
| 1807 | 243,173 | 47. | 45. | 1817 | 277,023 | 63. | 61. | 1827 | 307,515 | 53. | 52. |
| 1808 | 244,900 | 39. | 38. | 1818 | 280,706 | 55. | 54. | 1828 | 310,474 | 55. | 54. |
| 1809 | 248,118 | 47. | 46. | 1819 | 284,257 | 56. | 54. | 1829 | 312,980 | 52. | 50. |
| 1810 | 251,205 | 47. | 45. | 1820 | 287,861 | 57. | 55. | 1830 | 315,944 | 57. | 55. |
| Add 5 Months | + 1,268 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,563 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,563 | — | — |
| 27 May 1811 | 252,473 | — | — | 28 May 1821 | 289,424 | — | — | 30 May 1831 | 317,507 | — | — |
| Averages - - | | 43.2 | 41.7 | Averages - - | | 56.5 | 54.7 | Averages - - | | 54.1 | 52.8 |

COUNTY OF ESSEX—*continued*.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| | |
|--|--------|
| ACTUAL increase of Population in the County of Essex between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | 26,036 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (76,243) with the Burials (57,777), registered and unregistered - - - - - | 18,466 |
| Difference - - - | 7,570 |
| Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - - | 36,951 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (83,892) with Burials (49,687) - - - - - | 34,205 |
| Difference - - - | 2,746 |
| Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - - | 28,083 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (89,386) with Burials (57,904) - - - - - | 31,482 |
| Difference - - - | 3,399 |

So that in the First and Second Decennial Periods the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Essex increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Third Decennial Period the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of ESSEX at the end of BEDFORDSHIRE.

County of Gloucester.

BERKELEY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 410 | 367 | 777 | 207 | 213 | 420 | 1821 | 161 |
| 1822 | 425 | 392 | 817 | 209 | 205 | 414 | 1822 | 162 |
| 1823 | 445 | 444 | 889 | 221 | 218 | 439 | 1823 | 204 |
| 1824 | 403 | 422 | 825 | 224 | 234 | 458 | 1824 | 199 |
| 1825 | 417 | 412 | 829 | 230 | 213 | 443 | 1825 | 196 |
| 1826 | 422 | 395 | 817 | 223 | 225 | 448 | 1826 | 166 |
| 1827 | 421 | 363 | 784 | 217 | 202 | 419 | 1827 | 163 |
| 1828 | 385 | 399 | 784 | 206 | 229 | 435 | 1828 | 158 |
| 1829 | 411 | 368 | 779 | 223 | 232 | 455 | 1829 | 129 |
| 1830 | 366 | 319 | 685 | 184 | 197 | 381 | 1830 | 134 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Almondsbury V.—N^o I. Register, A. D. 1696–1717—N^o II. III. 1718–1790—N^o IV. Baptisms, Burials, 1791–1812—N^o V. Marriages, 1754–1812.

Arlingham V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. 1539–1637; Bur. 1540–1684; Marr. 1566–1687, very irregular and imperfect—N^o IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1688–1812; Marr. 1688–1753, interrupted by N^o VI. Bap. Bur. 1787–1812—N^o VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ashleworth V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566–1812.

Berkeley V.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1676–1756; Marr. 1676–1753—N^o III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1757–1810—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1790; (these Books are at the House of Lords)—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1810–1812—N^o VIII. Marr. 1801–1812.

Erceston R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1565–1784; Marr. 1563–1753—N^o III.—VI. Bap. Bur. 1785–1812; Marr. 1754–1812.

Com V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569–1707, (defective)—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1708–1812, Marr. 1708–1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cosley V.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1582–1811; Marr. 1582–1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cromhall R.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Dursley R.—N^o I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1639–1812; Marr. 1639–1799—N^o V. Marr. 1800–1812.

Eborton V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1762, defective; 1763–1812.

Elton R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1654–1812; Marr. 1654–1756—N^o II. Marr. 1757–1812.

Hill, or Hull P. C.—N^o I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1764—N^o IV. Banns Marr. 1765–1812.

Horsfield P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1543–1729; Marr. 1543–1683, interrupted by N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1712–1812; Marr. 1686–1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754–1812, interrupted by N^o V. Marr. 1789–1812.

Kingcote P. C.—N^o I.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1651–1812.

Nowington-Bagpath R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1686–1812; Marr. 1686–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Nork Nibley P. C.—N^o I.—V. Bap. Bur. 1567–1812; Marr. 1567–1785—N^o VI. Marr. 1786–1812.

Nymphsfield R.—Bap. 1684–1812; Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1690–1812.

Olphen P. C.—Marr. 1755–1812. No other Register.

Edgworth R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1698–1737, 1741–1812; Marr. 1698–1737, 1741–1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Embridge R.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1635–1652, 1660–1683, 1701–1706; Bur. 1635–1652, 1660–1701, 1702–1713, 1710–1720; Marr. 1635–1652, 1660–1683, 1703–1722—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1746–1812—Marr. 1746–1753—N^o V.—VII. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.

Eschcombe P. C.—N^o I. Register, 1521–1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Fore C.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1594–1703; Bur. 1594–1702; Marr. 1594–1632, 1637–1753, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1671–1682, and a transcription of a lost Register of Marr. 1654–1656—N^o IV. Bap. 1754–1812; Bur. 1753–1812—N^o V. Marr. 1755–1812.

Fore R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1723–1812; Marr. 1723–1753—N^o III.—V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Upton-Underedge V.—N^o I.—V. Bap. Bur. 1571–1812; Marr. 1571–1753—N^o VI.—IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

BISLEY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 262 | 245 | 507 | 113 | 133 | 246 | 1821 | 143 |
| 1822 | 311 | 255 | 566 | 113 | 153 | 266 | 1822 | 161 |
| 1823 | 267 | 299 | 566 | 122 | 153 | 275 | 1823 | 181 |
| 1824 | 311 | 271 | 582 | 118 | 147 | 265 | 1824 | 117 |
| 1825 | 292 | 294 | 586 | 118 | 120 | 238 | 1825 | 161 |
| 1826 | 263 | 266 | 529 | 122 | 136 | 258 | 1826 | 146 |
| 1827 | 291 | 265 | 556 | 154 | 134 | 288 | 1827 | 120 |
| 1828 | 255 | 288 | 543 | 115 | 140 | 255 | 1828 | 137 |
| 1829 | 225 | 237 | 462 | 122 | 157 | 279 | 1829 | 99 |
| 1830 | 230 | 239 | 469 | 136 | 149 | 285 | 1830 | 97 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bisley V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1547–1627, 1633–1700—N^o II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1701–1812; Marr. 1701–1753—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Edgworth R.—N^o I.—V. Bap. 1640–1735, 1750–1812; Bur. 1557–1743, 1775–1812; Marr. 1554–1745—N^o VI. Marr. 1754–1812. All these Registers are defective.

Miserden R.—N^o I. (fragment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1727—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1728–1812; Marr. 1728–1782—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1783–1812.

Painswick V.—Bap. 1653–1754, 1764–1782, 1792–1812; Bur. 1653–1677, 1706–1758, 1782–1812; Marr. 1653–1705, 1754–1812. No other Registers can be found.

Saperton R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662–1812.

Stroud P. C.—N^o I.—VI. Bap. Bur. 1624–1812; Marr. 1624–1753—N^o VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Winston R.—Bap. 1577–1812; Bur. 1577–1705, 1729–1812; Marr. 1577–1812. (No Bur. Register 1705–1739.)

BLIDESLOE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 79 | 60 | 139 | 29 | 28 | 57 | 1821 | 29 |
| 1822 | 70 | 53 | 123 | 29 | 27 | 56 | 1822 | 24 |
| 1823 | 70 | 61 | 131 | 40 | 28 | 68 | 1823 | 33 |
| 1824 | 70 | 76 | 146 | 46 | 33 | 79 | 1824 | 28 |
| 1825 | 69 | 69 | 138 | 59 | 21 | 80 | 1825 | 21 |
| 1826 | 65 | 59 | 124 | 39 | 43 | 82 | 1826 | 31 |
| 1827 | 61 | 62 | 123 | 29 | 28 | 57 | 1827 | 20 |
| 1828 | 62 | 68 | 130 | 30 | 31 | 61 | 1828 | 23 |
| 1829 | 66 | 55 | 121 | 52 | 44 | 96 | 1829 | 23 |
| 1830 | 56 | 50 | 106 | 51 | 29 | 80 | 1830 | 21 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alington P. C.—N^o I. II. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1696–1700; Marriages, 1622–1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1691–1812; Marr. 1757–1812.

Aure V. (with Blidney C.)—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1533–1753—N^o II. III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Blidney (with Alington Chapelry) V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1570–1812; Marr. 1648–1753—N^o III.—V. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

BOTLOE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 120 | 92 | 212 | 50 | 63 | 113 | 1821 | 43 |
| 1822 | 95 | 100 | 195 | 57 | 39 | 96 | 1822 | 34 |
| 1823 | 111 | 107 | 218 | 68 | 42 | 110 | 1823 | 41 |
| 1824 | 120 | 111 | 231 | 62 | 63 | 125 | 1824 | 29 |
| 1825 | 96 | 106 | 202 | 50 | 47 | 97 | 1825 | 42 |
| 1826 | 107 | 112 | 219 | 56 | 56 | 112 | 1826 | 29 |
| 1827 | 101 | 97 | 198 | 59 | 59 | 118 | 1827 | 32 |
| 1828 | 114 | 112 | 226 | 63 | 32 | 95 | 1828 | 44 |
| 1829 | 125 | 107 | 232 | 62 | 69 | 131 | 1829 | 31 |
| 1830 | 92 | 97 | 189 | 57 | 56 | 113 | 1830 | 49 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bromsberrow R.—Nos I. II. contain Registers, A. D. 1558-1812, deficient 1651-1660.

Dymock V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1555, 1557-1812; Marr. 1538-1555, 1557-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kempley V.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1812.

Newent V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1673-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Oxenhall V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1780, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812, defective until 1780—No IV. V. Marr. 1781-1812.

Pauntley P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1780. No Marr. Register from 1781-1813.

Rudford R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1729-1812, defective 1775-1784; Marr. 1729-1753—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1789—No III. Marr. 1790-1812.

Taynton R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1676; 1678-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Upleadon P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1756—No III. IV. Marr. 1756-1789, 1791-1812.

BRADLEY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 73 | 68 | 141 | 26 | 43 | 69 | 1821 | 28 |
| 1822 | 79 | 73 | 152 | 34 | 41 | 75 | 1822 | 33 |
| 1823 | 72 | 80 | 161 | 30 | 49 | 79 | 1823 | 37 |
| 1824 | 74 | 58 | 132 | 37 | 43 | 80 | 1824 | 26 |
| 1825 | 79 | 84 | 163 | 54 | 40 | 94 | 1825 | 34 |
| 1826 | 69 | 68 | 137 | 44 | 39 | 83 | 1826 | 35 |
| 1827 | 70 | 78 | 148 | 34 | 45 | 79 | 1827 | 32 |
| 1828 | 76 | 72 | 148 | 52 | 38 | 90 | 1828 | 31 |
| 1829 | 93 | 62 | 155 | 50 | 54 | 104 | 1829 | 32 |
| 1830 | 72 | 66 | 138 | 43 | 38 | 81 | 1830 | 36 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aston-Blank V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1727-1812—No II. Burials, 1724-1812—No III. Marriages, 1728-1811. The early Registers are lost.

Coln-Rogers R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Corrpton-Abdale P. C.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720-1812.

Deudswell R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1575-1812; Marr. 1575-1726—No IV. Marr. 1760-1812. (No Marr. Register 1726-1760.)

Eastington C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. entered in *Northwick* Registers.

Farmington R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1613-1812.

Hampnett and Stewell R.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1812.

Hastleton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1597-1804; Marr. 1597-1749, 1750-1756—No III. Bap. 1805-1811; Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1811.

Northleach V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1556-1729; Bur. 1556-1724; Marr. 1556-1726—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Notgrove R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1660-1664, 1668-1812; Marr. 1660-1644, 1668-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Salperton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1629-1759 (in bad condition, and very defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1773-1812.

Sevenhampton P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1588-1812; Marr. 1588-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shipton-Sollars and Oliffe R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Turldean V.—No I.-III. Bap. 1572-1812; Bur. 1572-1720, 1728-1812; Marr. 1572-1744—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. No Marr. Register 1744-1754.

Whittington R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Winston C.—No I. Register 1540-1812 (imperfect)—No II. Marr. 1797-1811.

Withington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1609-1620, 1632-1655, interrupted by No II. Register, 1653-1681—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1682-1792; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1755-1794.

Yarnworth C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

ST. BRIAVELL'S HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 89 | 100 | 189 | 95 | 98 | 193 | 1821 | 113 |
| 1822 | 104 | 112 | 216 | 74 | 69 | 143 | 1822 | 93 |
| 1823 | 104 | 114 | 218 | 113 | 123 | 236 | 1823 | 86 |
| 1824 | 143 | 103 | 246 | 114 | 101 | 215 | 1824 | 99 |
| 1825 | 121 | 128 | 249 | 113 | 104 | 217 | 1825 | 111 |
| 1826 | 118 | 120 | 238 | 79 | 93 | 172 | 1826 | 88 |
| 1827 | 123 | 114 | 237 | 94 | 79 | 173 | 1827 | 93 |
| 1828 | 116 | 100 | 216 | 94 | 94 | 188 | 1828 | 110 |
| 1829 | 118 | 103 | 221 | 99 | 101 | 200 | 1829 | 108 |
| 1830 | 81 | 119 | 200 | 95 | 87 | 182 | 1830 | 113 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abinghall R.—Nos I.-V. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1596-1760, 1762-1812; Marriages, 1596-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1789, 1791-1812.

English-Bicknor R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1744 (imperfect)—Nos II. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1751-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Briavell's P. C.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1665-1812; Marr. 1665-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little-Dean P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684-1714—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1715-1811; Marr. 1715-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mitchel-Dean R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1680-1713, 1718-1812; Marr. 1680-1713, 1718-1753—No III. IV. (Parchment) Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Flasley P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1648-1685, 1688-1812; Marr. 1648-1685, 1688-1762—No V. Marr. 1763-1812.

Hewellfield P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1664-1812; Marr. 1664-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lea P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1706-1755—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Newland V. (with *Broom C.* and *Colford C.*)—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1670-1784; Marr. 1670-1753 (decayed and imperfect), interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1793—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ruardean P. C.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1540-1812; Marr. 1540-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stamton R.—No I. General Register, 1653-1694 (irregular and defective)—No II.-IV. General Registers, 1695-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

BRIGHTWELL'S BARROW HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 120 | 85 | 205 | 40 | 37 | 77 | 1821 | 51 |
| 1822 | 113 | 101 | 214 | 53 | 55 | 108 | 1822 | 43 |
| 1823 | 125 | 90 | 215 | 73 | 68 | 141 | 1823 | 52 |
| 1824 | 120 | 112 | 232 | 65 | 48 | 113 | 1824 | 45 |
| 1825 | 90 | 109 | 199 | 64 | 49 | 113 | 1825 | 33 |
| 1826 | 125 | 104 | 229 | 62 | 59 | 121 | 1826 | 52 |
| 1827 | 104 | 92 | 196 | 80 | 76 | 156 | 1827 | 40 |
| 1828 | 126 | 109 | 235 | 53 | 52 | 105 | 1828 | 39 |
| 1829 | 113 | 98 | 211 | 75 | 43 | 118 | 1829 | 52 |
| 1830 | 97 | 97 | 194 | 59 | 65 | 124 | 1830 | 52 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Diseworth P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1683-1812; Marriages, 1683-1702, 1714-1745—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. (No Marr. 1703-1713, 1746-1753.)

Farnley R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1574-1812; Marr. 1574-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Esbury V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1551-1812.

St. Aldwin's V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1650-1727; Marr. 1671-1727—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1790; Marr. 1771-1776—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1777-1812 (defective Bap. Bur. 1727-1775; Marr. 1727-1771).

Eastchurch-Martin R.—One Register, 1538-1812.

Eastchurch-Tourville P. C.—Bap. Bur. 1779-1812; Marr. 1760-1812.

Fairford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1617-1678—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Eastrop R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1670-1812; Bur. 1679-1727, 1729-1812; Marr. 1680-1728, several leaves cut out—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leamyford V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1626-1812.

Lechlade V.—No I. Bap. 1686-1709; Bur. 1636-1706, several leaves have been torn from this Book—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1770; Marr. 1738-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Marlington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1653-1751; Bur. 1653-1738; Marr. 1657-1747, 1749-1751, mutilated, and several leaves appear to have been cut out—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1752-1765—No III. (Parchment) Banns Marr. 1768-1812.

Westrop V.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1680-1714, 1716-1748, 1753-1812; Bur. 1656-1743, 1753-1812; Marr. 1656-1744—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. (No other Registers can be found.)

CHELTENHAM HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 254 | 227 | 481 | 164 | 148 | 312 | 1821 | 140 |
| 1822 | 258 | 229 | 487 | 152 | 153 | 305 | 1822 | 129 |
| 1823 | 274 | 278 | 552 | 125 | 132 | 257 | 1823 | 187 |
| 1824 | 302 | 246 | 548 | 185 | 176 | 361 | 1824 | 202 |
| 1825 | 362 | 371 | 733 | 240 | 225 | 465 | 1825 | 241 |
| 1826 | 384 | 377 | 761 | 229 | 231 | 460 | 1826 | 198 |
| 1827 | 352 | 357 | 709 | 220 | 182 | 402 | 1827 | 219 |
| 1828 | 375 | 317 | 692 | 197 | 162 | 359 | 1828 | 206 |
| 1829 | 331 | 329 | 660 | 180 | 194 | 374 | 1829 | 201 |
| 1830 | 407 | 345 | 752 | 212 | 201 | 413 | 1830 | 199 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Clare P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1598-1700, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1603-1621, 1605-1707, 1701-1754; Bur. 1605-1707, 1701-1754; Marr. 1701-1753—No IV.-VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1700, also No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cheltenham P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1631—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1631-1653, a Register appears to have been lost, 1654-1675—No III. IV. Bap. 1676-1745; Bur. 1676-1745; Marr. 1676-1753—Nos V.-IX. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1745-1812—No X.-XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leckhampton R.—No I. Bap. 1709-1790; Bur. 1682-1776; Marr. 1719-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812; Bur. deficient 1777-1790—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Swindon R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1606-1812; Marr. 1606-1753—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

CLEEVE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 17 | 15 | 32 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 1821 | 9 |
| 1822 | 24 | 11 | 35 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 1822 | 15 |
| 1823 | 26 | 19 | 45 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 1823 | 13 |
| 1824 | 28 | 15 | 43 | 6 | 14 | 20 | 1824 | 9 |
| 1825 | 22 | 16 | 38 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 1825 | 12 |
| 1826 | 25 | 17 | 42 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 1826 | 10 |
| 1827 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 14 | 17 | 31 | 1827 | 12 |
| 1828 | 20 | 19 | 39 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 1828 | 12 |
| 1829 | 16 | 31 | 47 | 15 | 19 | 34 | 1829 | 12 |
| 1830 | 29 | 16 | 45 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 1830 | 10 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Bishop's-Cleeve R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, intermixed, A.D. 1563-1812.

CROWTHORNE AND MINETY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 80 | 72 | 152 | 33 | 42 | 75 | 1821 | 23 |
| 1822 | 103 | 74 | 177 | 54 | 57 | 111 | 1822 | 30 |
| 1823 | 115 | 72 | 187 | 47 | 47 | 94 | 1823 | 39 |
| 1824 | 79 | 65 | 144 | 40 | 39 | 79 | 1824 | 55 |
| 1825 | 71 | 81 | 152 | 49 | 53 | 102 | 1825 | 36 |
| 1826 | 91 | 96 | 187 | 57 | 64 | 121 | 1826 | 51 |
| 1827 | 98 | 87 | 185 | 53 | 41 | 94 | 1827 | 36 |
| 1828 | 89 | 95 | 184 | 46 | 51 | 97 | 1828 | 40 |
| 1829 | 97 | 81 | 178 | 39 | 54 | 93 | 1829 | 36 |
| 1830 | 86 | 85 | 171 | 42 | 51 | 93 | 1830 | 44 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Amney-Crucis V.—No I. (partly illegible) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1566-1680—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1703—No III. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704-1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1753-1812.

Amney-Dean V.—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1603-1812; Marr. 1603-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Amney-St. Mary P. C.—No I. Bap. 1602-1700; Bur. 1605-1708; Marr. 1602-1700, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812; Marr. 1754-1807.

Amney-St. Peter P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1620-1732 (very defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Baddington R.—No I. (much decayed) Bap. Bur. 1650-1730—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1753-1808.

Barnston P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1625-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1829. No Marr. took place after that date.

South-Croft V.—No I. Bap. 1563-1650, 1640-1702; Bur. 1563-1702—No II. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Coates R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1596-1812.

Daglingworth R.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1561-1672, 1679-1812; Marr. 1561-1672, 1676-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Driffield V.—No I. Bap. 1501-1610; Bur. 1501-1601; Marr. 1591-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

Duntesbourne-Abbots R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1713—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1716-1779; Marr. 1716-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Duntesbourne-Rous R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1545-1812; Marr. 1545-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1807.
Harnhill R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1811; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hampton-Meysey R.—No I. Register (including Marston) 1570-1720—No II. 1721-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Mincely V.—No I. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1812.
Preston V.—No I. Bap. 1677-1812; Bur. 1676-1812; Marr. 1677-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
Siddington R.—For St. Mary: Bap. 1608-1778; Bur. 1607-1731, 1735-1778; Marr. 1606-1754, 1757-1778. For St. Peter's: Bap. 1687-1812; Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1688-1750, 1750-1812. In 1778 the Parishes were united.
Stratton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1640 (imperfect 1610-1619)—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1641-1812.

DEERHURST HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 91 | 87 | 178 | 53 | 37 | 90 | 1821 | 39 |
| 1822 | 95 | 74 | 169 | 49 | 49 | 98 | 1822 | 27 |
| 1823 | 86 | 80 | 166 | 48 | 54 | 102 | 1823 | 37 |
| 1824 | 106 | 94 | 200 | 49 | 56 | 105 | 1824 | 34 |
| 1825 | 80 | 76 | 156 | 49 | 50 | 99 | 1825 | 33 |
| 1826 | 89 | 79 | 168 | 67 | 50 | 117 | 1826 | 34 |
| 1827 | 80 | 91 | 171 | 45 | 53 | 98 | 1827 | 33 |
| 1828 | 100 | 98 | 198 | 49 | 56 | 105 | 1828 | 38 |
| 1829 | 89 | 78 | 167 | 61 | 40 | 101 | 1829 | 33 |
| 1830 | 108 | 90 | 198 | 70 | 58 | 128 | 1830 | 38 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Coln-St.-Dennis R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1561-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.
Little Compton P. C.—No I. I. III. Bap. Bur. 1588-1812; Marr. 1588-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Deerhurst P. C.—No I. V. Bap. 1559-1661, interrupted by 1653-1776; Burr. 1559-1650, 1653-1776; Marr. 1559-1635, 1653-1755, 1760-1761—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No VII. Marr. 1778-1812.
Leigh V.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1569-1812; Marr. 1569-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1807—No V. Marr. 1809-1812.
Prestbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1633-1812; Marr. 1633-1753—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Preston-on-Stour V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1641, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1620-1794; Marr. 1620-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1811.
Staverton V.—No I. Register (Parchment, scarcely legible) 1542-1668—No II. 1679-1793, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.
Tyrlley V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1662, 1664-1812; Marr. 1653-1662, 1664-1744—No IV. Marr. 1754-1774—No V. Banns Marr. 1774-1812.
Uckington C.—No I. Register, 1564-1667, interrupted by No II. 1631-1636—No III. V. 1680-1812—No VI. Marr. 1761-1812.
Welford R.—No I. III. Bap. 1561-1572, 1576-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Woolstone R.—No I. (much torn and very defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1733—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1734-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1810.

DUDSTONE AND KING'S BARTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 131 | 139 | 270 | 69 | 63 | 132 | 1821 | 149 |
| 1822 | 116 | 118 | 234 | 69 | 60 | 129 | 1822 | 126 |
| 1823 | 130 | 127 | 257 | 64 | 60 | 124 | 1823 | 116 |
| 1824 | 131 | 113 | 244 | 76 | 80 | 156 | 1824 | 151 |
| 1825 | 130 | 110 | 240 | 89 | 80 | 169 | 1825 | 137 |
| 1826 | 130 | 121 | 251 | 79 | 84 | 163 | 1826 | 149 |
| 1827 | 127 | 116 | 243 | 90 | 66 | 156 | 1827 | 153 |
| 1828 | 133 | 142 | 275 | 79 | 80 | 159 | 1828 | 146 |
| 1829 | 116 | 113 | 229 | 77 | 98 | 175 | 1829 | 134 |
| 1830 | 129 | 108 | 237 | 80 | 77 | 157 | 1830 | 110 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Badgeworth V.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1559-1570, 1586-1723, 1746-1752, 1755-1789; Marriages, 1559-1579, 1586-1723, 1746-1752—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Barnwood V.—One Book (which appears to have been several distinct Books bound together) Bap. 1651-1812, deficient 1732-1733, 1741-1742; Bur. 1670-1812; Marr. 1652-1812, deficient 1699-1707.
Brockthorp V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812—No II. Marr. 1757-1812.
Brockworth V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1781—No III. Marr. 1782-1812.
Churchdown P. C.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1653-1654, 1656-1812; Marr. 1653-1654, 1656-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Elmore P. C.—No I. IV. Bap. 1560-1761, 1769-1812; Bur. 1560-1761, interrupted by 1678 to 1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hare's-Combe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1741-1780; Marr. 1741-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Hartpury V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1571-1812; Marr. 1571-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Down-Hatherley V.—No I. Bap. 1563-1698; Bur. 1563-1674; Marr. 1563-1696—No II. Bap. Burr. 1695-1760; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. No Church at Up-Hatherley.
Hempstead R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1797; Marr. 1558-1755—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1756-1812.
Lassington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1661-1812; Marr. 1661-1747—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812. Marr. deficient 1748-1753.
Maisemore P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1600-1691, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1812; also by No IV. V. Banns, 1754-1797; Marr. 1798-1812.
Matson V. or R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1553-1812—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1757-1812, no account of Marriages prior to 1757 can be obtained.
Norton P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1686-1794; Marr. 1686-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pitchcombe R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1743-1812.
Preston V.—One Book, Bap. 1695-1811; Bur. 1690-1810; Marr. 1691-1809.
Sandhurst P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1537-1812; Marr. 1537-1754—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Shurdington P. C.—No I. Registers, 1561-1578, 1581-1699, 1703-1722—No II. 1790-1812 (1723-1789 Registers entered in *Badgeworth* Books)—No III. Marr. 1755-1810.
Upton-St.-Leonard's P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646-1690, 1701-1741—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Whaddon P. C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1674-1812; Marr. 1674-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great-Whitcombe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. The old Register lost.

GRUMBALD'S ASH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 128 | 112 | 240 | 88 | 75 | 163 | 1821 | 48 |
| 1822 | 144 | 140 | 284 | 73 | 74 | 147 | 1822 | 49 |
| 1823 | 137 | 124 | 261 | 84 | 93 | 177 | 1823 | 60 |
| 1824 | 128 | 144 | 272 | 85 | 72 | 157 | 1824 | 50 |
| 1825 | 115 | 127 | 242 | 81 | 68 | 149 | 1825 | 56 |
| 1826 | 156 | 134 | 290 | 69 | 84 | 153 | 1826 | 51 |
| 1827 | 135 | 118 | 253 | 68 | 68 | 136 | 1827 | 54 |
| 1828 | 158 | 133 | 291 | 64 | 76 | 140 | 1828 | 45 |
| 1829 | 142 | 127 | 269 | 92 | 84 | 176 | 1829 | 48 |
| 1830 | 140 | 129 | 269 | 87 | 77 | 164 | 1830 | 40 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Acton-Turrill P. C.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1665-1729, 1732-1812.
Abberley R.—No I. Bap. 1647-1664, 1672-1737, 1748-1749, 1752-1753-1756-1757; Marr. 1647-1654, 1659-1662, 1665-1736—No II. Bap. 1752-1812; Bur. 1763-1812; Marr. 1752—No III. IV. Marr. 1753-1796, 1798-1812.
Great Badminton V. (with Little Badminton C.)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1713, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1767—No IV. Banns Marr. 1768-1812.
Bornell (with Lighterton) R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812. Marr. 1599-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1810.
Cholfeld R.—One Register, 1587-1812.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

Tormanton R.—No I. Register, 1725-1782, interrupted by No II. III. 1754-1812.

Toddington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1575-1812; Marr. 1575-1756—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Totnam and Hinton R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1568-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Trusbury V. (with Trisham C.)—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1603-1812; Marr. 1603-1797—No V. Marr. 1798-1812.

Turton R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1812.

West Littleton P. C.—Registry entered at Tormanton until 1813.

Widbury-on-the-Hill R.—No I.-III. Registers, 1567-1746, 1748-1781, 1783-1812.

Widbury-Sodbury V.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1671, 1687-1695, 1715-1741—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1748-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812 (defective).

Widbury R.—No I. Bap. 1703-1812; Bur. 1703-1754; Marr. 1703-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. Burials at Old Sodbury since 1754.

Widbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1732 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Weston R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. These Registers include the entries for West Littleton P. C.

Widworth R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1591-1785; Marr. 1591-1786—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1787-1809.

Widley (with Codrington) V.—No I. II. Bap. 1662-1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1662-1812—No V. Marr. 1662-1749—No VI. VII. Marr. 1755-1812.

Widwar R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1689-1777; Marr. 1689-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

HENBURY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 100 | 112 | 212 | 57 | 59 | 116 | 1821 | 42 |
| 1822 | 91 | 82 | 173 | 56 | 64 | 120 | 1822 | 32 |
| 1823 | 118 | 85 | 203 | 55 | 56 | 111 | 1823 | 28 |
| 1824 | 82 | 76 | 158 | 44 | 50 | 94 | 1824 | 43 |
| 1825 | 103 | 78 | 181 | 50 | 56 | 106 | 1825 | 48 |
| 1826 | 119 | 96 | 215 | 56 | 49 | 105 | 1826 | 34 |
| 1827 | 92 | 90 | 182 | 62 | 60 | 122 | 1827 | 27 |
| 1828 | 105 | 92 | 197 | 68 | 58 | 126 | 1828 | 36 |
| 1829 | 104 | 91 | 195 | 64 | 55 | 119 | 1829 | 35 |
| 1830 | 117 | 97 | 214 | 73 | 69 | 142 | 1830 | 47 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

At C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1709-1812—No II. Marriages, 1757-1812.

Croft, Greenfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1765—No II. Marr. 1757-1812.

Trusbury V.—No I.-VIII. Bap. 1538-1812; Bur. 1538-1668, 1678-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No IX. Marr. 1754-1812; Bur. defective, 1668-1678.

Whitwick C.—One Register (Parchment) 1667-1812.

Wid-Gifford V.—No I.-IV. Bap. 1588-1612, 1625-1649, 1652-1656, 1660-1667, 1700-1721, 1738-1812; Bur. 1557-1559, 1573-1612, 1623-1649, 1652-1656, 1660-1667, 1700-1721, 1738-1812; Marr. 1557-1559, 1573-1612, 1623-1649, 1652-1656, 1660-1667, 1700-1721, 1738-1812.

Widbury-upon-Trym P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812—No V. (for Shirehampton Chapel) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1812.

Wid R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1660-1782; Marr. 1661-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

KIFTSGATE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 209 | 178 | 387 | 101 | 132 | 233 | 1821 | 105 |
| 1822 | 230 | 232 | 462 | 99 | 113 | 212 | 1822 | 104 |
| 1823 | 224 | 225 | 449 | 114 | 148 | 262 | 1823 | 104 |
| 1824 | 230 | 237 | 467 | 128 | 116 | 244 | 1824 | 88 |
| 1825 | 219 | 208 | 427 | 146 | 146 | 292 | 1825 | 133 |
| 1826 | 230 | 211 | 441 | 134 | 167 | 301 | 1826 | 109 |
| 1827 | 246 | 217 | 463 | 119 | 128 | 247 | 1827 | 104 |
| 1828 | 225 | 213 | 438 | 129 | 143 | 272 | 1828 | 126 |
| 1829 | 245 | 210 | 455 | 108 | 130 | 238 | 1829 | 83 |
| 1830 | 248 | 226 | 474 | 147 | 138 | 285 | 1830 | 99 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aston-Somerville R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1668-1812, interrupted by No II. Banns, 1757-1812; Marr. 1759-1812.

Aston-Subedge R.—No I. Bap. 1719-1764; Bur. 1720-1764; Marr. 1720-1767—No II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No III. Marr. 1768-1812.

Batsford R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1812.

Buckland (with Laverton) R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chipping-Cumpden V.—No I.-VII. Bap. 1616-1812; Bur. 1616-1716, 1718-1812; Marr. 1616-1753—No VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Charlton-Abbotts V.—One Book of Register, 1727-1812.

Child's-Wickham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1717, 1719-1740—No II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1783—No V. Marr. 1784-1812.

Coudicote R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1806—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1807-1812—No I. II. are so much obliterated and defaced that it is impossible to give the correct date of commencement.

Didbrooke (with Pinnoke) V.—No I. Register, 1558-1704, (defective)—No II. III. 1705-1812—No IV. Banns Marr. 1765-1812.

Dorsington R.—Bap. 1593-1641, 1660-1812; Bur. 1593-1812; Marr. 1593-1812.

Dumbleton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bu. 1738-1809; Marr. 1738-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1755-1812. No Marr. Register, 1749-1754.

Ebrington V.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Farmcote C.—Included in the Registers of Lower Guiting.

Lower Guiting V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1756; Marr. 1560-1753, (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Temple-Guiting P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1647-1774; Marr. 1647-1753, (imperfect at the commencement)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hails P. C.—Included in the Registers of Didbrooke.

Howling R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1677-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Loughborough (with Sezincote) V.—No I.-IV. Bap. 1676-1812; Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Long Marston (or Sicca) R.—No I.-III. Bap. 1708-1811; Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1750—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.

Mickleton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1534-1719, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1568-1653, also by No III.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1720, and by No V. Bap. Bur. 1718-1792; Marr. 1721-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pebworth V.—No I. II. (very defective) Bap. Bur. 1595-1731; Marr. 1595-1673, 1682-1728—No III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1792; Marr. 1735-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.

Quinton V.—No I.-VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1547-1812.

Saintbury R.—No I. II. Bap. 1651-1812; Bur. 1603-1811; Marr. 1585-1746—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. No Marr. entered 1747-1754.

Snowhill P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1775—No II. Marr. 1777-1812.

Stanton R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1768—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1769-1812.

Sudeley R.—One Book of Marr. 1705-1812, all Baptisms, Burials and Marriages also are entered in the Registers of Winchcomb.

Upper Swell R.—No I.-III. Bap. 1543-1646, 1656-1750, 1782-1812; Bur. 1543-1646, 1656-1812; Marr. 1543-1646, 1656-1750—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1806, 1809-1812.

Toddington (with Stanley-Pontlarge, and Prescott) V.—No I.-III. Registers, 1666-1670, 1672-1812—No IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Twyning V.—Bap. 1648-1812; Bur. 1656-1812; Marr. 1693-1812.

Weston-upon-Avon (with Milcot) V.—One Register (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685-1812, deficient in 1694, 1709, 1712, 1714, 1720.

Weston-Subedge R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

Willersley R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1721-1812; Bur. 1727-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Winchcombe (with Gretton) V.—No I. Register, 1515-1543—No II. III. 1539-1709—No IV. Burials only, 1678-1699—No V. VI. General Registers, 1709-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Wormington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1774; Marr. 1719-1753—No II. Bap. 1776-1812; Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

DUCHY OF LANCASTER.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 39 | 32 | 71 | 13 | 22 | 35 | 1821 | 9 |
| 1822 | 38 | 37 | 75 | 20 | 18 | 38 | 1822 | 6 |
| 1823 | 35 | 29 | 64 | 29 | 20 | 49 | 1823 | 13 |
| 1824 | 27 | 36 | 63 | 19 | 11 | 30 | 1824 | 12 |
| 1825 | 37 | 27 | 64 | 15 | 22 | 37 | 1825 | 12 |
| 1826 | 33 | 30 | 63 | 21 | 22 | 43 | 1826 | 7 |
| 1827 | 34 | 51 | 85 | 19 | 19 | 38 | 1827 | 15 |
| 1828 | 30 | 28 | 58 | 22 | 24 | 46 | 1828 | 10 |
| 1829 | 40 | 29 | 69 | 25 | 25 | 50 | 1829 | 16 |
| 1830 | 39 | 29 | 68 | 22 | 10 | 32 | 1830 | 8 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bully P. C.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1673-1676, 1682-1784—No II. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812, the deficiencies are registered in the Parish Church of Churcham.

Long-Hope V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1742-1762; Marr. 1742-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812; No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Huntley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1660-1669, 1679-1775; Marr. 1660-1669, 1679-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Minsterworth V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1633-1812; Marr. 1633-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tibberton R.—No I. II. Bap. 1661-1812; Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

LANGLEY AND SWINESHEAD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 177 | 198 | 375 | 31 | 53 | 84 | 1821 | 66 |
| 1822 | 277 | 239 | 516 | 48 | 49 | 97 | 1822 | 77 |
| 1823 | 197 | 202 | 399 | 71 | 53 | 124 | 1823 | 54 |
| 1824 | 230 | 228 | 458 | 63 | 46 | 109 | 1824 | 56 |
| 1825 | 219 | 208 | 427 | 73 | 82 | 155 | 1825 | 46 |
| 1826 | 190 | 164 | 354 | 78 | 84 | 162 | 1826 | 46 |
| 1827 | 220 | 218 | 438 | 50 | 44 | 94 | 1827 | 68 |
| 1828 | 223 | 222 | 445 | 65 | 38 | 103 | 1828 | 64 |
| 1829 | 186 | 183 | 369 | 43 | 53 | 96 | 1829 | 53 |
| 1830 | 178 | 191 | 369 | 55 | 47 | 102 | 1830 | 69 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alveston V.—Contains Registers, A.D. 1742-1812, very irregular until 1767.

Bitten V.—Nos I. II. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1572-1674, 1678-1728, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1721-1778; Marr. 1721-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. Banns Marr. 1754-1812. Also Registers for Oldland and Hanham—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1812.

Devon R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Frompton-Coverell R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1639, 1653-1693—No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1749—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No V.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

The Registers for the deficient periods are lost.

Littleton-upon-Severn R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1701-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Olveston V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1560-1657, 1691-1710, 1723-1812; Bur. 1560-1648, 1691-1710, 1723-1812; Marr. 1560-1647, 1691-1710, 1716-1717, 1741-1812. No other Registers can be found.
 Rockhampton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1565-1732, 1736-1812; Marr. 1565-1732, 1736-1751—No III. IV. Marr. 1756-1812. No other Registers can be found.
 Winterbourne R.—No I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1600-1689, 1697-1812; Marr. 1600-1689, 1697-1794—No VI. Marr. 1794-1812.

LONGTREE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 253 | 237 | 490 | 113 | 127 | 240 | 1821 | 129 |
| 1822 | 223 | 222 | 445 | 100 | 117 | 217 | 1822 | 162 |
| 1823 | 226 | 252 | 478 | 128 | 141 | 269 | 1823 | 153 |
| 1824 | 229 | 222 | 451 | 120 | 134 | 254 | 1824 | 181 |
| 1825 | 242 | 224 | 466 | 156 | 124 | 280 | 1825 | 182 |
| 1826 | 217 | 225 | 442 | 141 | 128 | 269 | 1826 | 151 |
| 1827 | 232 | 218 | 450 | 112 | 137 | 249 | 1827 | 158 |
| 1828 | 224 | 253 | 477 | 120 | 125 | 245 | 1828 | 154 |
| 1829 | 198 | 206 | 404 | 144 | 117 | 261 | 1829 | 106 |
| 1830 | 197 | 208 | 405 | 138 | 127 | 265 | 1830 | 147 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Avon R.—Nos I.-III. contain Registers, A.D. 1557-1571, 1576-1812—Nos IV.-VII. Marriages, 1754-1812.

Cherrington R.—Nos I. II. Baptisms, Burials, 1568-1812; Marriages, 1568-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Horsley V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1587-1717 (imperfect)—No III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1718-1812; Marr. 1718-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Minchinhampton R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1558-1718, 1720-1812; Marr. 1558-1718, 1720-1753—No VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Radborough C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1812.

Radmarton R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1605-1812.

Shipton-Moyne R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1587-1753—No IV. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Telbury V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1631-1777; Marr. 1631-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Weston-Birt R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1611-1650—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Woodchester R.—Bap. Bur. 1563-1812; Marr. 1563-1809.

The Chapelry of Nailsworth, which is in three Parishes (Avon, Horsley and Minchinhampton), possesses an imperfect Baptismal Register.

PUCKLECHURCH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 67 | 67 | 134 | 38 | 29 | 67 | 1821 | 15 |
| 1822 | 90 | 64 | 154 | 43 | 36 | 79 | 1822 | 16 |
| 1823 | 86 | 70 | 156 | 40 | 50 | 90 | 1823 | 24 |
| 1824 | 79 | 72 | 151 | 31 | 29 | 60 | 1824 | 15 |
| 1825 | 73 | 54 | 127 | 63 | 37 | 100 | 1825 | 25 |
| 1826 | 71 | 62 | 133 | 38 | 45 | 83 | 1826 | 17 |
| 1827 | 72 | 71 | 143 | 47 | 37 | 84 | 1827 | 17 |
| 1828 | 76 | 68 | 144 | 40 | 39 | 79 | 1828 | 16 |
| 1829 | 69 | 59 | 128 | 43 | 37 | 80 | 1829 | 26 |
| 1830 | 84 | 81 | 165 | 38 | 30 | 68 | 1830 | 17 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cold-Aston R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1734-1760 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marriages, 1754-1812.

Pucklechurch V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1629—No II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1631-1812; Marr. 1634-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Siston, or Silveston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1640 (defective)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1641-1644, 1649-1812; Marr. 1641-1644, 1649-1751—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

RAPSGATE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Year. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 57 | 44 | 101 | 28 | 22 | 50 | 1821 | 35 |
| 1822 | 54 | 57 | 111 | 22 | 19 | 41 | 1822 | 23 |
| 1823 | 50 | 53 | 103 | 16 | 18 | 34 | 1823 | 27 |
| 1824 | 65 | 60 | 125 | 26 | 31 | 57 | 1824 | 23 |
| 1825 | 45 | 44 | 89 | 23 | 30 | 53 | 1825 | 15 |
| 1826 | 63 | 52 | 115 | 31 | 26 | 57 | 1826 | 28 |
| 1827 | 64 | 41 | 105 | 32 | 25 | 57 | 1827 | 23 |
| 1828 | 53 | 57 | 110 | 24 | 35 | 59 | 1828 | 29 |
| 1829 | 54 | 42 | 96 | 18 | 25 | 43 | 1829 | 18 |
| 1830 | 45 | 57 | 102 | 27 | 23 | 50 | 1830 | 21 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Brimsfield R.—No I.—III. Registers, contain promiscuous entries, A. D. 1588, 1590–1678, 1684–1769; these Books are much dilapidated, and scarcely legible—No IV.—VI. Registers, 1710–1812.
North Cerney R.—Baptisms, 1568–1633, 1654–1668, 1671–1812; Burials, 1574–1579, 1604–1631, 1668–1812; Marriages, 1620–1633, 1654–1668, 1674–1681, 1686–1693, 1695–1812.
Christworth V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1688, 1692–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ciderley R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1545–1812.
Colborne R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1632–1794; Marr. 1632–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1795–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Cowley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676–1768, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1764–1812, and No III. Marr. 1754–1812.
Cranham R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1666–1782; Marr. 1666–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783; Marr. 1755–1795—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No VI. Marr. 1793–1811.

Easton R.—No I.—III. Registers, 1686–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Headcombe R.—No I. II. Bap. 1566–1808; Bur. 1566–1812; Marr. 1566–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Leic R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686–1812.

SLAUGHTER HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 112 | 124 | 236 | 49 | 40 | 89 | 1821 | 58 |
| 1822 | 104 | 100 | 204 | 53 | 63 | 116 | 1822 | 63 |
| 1823 | 131 | 141 | 272 | 69 | 65 | 134 | 1823 | 62 |
| 1824 | 120 | 111 | 231 | 47 | 44 | 91 | 1824 | 57 |
| 1825 | 143 | 123 | 266 | 62 | 66 | 128 | 1825 | 60 |
| 1826 | 103 | 106 | 209 | 56 | 67 | 123 | 1826 | 59 |
| 1827 | 124 | 126 | 250 | 57 | 63 | 120 | 1827 | 54 |
| 1828 | 121 | 116 | 237 | 61 | 80 | 141 | 1828 | 42 |
| 1829 | 147 | 102 | 249 | 74 | 77 | 151 | 1829 | 49 |
| 1830 | 124 | 122 | 246 | 81 | 74 | 155 | 1830 | 64 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abdestrop P. C.—No I.—IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1538–1812.

West Barrington V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1547–1812; Marr. 1547–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Little Barrington V.—No I. Bap. 1764–1812; Bur. 1761–1812 No II. (loose Leaves) Marr. 1806–1810. No other Registers can be found.

Widford V.—No I. II. (Parchments) Bap. 1708–1753, 1760–1812; Bur. 1700–1812—No III. Banns Marr. 1761–1812.

Water (with Clapton) R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1654–1753—No III. IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Broadwell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1697–1812; Marr. 1697–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Naunton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1540–1812; Marr. 1540–1761, very defective 1560–1564, 1639–1660, 1743–1766—No III. Marr. 1762–1812.

Oddington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1549–1705, (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1706–1812; Marr. 1706–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Great Rissington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538–1746; Marr. 1538–1645, 1651–1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747–1812; Marr. 1747–1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Little Rissington R.—No I. II. Registers, 1543–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wick-Rissington R.—No I. Register, 1789–1804—No II. Bur. 1804–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812. No other Registers can be found.

Sherborne V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1572–1812; Marr. 1572–1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1792, 1794–1812.

Lower Slaughter P. C.—All Registers anterior to 1813 are entered with *Bourton-on-the-Hill*, the Mother Church.

Upper Slaughter (including Lyford) R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1530–1812; Marr. 1530–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Stow-on-the-Wold R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1630, 1633–1655—No III. Bap. 1680–1707—No IV. Bap. Marr. 1707–1748—No V. Bur. 1708–1748—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1749–1785; Marr. 1749–1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1786–1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754–1812.

Lower Swell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678–1741 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1757–1812; Bur. 1742–1785, 1793–1812; Marr. 1758–1761—No III. Marr. 1762–1812.

Westcott R.—No I. Bap. 1630–1733; Bur. 1630–1739; Marr. 1630–1732, (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1738–1812—No III. Banns Marr. 1758–1812.

Widford R.—Bap. 1751–1812; Bur. 1754–1812; Marr. 1770–1803.
Windrush V.—No I. (very much mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586–1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

N. B.—The Parish of Great Barrington (entered in *FARINGDON Hundred, Berks*), of *Icomb (OSWALDSLOW Hundred, Worcester)*, and of *Candice (KIRSGATE Hundred)*, extend into *SLAUGHTER Hundred*.

TEWKESBURY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 56 | 55 | 111 | 34 | 28 | 62 | 1821 | 30 |
| 1822 | 59 | 70 | 129 | 25 | 27 | 52 | 1822 | 29 |
| 1823 | 57 | 56 | 113 | 28 | 36 | 64 | 1823 | 27 |
| 1824 | 70 | 58 | 128 | 45 | 38 | 83 | 1824 | 31 |
| 1825 | 75 | 55 | 130 | 41 | 47 | 88 | 1825 | 20 |
| 1826 | 55 | 66 | 121 | 31 | 37 | 68 | 1826 | 21 |
| 1827 | 46 | 51 | 97 | 50 | 41 | 91 | 1827 | 23 |
| 1828 | 65 | 70 | 135 | 42 | 34 | 76 | 1828 | 34 |
| 1829 | 65 | 55 | 120 | 32 | 30 | 62 | 1829 | 18 |
| 1830 | 51 | 65 | 116 | 44 | 35 | 79 | 1830 | 25 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alderton R.—No I. III. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1596–1812—Marriages, 1596–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ashchurch P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1703–1812; Marr. 1703–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Baldington V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1656–1783; Marr. 1656–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Clifford-Chambers R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1738, 1741–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1808.

Forthampton P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1673–1812; Marr. 1678–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kennet R.—No I.—II. Bap. Bur. 1572–1781; Marr. 1572–1756—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1757–1812.

Lenington P. C.—No I. Register, 1685–1754—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—No V. Marr. 1757–1810.

Ozington R.—No I. Bur. 1678–1715—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679–1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Sherrington R.—Bap. Bur. 1721–1812; Marr. 1726–1812.

Stanway V.—No I. Bap. 1573–1636, 1642–1723; Bur. 1573–1636, 1656–1723; Marr. 1573–1636, 1654–1723—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1724–1812; Marr. 1723–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Tredington P. C.—No I. Bap. 1551–1585, 1611–1612, 1615, 1618–1636, 1708–1760; Bur. 1531–1714, 1719–1721, 1739–1753; Marr. 1611–1654, 1673–1725, 1744–1749 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Watton-Carvill P. C.—One Book Bap. 1677–1811; Marr. 1697–1812.

There is no burial-ground belonging to this Church.

Wickham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567–1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750–1812—No III. Marr. 1757–1803.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

THORNBURY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 90 | 102 | 192 | 58 | 58 | 116 | 1821 | 28 |
| 1822 | 118 | 121 | 239 | 41 | 54 | 95 | 1822 | 43 |
| 1823 | 105 | 96 | 201 | 62 | 56 | 118 | 1823 | 30 |
| 1824 | 106 | 101 | 207 | 80 | 56 | 136 | 1824 | 50 |
| 1825 | 126 | 105 | 231 | 57 | 50 | 107 | 1825 | 36 |
| 1826 | 109 | 104 | 213 | 50 | 65 | 115 | 1826 | 21 |
| 1827 | 106 | 111 | 217 | 49 | 58 | 107 | 1827 | 30 |
| 1828 | 139 | 131 | 270 | 60 | 62 | 122 | 1828 | 27 |
| 1829 | 115 | 102 | 217 | 67 | 44 | 111 | 1829 | 33 |
| 1830 | 125 | 98 | 223 | 62 | 50 | 112 | 1830 | 34 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Iron-Acton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1570-1699; Marriages, 1570-1688, 1697-1699—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1771—No IV. Marr. 1778-1812.

Marshfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1607—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1645-1685—No III. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1812.

Rangeworthy C.—No I. Bap. 1704-1723, 1734-1750; Bur. 1704-1725, 1734-1750; Marr. 1704-1725, 1735-1750—No II. Bap. 1751-1800; Bur. 1752-1800; Marr. 1752-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Thornbury V. (with Falfield C., and Oldbury-on-Severn C.)—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1644, 1650-1679—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1684-1767; Marr. 1684-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No VI. IX. Marr. 1754-1812; also a few loose sheets of a very early date.

Tytherington V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

TIBALDSTONE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 1821 | 5 |
| 1822 | 22 | 9 | 31 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1822 | 9 |
| 1823 | 17 | 10 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 1823 | 6 |
| 1824 | 18 | 11 | 29 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 1824 | 3 |
| 1825 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 1825 | 2 |
| 1826 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 1826 | 6 |
| 1827 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 1827 | 8 |
| 1828 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1828 | 10 |
| 1829 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1829 | 6 |
| 1830 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 1830 | 1 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashton-under-Hill P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1566-1727; Burials, 1566-1727; Marriages, 1566-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1777—No III. Marr. 1779-1812.

Beckford V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1549-1812; Marr. 1549-1766—No III. Marr. 1768-1812.

Hinton-on-the-Green R.—No I. II. Bap. 1735-1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1735-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

WESTBURY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 92 | 87 | 179 | 43 | 40 | 83 | 1821 | 28 |
| 1822 | 110 | 100 | 210 | 36 | 41 | 77 | 1822 | 26 |
| 1823 | 83 | 73 | 156 | 60 | 66 | 126 | 1823 | 29 |
| 1824 | 92 | 96 | 188 | 45 | 39 | 84 | 1824 | 23 |
| 1825 | 89 | 93 | 182 | 44 | 49 | 93 | 1825 | 24 |
| 1826 | 95 | 85 | 180 | 42 | 37 | 79 | 1826 | 49 |
| 1827 | 96 | 90 | 186 | 47 | 32 | 79 | 1827 | 34 |
| 1828 | 104 | 103 | 207 | 43 | 64 | 107 | 1828 | 34 |
| 1829 | 86 | 87 | 173 | 56 | 40 | 96 | 1829 | 40 |
| 1830 | 97 | 94 | 191 | 62 | 53 | 115 | 1830 | 40 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Blaysdon R.—No I. III. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1635-1764, 1772-1812, deficient 1764-1772; Burials, 1635-1765, 1772-1812, deficient 1765-1762; Marriages, 1635-1754, deficient 1754-1768—No IV. V. Marr. 1768-1812.

Churcham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1541-1812; Marr. 1541-1753 (defective)—No II. III. (for Churcham and Bully) Marr. 1754-1812.

Newnham P. C.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1547-1812; Marr. 1547-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tiddenham V.—Bap. 1708-1754, 1768-1780, 1790-1812; Bur. 1708-1711, 1715-1754, 1768-1780, 1790-1812; Marr. 1708-1812.

Westbury-on-Severn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1664, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1659-1752—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wollaston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1736—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1796; Marr. 1738-1756—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1757-1812.

WESTMINSTER HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 39 | 50 | 89 | 21 | 21 | 42 | 1821 | 17 |
| 1822 | 48 | 49 | 97 | 27 | 16 | 43 | 1822 | 28 |
| 1823 | 57 | 46 | 103 | 23 | 17 | 40 | 1823 | 37 |
| 1824 | 45 | 51 | 96 | 22 | 26 | 48 | 1824 | 24 |
| 1825 | 46 | 40 | 86 | 30 | 17 | 47 | 1825 | 18 |
| 1826 | 59 | 52 | 111 | 23 | 31 | 54 | 1826 | 34 |
| 1827 | 50 | 63 | 113 | 23 | 27 | 50 | 1827 | 35 |
| 1828 | 58 | 58 | 116 | 29 | 31 | 60 | 1828 | 15 |
| 1829 | 60 | 52 | 112 | 35 | 28 | 63 | 1829 | 17 |
| 1830 | 61 | 57 | 118 | 30 | 29 | 59 | 1830 | 26 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bourton-on-the-Hill R.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1568-1812; Marriages, 1568-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Corce V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1661-1812; Marr. 1661-1727—No III. Marr. 1754-1812; Marr. deficient, 1728-1753.

Elmstoe-Burdwick V.—See Uckington, DEERHURST Hundred.

H. 6-ld R.—No I. IV. Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1559-1631, 1632-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No V. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

W. 1-ld R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1643-1812; Marr. 1672-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sutton-under-Frills R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812; Marr. 1716-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Toddington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

WHITSTONE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 224 | 203 | 427 | 116 | 117 | 233 | 1821 | 73 |
| 1822 | 210 | 205 | 415 | 101 | 100 | 201 | 1822 | 113 |
| 1823 | 249 | 220 | 469 | 112 | 115 | 228 | 1823 | 84 |
| 1824 | 224 | 192 | 416 | 109 | 92 | 201 | 1824 | 87 |
| 1825 | 213 | 207 | 420 | 127 | 130 | 257 | 1825 | 81 |
| 1826 | 236 | 203 | 439 | 120 | 114 | 234 | 1826 | 83 |
| 1827 | 207 | 190 | 397 | 128 | 131 | 259 | 1827 | 77 |
| 1828 | 222 | 239 | 461 | 100 | 115 | 215 | 1828 | 91 |
| 1829 | 209 | 171 | 380 | 108 | 129 | 237 | 1829 | 97 |
| 1830 | 217 | 173 | 390 | 134 | 117 | 251 | 1830 | 59 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Levington R.—Nos I.—V. contain Registers, A. D. 1558-1812.

Frompton-on-Secern V.—Nos I.—III. Baptisms, Burials, 1625-1812; Marriages, 1625-1753—No IV.—VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fetherne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1631-1724, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1795; Marr. 1720-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1804, 1806-1811.

Frester V.—Bap. 1559-1665, 1682-1812; Bur. 1570-1664, 1682-1812; Marr. 1559-1665, 1682-1812.

Hurdick P. C.—Nos I.—IV. Registers (Parchment) 1566-1790—No V. 1791-1812.

Horsfield V.—Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1560-1626, 1669-1734, 1738-1812; Marr. 1566-1619, 1684-1812.

Lezney V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1661-1745, 1747-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Morton-Vallence P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1768 (very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Quedgeley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Randrick P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1693—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1761—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812; Marr. 1762-1769—No IV. Marr. 1770-1812. No Register from 1693 to 1725 can be found.

Seal P. C.—Nos I.—V. Bap. Bur. 1583-1637, 1690-1812—No VI. Bap. Marr. 1798-1812. Prior to 1798, Marr. are supposed to have been solemnized at Standish, the Mother Church.

Standish V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1635 (imperfect)—No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1650-1785; Marr. 1650-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

King's Stanley R.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1573-1812; Marr. 1573-1753—No V. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Leonard-Stanley P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1575-1770; Bu 1571-1770; Marr. 1570-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Nicholas V.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1558-1694 (very imperfect)—No III.—V. 1695-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wateenhurst P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1666 (scarcely legible)—No II.—IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1685-1753—No V. Marr. 1755-1803—No VI. (Parchment) Marr. 1805-1812.

BRISTOL CITY,

With the adjacent Hundred of BARTON-REGIS.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 1278 | 1254 | 2532 | 686 | 725 | 1411 | 1821 | 1269 |
| 1822 | 1375 | 1257 | 2632 | 702 | 723 | 1425 | 1822 | 1342 |
| 1823 | 1279 | 1410 | 2689 | 763 | 843 | 1606 | 1823 | 1249 |
| 1824 | 1312 | 1285 | 2595 | 883 | 803 | 1776 | 1824 | 1300 |
| 1825 | 1317 | 1361 | 2678 | 957 | 913 | 1870 | 1825 | 1376 |
| 1826 | 1610 | 1522 | 3132 | 891 | 937 | 1828 | 1826 | 1374 |
| 1827 | 1459 | 1470 | 2929 | 815 | 841 | 1656 | 1827 | 1445 |
| 1828 | 1506 | 1649 | 3155 | 910 | 959 | 1869 | 1828 | 1471 |
| 1829 | 1589 | 1436 | 3025 | 895 | 848 | 1743 | 1829 | 1377 |
| 1830 | 1650 | 1680 | 3330 | 850 | 835 | 1685 | 1830 | 1415 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints V.—Nos I.—III. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1653-1812; Burials, 1650-1812; Marriages, 1653-1812.

St. Augustine V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577-1666, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1684—Nos III.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1685-1785—No VIII.—IX. Marr. 1786-1812.

Cathedral Church.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1679, 1681-1696, 1711-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750-1812.

Christ-Church (with St. Ewin's) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1720, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. 1660-1764, 1761-1769; Bur. 1660-1664, 1678-1679, 1761-1769; Marr. 1661-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. For St. Ewins: No VII. VIII. Bap. 1538-1791; Bur 1538-1775; Marr. 1539-1790, interrupted by No IX. Marr. 1757-1793; also No X. (kept by the Parish Clerk) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738-1792.

Clifton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1680—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1812. Registers deficient 1680-1722.

St. George V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

St. James P. C.—Nos I.—VI. Bap. Bur. 1559-1769; Marr. 1559-1757—No VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No IX.—XV. Marr. 1758-1812.

St. John-the-Baptist R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. for 1558, 1567-1812.

Mangotsfield P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1591-1811; Bur. 1591-1812; Marr. 1591-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1811. The Church being under repair in 1812, Bap. Marr. in that year were performed at Winterbourne.

St. Mary-le-Port R.—Nos I.—III. Bap. 1560-1690, interrupted by 1678-1812; Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1648, 1653-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary-Redcliffe P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1655, transcribed to No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1678—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1720, interrupted by No V.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1716-1773; Marr. 1716-1753, also by Nos VIII.—X. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No XI.—XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Michael R.—Nos I.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.

St. Nicholas (with St. Leonard's) V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1666; Bur. 1536-1564; Marr. 1538-1665, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1568; Marr. 1558-1601, by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1607, by No IV. Bap. 1594-1621, and by No V. Bur. 1594-1634; Marr. 1594-1646—No VI. Bap. 1621-1653, entries also 1683-1688—No VII. Bur. 1634-1653—No VIII. Bap. 1653-1682; Bur. 1653-1686; Marr. 1653-1688—No IX. Bap. 1683-1721; Bur. Marr. 1686-1721—No X.—XII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1812—No XIII. XIV. separate Registers for St. Leonard's, Bap. 1689-1768; Bur. 1690-1768; Marr. 1699-1768, in the latter year this Parish was united to St. Nicholas.

St. Paul P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1795-1812; Bur. Marr. 1794-1812.

St. Peter R.—Nos I.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.

St. Philip (with Jacob's) V.—No I.—II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1644—No III.—VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1811, interrupted by No VIII. 1807-1812, also by No IX. Bur. 1763-1812, and No X.—XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stapleton P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Stephen R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1663; Bur. Marr. 1559-1663—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1721, defective 1701, and interrupted by No III.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716-1812.

Temple V.—Bap. 1559-1653, 1657-1812; Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1553-1812.

St. Thomas P. C.—No I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. 1552-1759; Bur. 1553-1759; Marr. 1553-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1707—No V. 1735-1762—No VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No VII. VIII. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Werburgh R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1795, 1798, 1800-1812; Bur. 1559-1645, 1597-1812; Marr. 1559-1581, 1584-1600, 1602-1612, 1644-1655, 1658-1659, 1694-1680, 1682-1717, 1719-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1759, 1761-1782, 1784, 1799, 1789-1792, 1794, 1798-1799, 1801-1805, 1807-1808, 1810-1812.

The practice of clandestine Marriages in some of the Bristol Parishes, to an amount estimated at 500 in a year, does not appear to have been discontinued since 1821.



COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

GLOUCESTER CITY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 209 | 208 | 417 | 134 | 126 | 260 | 1821 | 150 |
| 1822 | 197 | 223 | 420 | 132 | 114 | 246 | 1822 | 141 |
| 1823 | 216 | 225 | 441 | 100 | 127 | 227 | 1823 | 154 |
| 1824 | 189 | 203 | 392 | 140 | 153 | 293 | 1824 | 161 |
| 1825 | 227 | 218 | 445 | 146 | 134 | 280 | 1825 | 152 |
| 1826 | 241 | 182 | 423 | 185 | 184 | 369 | 1826 | 145 |
| 1827 | 255 | 219 | 474 | 126 | 120 | 246 | 1827 | 168 |
| 1828 | 253 | 249 | 502 | 132 | 130 | 262 | 1828 | 161 |
| 1829 | 234 | 236 | 470 | 148 | 124 | 272 | 1829 | 174 |
| 1830 | 244 | 232 | 476 | 202 | 175 | 377 | 1830 | 197 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Aldate P. C.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1756–1812—No III. IV. Marriages, 1756–1812.

Cathedral Church.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661–1717—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717–1812.

St. Catherine P. C.—Bap. 1687–1807, 1809–1812; Bur. Marr. 1687–1812 (imperfect); many deficiencies may be supplied by the neighbouring Parishes.

St. John-the-Baptist R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1642, 1648–1698, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1699—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1700–1812; Marr. 1700–1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary-de-Crypt R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1690 (defective)—No II. V. Bap. 1694–1812; Bur. 1695–1812; Marr. 1697–1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754–1812. The Parish of *St. Olave* possessing no Church, the Registry is included with that of *St. Mary-de-Crypt*.

St. Mary-de-Lode V.—Nos I. III. Bap. 1675–1693, 1695–1712, 1715–1812; Bur. 1675–1693, 1695–1712, 1716–1812; Marr. 1675–1693, 1695–1711, 1713–1753—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754–1812—No VII. for *Holy Trinity* (Parchment) Bap. 1557–1765; Bur. 1557–1649; Marr. 1558–1649, 1690–1722, irregularly scattered throughout the Book.

St. Margaret and St. Mary Magdalen Hospital C.—One imperfect Register, 1790–1812.

St. Michael and St. Mary-de-Grace R.—Nos I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1563–1812; Marr. 1563–1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Nicholas P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558–1760; Marr. 1558–1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—No V. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Holy Trinity P. C.—Vide Register No VII. *St. Mary-de-Lode*.

South Hamlet—Christ Church consecrated in 1823.

CIRENCESTER BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 73 | 72 | 145 | 34 | 40 | 74 | 1821 | 27 |
| 1822 | 56 | 76 | 132 | 40 | 40 | 80 | 1822 | 33 |
| 1823 | 67 | 63 | 130 | 39 | 35 | 74 | 1823 | 36 |
| 1824 | 57 | 60 | 117 | 44 | 39 | 83 | 1824 | 35 |
| 1825 | 63 | 71 | 134 | 51 | 53 | 104 | 1825 | 35 |
| 1826 | 67 | 71 | 138 | 39 | 53 | 92 | 1826 | 39 |
| 1827 | 62 | 66 | 128 | 40 | 45 | 85 | 1827 | 39 |
| 1828 | 80 | 75 | 155 | 50 | 51 | 101 | 1828 | 31 |
| 1829 | 73 | 70 | 143 | 21 | 40 | 61 | 1829 | 32 |
| 1830 | 80 | 59 | 139 | 38 | 39 | 77 | 1830 | 24 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Cirencester P. C.—Nos I. III. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1560–1812; Marr. defective in 1655 and a few subsequent years.

TEWKESBURY BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 45 | 54 | 99 | 43 | 46 | 89 | 1821 | 48 |
| 1822 | 68 | 67 | 135 | 46 | 64 | 110 | 1822 | 39 |
| 1823 | 67 | 60 | 127 | 57 | 69 | 126 | 1823 | 43 |
| 1824 | 53 | 62 | 115 | 40 | 59 | 99 | 1824 | 34 |
| 1825 | 57 | 67 | 124 | 39 | 60 | 99 | 1825 | 37 |
| 1826 | 56 | 66 | 122 | 30 | 47 | 77 | 1826 | 34 |
| 1827 | 67 | 61 | 128 | 60 | 57 | 117 | 1827 | 33 |
| 1828 | 62 | 67 | 129 | 32 | 47 | 79 | 1828 | 33 |
| 1829 | 73 | 57 | 130 | 54 | 49 | 103 | 1829 | 39 |
| 1830 | 84 | 60 | 144 | 40 | 46 | 86 | 1830 | 44 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Tewkesbury V.—No I. XVI. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1559–1812.

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

SUMMARY:
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 4,983 | 4,750 | 9,733 | 1821 | 2,589 | 2,682 | 5,271 | 1821 | 3,110 |
| 1822 | 5,307 | 4,942 | 10,249 | 1822 | 2,573 | 2,657 | 5,230 | 1822 | 3,212 |
| 1823 | 5,226 | 5,220 | 10,446 | 1823 | 2,829 | 3,005 | 5,834 | 1823 | 3,246 |
| 1824 | 5,243 | 5,091 | 10,334 | 1824 | 2,997 | 2,972 | 5,969 | 1824 | 3,337 |
| 1825 | 5,250 | 5,175 | 10,425 | 1825 | 3,291 | 3,110 | 6,401 | 1825 | 3,415 |
| 1826 | 5,617 | 5,257 | 10,874 | 1826 | 3,122 | 3,280 | 6,402 | 1826 | 3,297 |
| 1827 | 5,419 | 5,233 | 10,652 | 1827 | 3,000 | 2,920 | 5,920 | 1827 | 3,365 |
| 1828 | 5,631 | 5,656 | 11,287 | 1828 | 2,997 | 3,087 | 6,084 | 1828 | 3,413 |
| 1829 | 5,503 | 4,996 | 10,499 | 1829 | 3,087 | 3,048 | 6,135 | 1829 | 3,157 |
| 1830 | 5,544 | 5,295 | 10,839 | 1830 | 3,182 | 3,005 | 6,187 | 1830 | 3,280 |
| | 53,723 | 51,615 | 105,338 | | 29,667 | 29,766 | 59,433 | | 32,832 |

The SUMMARY of the County of GLOUCESTER is collected from the Registers of 324 Parish Churches, and 13 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 281; Burials, 165; Marriages, 2.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of GLOUCESTER in the Year 1830,

Males, 236 - - Females, 222 - - Total, 458.

AGES OF 100,593 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER,
(Of whom 59,329 Males, 50,264 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 10,007 | 7,763 | 17,770 | 25 | 389 | 469 | 858 | 53 | 388 | 290 | 678 | 81 | 367 | 424 | 791 |
| 1 | 3,006 | 2,845 | 5,851 | 26 | 357 | 431 | 788 | 54 | 373 | 298 | 671 | 82 | 410 | 546 | 956 |
| 2 | 1,725 | 1,703 | 3,428 | 27 | 371 | 408 | 779 | 55 | 465 | 399 | 864 | 83 | 329 | 407 | 736 |
| 3 | 1,105 | 1,055 | 2,160 | 28 | 393 | 439 | 832 | 56 | 432 | 405 | 837 | 84 | 431 | 580 | 1,011 |
| 4 | 774 | 777 | 1,551 | 29 | 301 | 367 | 668 | 57 | 397 | 329 | 726 | 85 | 413 | 494 | 907 |
| 5 | 613 | 556 | 1,169 | 30 | 391 | 458 | 849 | 58 | 384 | 367 | 751 | 86 | 182 | 289 | 471 |
| 6 | 468 | 428 | 896 | 31 | 284 | 275 | 559 | 59 | 324 | 295 | 619 | 87 | 186 | 204 | 390 |
| 7 | 436 | 365 | 801 | 32 | 326 | 370 | 696 | 60 | 682 | 671 | 1,353 | 88 | 183 | 245 | 428 |
| 8 | 392 | 342 | 734 | 33 | 317 | 366 | 683 | 61 | 357 | 313 | 670 | 89 | 126 | 143 | 269 |
| 9 | 312 | 265 | 577 | 34 | 327 | 404 | 731 | 62 | 446 | 495 | 941 | 90 | 119 | 179 | 298 |
| 10 | 323 | 274 | 597 | 35 | 365 | 421 | 786 | 63 | 501 | 493 | 994 | 91 | 60 | 80 | 140 |
| 11 | 250 | 223 | 473 | 36 | 343 | 427 | 770 | 64 | 445 | 489 | 934 | 92 | 48 | 63 | 111 |
| 12 | 259 | 235 | 494 | 37 | 327 | 374 | 701 | 65 | 542 | 544 | 1,086 | 93 | 33 | 46 | 79 |
| 13 | 277 | 262 | 539 | 38 | 346 | 391 | 737 | 66 | 543 | 541 | 1,084 | 94 | 24 | 48 | 72 |
| 14 | 256 | 300 | 556 | 39 | 302 | 344 | 646 | 67 | 528 | 555 | 1,083 | 95 | 23 | 48 | 71 |
| 15 | 240 | 302 | 542 | 40 | 475 | 534 | 1,009 | 68 | 490 | 510 | 1,000 | 96 | 21 | 33 | 54 |
| 16 | 323 | 350 | 673 | 41 | 244 | 265 | 509 | 69 | 436 | 441 | 877 | 97 | 10 | 24 | 34 |
| 17 | 307 | 362 | 669 | 42 | 364 | 355 | 719 | 70 | 834 | 878 | 1,712 | 98 | 12 | 20 | 32 |
| 18 | 356 | 376 | 732 | 43 | 259 | 304 | 563 | 71 | 412 | 416 | 828 | 99 | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| 19 | 396 | 402 | 798 | 44 | 310 | 343 | 653 | 72 | 541 | 655 | 1,196 | 100 | 7 | 15 | 22 |
| 20 | 375 | 470 | 845 | 45 | 454 | 384 | 838 | 73 | 518 | 553 | 1,071 | 101 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 21 | 416 | 421 | 837 | 46 | 371 | 331 | 702 | 74 | 558 | 623 | 1,181 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 22 | 376 | 494 | 870 | 47 | 333 | 312 | 645 | 75 | 556 | 647 | 1,203 | 103 | - | 6 | 6 |
| 23 | 407 | 485 | 892 | 48 | 365 | 333 | 698 | 76 | 525 | 626 | 1,151 | 104 | - | 5 | 5 |
| 24 | 422 | 431 | 853 | 49 | 291 | 281 | 572 | 77 | 523 | 611 | 1,134 | 105 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 50 | 494 | 483 | 977 | 78 | 532 | 601 | 1,133 | 106 | 2 | - | 2 |
| | | | | 51 | 281 | 289 | 570 | 79 | 399 | 459 | 858 | 107 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | 52 | 374 | 387 | 761 | 80 | 626 | 804 | 1,430 | 108 | - | 1 | 1 |

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|----------------------------|----------|--------|----------|-------|----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 50,329 | 16,617 | 10,000 | 3,302 | .33 | 50,264 | 14,143 | 10,000 | 2,814 | .28 | 100,593 | 30,760 | 10,000 | 3,058 | .31 |
| 5 - 9 | 33,712 | 2,221 | 6,698 | 441 | .07 | 36,121 | 1,956 | 7,186 | 389 | .05 | 69,833 | 4,177 | 6,942 | 415 | .06 |
| 10 - 14 | 31,491 | 1,365 | 6,257 | 271 | .04 | 34,165 | 1,294 | 6,797 | 257 | .04 | 65,656 | 2,659 | 6,527 | 264 | .04 |
| 15 - 19 | 30,126 | 1,622 | 5,986 | 322 | .05 | 32,871 | 1,792 | 6,540 | 357 | .05 | 62,997 | 3,414 | 6,263 | 340 | .05 |
| 20 - 29 | 28,504 | 3,807 | 5,664 | 756 | .13 | 31,079 | 4,415 | 6,183 | 878 | .14 | 59,583 | 8,222 | 5,923 | 817 | .14 |
| 30 - 39 | 24,697 | 3,328 | 4,908 | 661 | .13 | 26,664 | 3,830 | 5,305 | 762 | .14 | 51,361 | 7,158 | 5,106 | 712 | .14 |
| 40 - 49 | 21,369 | 3,466 | 4,247 | 689 | .16 | 22,834 | 3,442 | 4,543 | 685 | .15 | 44,203 | 6,908 | 4,394 | 687 | .16 |
| 50 - 59 | 17,903 | 3,912 | 3,558 | 777 | .22 | 19,392 | 3,542 | 3,858 | 705 | .18 | 37,295 | 7,454 | 3,707 | 741 | .20 |
| 60 - 69 | 13,991 | 4,970 | 2,781 | 988 | .36 | 15,850 | 5,052 | 3,153 | 1,005 | .32 | 29,841 | 10,022 | 2,966 | 996 | .34 |
| 70 - 79 | 9,021 | 5,398 | 1,793 | 1,072 | .60 | 10,798 | 6,069 | 2,148 | 1,207 | .56 | 19,819 | 11,467 | 1,970 | 1,140 | .58 |
| 80 - 89 | 3,623 | 3,253 | 721 | 646 | .90 | 4,729 | 4,136 | 941 | 823 | .87 | 8,352 | 7,389 | 830 | 735 | .89 |
| 90 - 99 | 370 | 356 | 75 | 72 | .96 | 593 | 552 | 118 | 110 | .93 | 963 | 908 | 95 | 90 | .95 |
| 100 & upwards | 14 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 41 | 41 | 8 | 8 | 100 | 55 | 55 | 5 | 5 | 100 |

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER, 1801—1830.

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | |
| 1801 - | 250,809 | — | — | 1811 - | 285,514 | — | — | 1821 - | 335,843 | — | — | | | |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 633 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 2,801 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 2,911 | — | — | | | |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 251,442 | 47. | 45. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 288,315 | 63. | 60. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 338,754 | 64. | 62. |
| | 1802 | 254,243 | 55. | 52. | | 1812 | 292,909 | 59. | 57. | | 1822 | 344,300 | 66. | 64. |
| | 1803 | 257,667 | 59. | 56. | | 1813 | 297,703 | 60. | 58. | | 1823 | 349,439 | 60. | 58. |
| | 1804 | 261,749 | 68. | 64. | | 1814 | 302,187 | 59. | 56. | | 1824 | 354,331 | 59. | 58. |
| | 1805 | 265,591 | 66. | 62. | | 1815 | 308,155 | 65. | 62. | | 1825 | 358,882 | 56. | 55. |
| | 1806 | 269,201 | 63. | 59. | | 1816 | 312,998 | 58. | 56. | | 1826 | 363,881 | 57. | 55. |
| | 1807 | 272,646 | 59. | 56. | | 1817 | 318,154 | 62. | 60. | | 1827 | 369,140 | 62. | 61. |
| | 1808 | 276,228 | 62. | 58. | | 1818 | 323,261 | 60. | 57. | | 1828 | 374,870 | 62. | 60. |
| | 1809 | 280,212 | 66. | 63. | | 1819 | 328,676 | 62. | 60. | | 1829 | 379,761 | 62. | 60. |
| | 1810 | 283,513 | 63. | 60. | | 1820 | 333,764 | 58. | 56. | | 1830 | 384,940 | 62. | 61. |
| Add 5 Months | + 2,001 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 2,079 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 2,079 | — | — | | | |
| 27 May 1811 | 285,514 | — | — | 28 May 1821 | 335,843 | — | — | 30 May 1831 | 387,019 | — | — | | | |
| Averages - - | | 60.8 | 57.5 | Averages - - | | 60.6 | 58.2 | Averages - - | | 61.0 | 59.4 | | | |

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—continued.

AGES OF 31,269 PERSONS BURIED IN THE CITY OF BRISTOL AND ITS SUBURBS,
INCLUDING BEDMINSTER.

(Of whom 15,691 Males, 15,578 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------------|--------|----------|----------------|------|--------|----------|----------------|------|--------|----------|----------------|------|--------|----------|----------------|
| Under one year - | 2,848 | 2,246 | 5,094 | 25 | 125 | 137 | 262 | 52 | 128 | 139 | 267 | 80 | 118 | 240 | 358 |
| 1 | 1,104 | 1,096 | 2,200 | 26 | 120 | 142 | 262 | 53 | 151 | 95 | 246 | 81 | 53 | 99 | 152 |
| 2 | 774 | 754 | 1,528 | 27 | 149 | 146 | 295 | 54 | 124 | 89 | 213 | 82 | 63 | 121 | 184 |
| 3 | 492 | 459 | 951 | 28 | 143 | 141 | 284 | 55 | 172 | 134 | 306 | 83 | 38 | 86 | 124 |
| 4 | 337 | 317 | 654 | 29 | 114 | 117 | 231 | 56 | 143 | 151 | 294 | 84 | 80 | 124 | 204 |
| 5 | 249 | 209 | 458 | 30 | 160 | 168 | 328 | 57 | 128 | 102 | 230 | 85 | 106 | 170 | 276 |
| 6 | 176 | 143 | 319 | 31 | 96 | 86 | 182 | 58 | 122 | 111 | 233 | 86 | 25 | 53 | 78 |
| 7 | 149 | 124 | 273 | 32 | 123 | 122 | 245 | 59 | 99 | 98 | 197 | 87 | 13 | 42 | 55 |
| 8 | 114 | 95 | 209 | 33 | 125 | 121 | 246 | 60 | 254 | 239 | 493 | 88 | 37 | 51 | 88 |
| 9 | 105 | 81 | 186 | 34 | 132 | 122 | 254 | 61 | 90 | 101 | 191 | 89 | 18 | 36 | 54 |
| 10 | 95 | 69 | 164 | 35 | 150 | 151 | 301 | 62 | 115 | 159 | 274 | 90 | 21 | 40 | 61 |
| 11 | 74 | 54 | 128 | 36 | 146 | 144 | 290 | 63 | 152 | 172 | 324 | 91 | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| 12 | 73 | 71 | 144 | 37 | 153 | 139 | 292 | 64 | 120 | 164 | 284 | 92 | 6 | 13 | 19 |
| 13 | 74 | 57 | 131 | 38 | 137 | 144 | 281 | 65 | 161 | 173 | 334 | 93 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| 14 | 72 | 65 | 137 | 39 | 135 | 111 | 246 | 66 | 143 | 159 | 302 | 94 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 15 | 79 | 79 | 158 | 40 | 235 | 196 | 431 | 67 | 133 | 174 | 307 | 95 | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| 16 | 88 | 70 | 158 | 41 | 80 | 81 | 161 | 68 | 99 | 144 | 243 | 96 | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| 17 | 88 | 93 | 181 | 42 | 136 | 120 | 256 | 69 | 101 | 116 | 217 | 97 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| 18 | 91 | 103 | 194 | 43 | 106 | 97 | 203 | 70 | 228 | 257 | 485 | 98 | 4 | 7 | 11 |
| 19 | 129 | 123 | 252 | 44 | 129 | 123 | 252 | 71 | 87 | 84 | 171 | 99 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 20 | 112 | 142 | 254 | 45 | 206 | 134 | 340 | 72 | 100 | 148 | 248 | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | 136 | 136 | 272 | 46 | 158 | 113 | 271 | 73 | 107 | 145 | 252 | 100 | - | 7 | 7 |
| 22 | 123 | 142 | 265 | 47 | 129 | 113 | 242 | 74 | 107 | 132 | 239 | 101 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 23 | 121 | 158 | 279 | 48 | 126 | 102 | 228 | 75 | 124 | 170 | 294 | 102 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 24 | 132 | 134 | 266 | 49 | 98 | 96 | 194 | 76 | 110 | 150 | 260 | 103 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | 50 | 202 | 196 | 398 | 77 | 81 | 114 | 195 | 104 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | 51 | 89 | 91 | 180 | 78 | 104 | 143 | 247 | 109 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 79 | 60 | 84 | 144 | | | | |

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE CITY OF BRISTOL AND ITS SUBURBS, INCLUDING
BEDMINSTER.

Deduced from the Foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|------------------|---------|-------|----------|---|-----|----------|-------|----------|---|-----|-------------|--------|----------|---|-----|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | In each period died percent | | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | In each period died percent | | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | In each period died percent | |
| Under 5 years | 15,691 | 5,555 | 10,000 | 3,540 | .35 | 15,578 | 4,872 | 10,000 | 3,127 | .31 | 31,269 | 10,427 | 10,000 | 3,335 | .33 |
| 5 - 9 | 10,136 | 793 | 6,460 | 506 | .08 | 10,706 | 652 | 6,873 | 419 | .06 | 20,842 | 1,445 | 6,665 | 462 | .07 |
| 10 - 14 | 9,343 | 388 | 5,954 | 247 | .04 | 10,954 | 316 | 6,454 | 203 | .03 | 19,397 | 704 | 6,203 | 225 | .04 |
| 15 - 19 | 8,055 | 475 | 5,797 | 303 | .05 | 9,738 | 408 | 6,251 | 300 | .05 | 18,693 | 943 | 5,978 | 302 | .05 |
| 20 - 29 | 8,480 | 1,275 | 5,404 | 813 | .15 | 9,270 | 1,395 | 5,051 | 895 | .15 | 17,750 | 2,670 | 5,676 | 854 | .15 |
| 30 - 39 | 7,205 | 1,357 | 4,501 | 865 | .19 | 7,875 | 1,308 | 5,056 | 840 | .17 | 15,080 | 2,665 | 4,822 | 852 | .18 |
| 40 - 49 | 5,848 | 1,403 | 3,726 | 894 | .24 | 6,597 | 1,175 | 4,216 | 754 | .18 | 12,415 | 2,578 | 3,970 | 824 | .21 |
| 50 - 59 | 4,445 | 1,358 | 2,892 | 800 | .31 | 5,392 | 1,200 | 3,492 | 774 | .22 | 9,837 | 2,564 | 3,146 | 820 | .26 |
| 60 - 69 | 3,087 | 1,368 | 1,996 | 871 | .44 | 4,186 | 1,701 | 2,788 | 1,023 | .38 | 7,273 | 2,969 | 2,326 | 950 | .41 |
| 70 - 79 | 1,719 | 1,108 | 1,095 | 766 | .64 | 2,535 | 1,427 | 1,670 | 916 | .55 | 4,254 | 2,535 | 1,376 | 811 | .59 |
| 80 - 89 | 611 | 551 | 389 | 351 | .90 | 1,153 | 1,022 | 744 | 656 | .88 | 1,766 | 1,573 | 595 | 503 | .89 |
| 90 - 99 | 60 | 58 | 38 | 37 | .97 | 136 | 121 | 88 | 78 | .89 | 196 | 179 | 62 | 57 | .92 |
| 100 & upwds | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 100 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 100 |

COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER, 1801—1830 :

| | |
|--|--------|
| ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Gloucester, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | 34,705 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (79,285) with the Burials (46,731) registered and unregistered - - - - - | 32,554 |
| Difference - - - | 2,151 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - - | 50,329 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (93,441) with Burials (53,483) - - - - - | 39,958 |
| Difference - - - | 10,371 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - - | 51,176 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (108,148) with Burials (61,083) - - - - - | 47,065 |
| Difference - - - | 4,111 |

So that in all the Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Gloucester increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

GLOUCESTER, HEREFORD AND MONMOUTH.

County of Hereford.

BROXASH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 172 | 130 | 302 | 92 | 87 | 179 | 1821 | 72 |
| 1822 | 161 | 167 | 328 | 80 | 83 | 163 | 1822 | 66 |
| 1823 | 171 | 148 | 319 | 91 | 94 | 185 | 1823 | 58 |
| 1824 | 162 | 157 | 319 | 105 | 98 | 203 | 1824 | 58 |
| 1825 | 153 | 146 | 299 | 77 | 90 | 167 | 1825 | 52 |
| 1826 | 176 | 158 | 334 | 99 | 80 | 179 | 1826 | 84 |
| 1827 | 177 | 145 | 322 | 97 | 94 | 191 | 1827 | 76 |
| 1828 | 172 | 187 | 359 | 102 | 109 | 211 | 1828 | 59 |
| 1829 | 155 | 157 | 312 | 92 | 101 | 193 | 1829 | 66 |
| 1830 | 169 | 139 | 308 | 90 | 108 | 198 | 1830 | 76 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Merley Chapelry C.*—One Book, containing Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1742-1812.
Kenbury V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1661-1784; Marr. 1661-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Salenhay V.—No I. Register, 1584-1687 (very imperfect)—No II.—IV. 1687-1812.
Stedenbury R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1607-1812; Marr. 1607-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stockhampton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1733; no Register until No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1757-1812.
Bromyard R.—Bap. 1538-1700, 1705-1812; Bur. 1538-1646, 1705-1726, 1730-1812; Marr. 1538-1812.
Withington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1639 (scarcely legible)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1811—No IV. Marr. 1758-1810.
Little Cowarne P. C.—No I. Register, 1563-1648—No II. III. 1666-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Wach Cowarne V.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1559-1644—No II. (Parchment) 1663-1704—No III.—VI. 1707-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wotton V.—No I. II. Registers, 1637-1812.
Wotton-Bishop P. C.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1662-1812—No II. Marr. 1790-1812.
Wotton V.—No I.—IV. General Registers, 1616-1812.
Wotton-Pilchard V.—One General Register, 1773-1812.
Wotton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1543-1725 (irregular and imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1767; Marr. 1726-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1809—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Wotton-Wynne C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812. The entries for Preston-Wynne were made in the Registers of Withington from 1573-1723.
Wotton-Sapey R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1812.
Wotton-Bishop P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wotton-Bliss V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1571-1812; Marr. 1571-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wotton-Lacey R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1737-1812.
Wotton-St. Michael C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1678-1787 (defective at the latter period); Marr. 1678-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.
Wotton-St. Nicholas R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1812.
Wotton-Delamere R.—General Register, 1690-1812.
Wotton-Wafer R.—No I. Bap. 1729-1754—No II. (incorporated with the Bap. of Edwin-Leach) Bap. 1757-1812—No III. Bap. 1763-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812. No Burial Register kept in this Parish.
Wotton R.—Four General Registers, 1538-1812.
Wotton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.
Wotton P. C.—No I. Bap. 1663-1773; Marr. 1663-1759—No II. Bap. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1760-1807. No entry of Marriages after that date; Burials at Bromyard, the Mother Church.
Wotton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1583-1812; Marr. 1588-1754 (defective)—No III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Wotton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1644—No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1671-1809; Marr. 1671-1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register can be found 1644-1671.
Wotton V.—Bap. Bur. 1629-1812; Marr. 1754-1809.

EWYAS-LACY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 35 | 24 | 59 | 27 | 28 | 55 | 1821 | 29 |
| 1822 | 47 | 49 | 96 | 16 | 25 | 41 | 1822 | 17 |
| 1823 | 35 | 31 | 66 | 19 | 28 | 47 | 1823 | 28 |
| 1824 | 46 | 36 | 82 | 37 | 24 | 61 | 1824 | 24 |
| 1825 | 41 | 38 | 79 | 25 | 39 | 64 | 1825 | 23 |
| 1826 | 35 | 39 | 74 | 24 | 41 | 65 | 1826 | 11 |
| 1827 | 49 | 44 | 93 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 1827 | 18 |
| 1828 | 32 | 42 | 74 | 35 | 28 | 63 | 1828 | 17 |
| 1829 | 27 | 39 | 66 | 32 | 32 | 64 | 1829 | 20 |
| 1830 | 43 | 33 | 76 | 34 | 35 | 69 | 1830 | 22 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Croddock V.* (with *Lanveynoc C.* and *Longtown C.*)—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1714-1760 (imperfect)—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1761-1812.
Cusop R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Llanmillow P. C.—No I. Register, 1728-1763—No II. 1783-1812. No Register 1763-1783.
St. Margaret P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702-1762 (imperfect)—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1763-1812.
Michael-Church, Eskley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1732, 1738-1752—No II.—IV. Bap. 1753-1804, 1808-1812; Bur. 1753-1802, 1810-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Roulston P. C.—No I. Register 1723-1766—No II. 1783-1812. No Register 1766-1783.
Walterstone P. C.—One Book, Bap. 1761-1812; Bur. 1786-1812; Marr. 1777-1812.

GREYTREE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 149 | 154 | 303 | 100 | 89 | 189 | 1821 | 62 |
| 1822 | 150 | 167 | 317 | 98 | 111 | 209 | 1822 | 75 |
| 1823 | 169 | 177 | 346 | 89 | 85 | 174 | 1823 | 83 |
| 1824 | 187 | 149 | 336 | 114 | 100 | 214 | 1824 | 87 |
| 1825 | 175 | 151 | 326 | 112 | 99 | 211 | 1825 | 68 |
| 1826 | 176 | 150 | 326 | 144 | 126 | 270 | 1826 | 65 |
| 1827 | 166 | 160 | 326 | 93 | 93 | 186 | 1827 | 101 |
| 1828 | 171 | 148 | 319 | 131 | 92 | 223 | 1828 | 79 |
| 1829 | 166 | 149 | 315 | 104 | 114 | 218 | 1829 | 81 |
| 1830 | 164 | 170 | 334 | 105 | 100 | 205 | 1830 | 63 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Acton-Ingram R.*—No I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1633-1812; Marriages, 1633-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bartestree C.—No Registers prior to 1813.
Brampton-Abbotts R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1556-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Brockhampton P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1601-1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1770-1808.
Donnington V.—No I.—III. Registers, 1690-1812—No IV. Marr. only, 1779-1812.
Fownhope V. (and *Fawley C.*)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1663 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hope Mansell R.—No I.—V. Registers, 1556-1812, interrupted by No VI. Marr. 1757-1812.
How-Cuple R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

COUNTY OF HEREFORD—continued.

Linton V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—
No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Mordiford R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1621-1643; Bap.
1648-1687; Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689-1743—No II. (Parchment)
Bap. Bur. 1744-1788; Marr. 1744-1754—No III. (Parchment)
Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Much-Marcle V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1700, interrupted
by No III. Bap. 1686-1700—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812;
Marr. 1701-1793—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Putley R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.
Ross R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1671-1763, inter-
rupted by No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sollershope R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—
No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Upton-Bishop V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1644, 1647-1711—
No II. Bap. Bur. 1712-1794; Marr. 1712-1753—No III. Bap.
Bur. 1795-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Walford V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1663-1812; Marr. 1663-1753—
No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Weston-under-Pennard R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1568-1808; Marr.
1569-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-
1812.
Woolhope V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1757 (de-
fective 1650-1662)—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.

GRIMSWORTH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 100 | 76 | 176 | 53 | 65 | 118 | 1821 | 36 |
| 1822 | 97 | 104 | 201 | 66 | 55 | 121 | 1822 | 34 |
| 1823 | 88 | 80 | 168 | 73 | 78 | 151 | 1823 | 32 |
| 1824 | 92 | 89 | 181 | 67 | 49 | 116 | 1824 | 43 |
| 1825 | 97 | 95 | 192 | 56 | 74 | 130 | 1825 | 52 |
| 1826 | 93 | 99 | 192 | 79 | 74 | 153 | 1826 | 57 |
| 1827 | 99 | 99 | 198 | 71 | 64 | 135 | 1827 | 45 |
| 1828 | 107 | 89 | 196 | 84 | 65 | 149 | 1828 | 56 |
| 1829 | 107 | 90 | 197 | 86 | 70 | 156 | 1829 | 52 |
| 1830 | 92 | 80 | 172 | 72 | 71 | 143 | 1830 | 51 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according
to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bishopstone R.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages,
A. D. 1727-1812.
Branton P. C.—No I. Register, 1662-1728—No II. 1730-1784—
No III. 1787-1812.
Bridge-Sollers V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1615-1683,
1696-1746, 1761-1774, 1791-1812, interrupted by No II. Marr.
1754-1812.
Brinsop V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1812, interrupted by
No III. Marr. 1759-1812.
Brobury R.—All the Registers prior to 1812 are supposed to have
been lost.
Burghill V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1655-1754; Marr. 1656-1753—
No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Byford R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1660-1771; Marr. 1660-
1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1810.
Canon-Pye V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1707-1756; Marr. 1707-1753—
No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No IV. Marr.
1754-1812.
Credenhill R.—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1671-1812.
Hampton-Bishop R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1669-1812; Marr. 1669-
1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Holmer V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1749, for
Holmer and Huntington—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1750-1812,
for Holmer—No III. (Parchment) Banns and Marr. 1754-1812.
Huntington C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-
1812.
Kenchester V.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1757-1812.
Mansell-Gamnge V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1664-1812; Marr. 1664-
1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Mansell-Lac V.—No I. General Register, 1714-1783—No II. III.
Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Mornington-upon-Wye R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr.
1684-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Moreton-upon-Lugg R.—One General Register, 1759-1812.
Norton-Canon V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716-1812.
Pipe and Lyle V.—One General Register, 1758-1812.
Stanton-upon-Wye R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1812.
Stitchell-on-Sage R.—No I. Register, 1755-1782—No II. 1783-
1812.

Wellington V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1701, 1705-1708,
1734-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1768—No IV. V. Bap.
Bur. 1778-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register
1768-1778.
Wormsley P. C.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1783
—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1760-1782,
1785-1811.
Yazor V.—No I. Register, 1621-1711—No II. III. 1715-1812.

HUNTINGTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 87 | 64 | 151 | 53 | 35 | 88 | 1821 | 34 |
| 1822 | 71 | 84 | 155 | 49 | 47 | 96 | 1822 | 33 |
| 1823 | 79 | 82 | 161 | 54 | 67 | 121 | 1823 | 39 |
| 1824 | 84 | 74 | 158 | 49 | 54 | 103 | 1824 | 48 |
| 1825 | 81 | 81 | 162 | 45 | 55 | 100 | 1825 | 40 |
| 1826 | 89 | 85 | 174 | 46 | 55 | 101 | 1826 | 49 |
| 1827 | 83 | 85 | 168 | 57 | 56 | 113 | 1827 | 33 |
| 1828 | 108 | 68 | 176 | 70 | 41 | 111 | 1828 | 30 |
| 1829 | 78 | 75 | 153 | 61 | 54 | 115 | 1829 | 34 |
| 1830 | 77 | 80 | 157 | 48 | 44 | 92 | 1830 | 38 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according
to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Frilley P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1581-1583, 1587-
1725—No II. III. Registers, 1726-1812—No IV. Marriages, 1754-
1812.
Clifford V.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1690-1753—
Nos VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eardisley V.—No I. Register, 1639-1662—No II.-IV. 1669-1812.
Huntington P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718-1731,
1732-1749, conjointly with the Registers for Holmer—No II. (Parch-
ment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750-1812.
Kingston V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667-1812.
Whitney R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1616-1812; Marr. 1616-1753—
No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Willersley R.—This Parish contains but one house. There are no
Registers prior to 1813.
Winforton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1690-1755—
No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

RADLOW HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 195 | 154 | 349 | 87 | 93 | 180 | 1821 | 70 |
| 1822 | 194 | 192 | 386 | 85 | 98 | 183 | 1822 | 70 |
| 1823 | 183 | 191 | 374 | 103 | 106 | 209 | 1823 | 64 |
| 1824 | 202 | 200 | 402 | 102 | 122 | 224 | 1824 | 67 |
| 1825 | 204 | 170 | 374 | 122 | 107 | 229 | 1825 | 64 |
| 1826 | 182 | 166 | 348 | 134 | 138 | 272 | 1826 | 104 |
| 1827 | 218 | 166 | 384 | 115 | 96 | 211 | 1827 | 83 |
| 1828 | 208 | 189 | 397 | 121 | 102 | 223 | 1828 | 88 |
| 1829 | 179 | 193 | 372 | 116 | 102 | 218 | 1829 | 66 |
| 1830 | 171 | 190 | 361 | 107 | 114 | 221 | 1830 | 66 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according
to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Asperton P. C.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages,
A. D. 1590-1812; Marr. 1530-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Apton R.—One Book Bap. Marr. 1748-1811. No Burials at A. D.
1604.
Belling V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1708 (very imperfect)—
No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1709-1745, 1747-1750—No III.-V.
Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1751-1762—No VI. Marr. 1763-
1812.
Cotton R.—No I. Register, 1558-1650; no Register until No II.
1675-1812.
Cotton R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1604-1812; Marr. 1604-1700—
No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1774; Marr. 1560-1753—
 No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary R.—Bap. 1755-1812; Bur. 1765-1809; Marr. 1764-
 1812.
St. Mary R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812 (imperfect till
 1733).
St. Mary R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr.
 1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1564-1759; Marr. 1564-1753
 —No III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-
 1812.
St. Mary V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1681-1753
 —No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1678-1812;
 Marr. 1678-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—
 No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1783; Bur. 1538-1779; Marr.
 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1804—No III.-V. Marr. 1754-
 1812.
St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. 1748-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
 Burials take place at *Ledbury*.
St. Mary P. C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711-1812 (Bap.
 defective 1758-1759).
St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1753—No II.
 Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. 1745-1811; Marr. 1753-1811—No II. Marr.
 1812. No Register of Burials kept.
St. Mary R.—No I. II. Registers, 1538-1812.
St. Mary V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753
 —No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1563, 1565-1611, 1613-
 1738—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No III.
 Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary P. C.—Nos I. II. Registers, 1660-1812.
St. Mary Buzzard V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1587-1776; Marr. 1587-1753.
 Deficient 1645-1658, 1660-1662, 1669-1671—No II. Bap. Bur.
 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812, deficient 1755-1758, 1775-
 1780, 1784-1787, 1790-1794, 1796-1799, 1801-1802, 1806-1807,
 1809-1811.
St. Mary V.—After five several applications made for a Return from
Yarkhill, the Rev. Henry Pearce promised to make the Return; yet
 no Return was received.

STRETFORD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 109 | 120 | 229 | 58 | 71 | 129 | 1821 | 46 |
| 1822 | 129 | 127 | 256 | 71 | 57 | 128 | 1822 | 41 |
| 1823 | 123 | 130 | 253 | 83 | 91 | 174 | 1823 | 45 |
| 1824 | 114 | 114 | 228 | 82 | 82 | 164 | 1824 | 45 |
| 1825 | 120 | 126 | 246 | 59 | 81 | 140 | 1825 | 50 |
| 1826 | 143 | 108 | 251 | 75 | 74 | 149 | 1826 | 53 |
| 1827 | 104 | 107 | 211 | 89 | 80 | 169 | 1827 | 53 |
| 1828 | 140 | 103 | 243 | 87 | 79 | 166 | 1828 | 63 |
| 1829 | 112 | 121 | 233 | 73 | 90 | 163 | 1829 | 53 |
| 1830 | 115 | 121 | 236 | 87 | 81 | 168 | 1830 | 43 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according
 to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
St. Mary V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D.
 1595-1681. No Register can be found until No II. Bap. Bur.
 1745-1771; Marr. 1745-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—
 No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1757-1778, 1780-1812
 —No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1768; Marr. 1558-1753.
 Interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812 (defective 1805-1807)
 —No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1614-1812; Marr. 1614-1753
 —No IV. Marr. 1754-1759, 1761-1772—No V. Marr. 1773-1812.
St. Mary R.—No I. II. Bap. 1548-1554, 1559-1791; Bur. 1538-
 1556, 1559-1791; Marr. 1539-1553, 1665-1750—Nos III. IV.
 Bap. Bur. 1792-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary V.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr.
 1538-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary R.—No I. Register, 1626-1685—Nos II. III. 1714-1812—
 No IV. Marr. 1792-1812.
St. Mary R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1673-1753—
 No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1682-1809; Marr. 1682-1753—
 No IV. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No V. VI. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Mary V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1582-1598, 1600-1768; Marr. 1582-
 1768, 1600-1753 (the first part illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-
 1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pembridge R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1642 (imperfect)—Nos
 II.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1643-1812; Marr. 1643-1753—Nos VII. VIII.
 Marr. 1754-1812.
Shobdon R.—No I. Register, 1556-1670 (imperfect)—Nos II. III.
 1671-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stanton-upon-Arrow V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-
 1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stretford R.—No I. Register, 1720-1767—No II. 1769-1803 (imper-
 fect)—No III. 1809-1812.
Woolley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1635-1654—Nos II. III. Bap.
 Bur. 1682-1782; Marr. 1682-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812
 —Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register 1654-1682 can be
 found.

WEBTREE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 100 | 132 | 232 | 63 | 76 | 139 | 1821 | 50 |
| 1822 | 127 | 113 | 240 | 62 | 68 | 130 | 1822 | 64 |
| 1823 | 111 | 114 | 225 | 70 | 77 | 147 | 1823 | 45 |
| 1824 | 123 | 143 | 266 | 87 | 89 | 176 | 1824 | 37 |
| 1825 | 127 | 118 | 245 | 101 | 75 | 176 | 1825 | 50 |
| 1826 | 109 | 131 | 240 | 81 | 81 | 162 | 1826 | 72 |
| 1827 | 132 | 122 | 254 | 94 | 98 | 192 | 1827 | 64 |
| 1828 | 131 | 150 | 281 | 106 | 104 | 210 | 1828 | 51 |
| 1829 | 125 | 131 | 256 | 105 | 99 | 204 | 1829 | 45 |
| 1830 | 132 | 112 | 244 | 103 | 93 | 196 | 1830 | 46 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according
 to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—
Abbey-Dore R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D.
 1625-1686—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1753
 —No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register from 1686 to 1724
 can be found.
Allensmore V.—No I. (in Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1728—No II.-
 V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1742-1812.
Bacton R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1812.
Blackmere V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662-1770; Marr. 1662-1753—
 No II. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bedwardine V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1723-1768—No II. Bap.
 Bur. Marr. 1775-1795. No other Registers can be found.
Bullingham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1682-1764; Marr. 1682-1753
 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-
 1812.
Callow P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1576-1635—No II. (Parch-
 ment) 1679-1738—No III. IV. (Parchment) 1741-1812.
Chelonger V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1689, 1695-1702—No II.
 Bap. Bur. 1740-1787; Marr. 1740-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur.
 1788-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Devereux R.—No I. General Register, 1669-1812—No II. Marr.
 1763-1812.
Dorstone V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812—No IV. V. Marr.
 1755-1812.
Dulass P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1770-1812 (imperfect).
Dynedor R.—For *Dynedor* and *Rotherwas*: No I. (Parchment) Bap.
 Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eaton-Bishop R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1588-1812; Marr. 1588-1753
 —No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ewias-Harold V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1734-1776; Marr. 1734-1753—
 No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hom-Lacy R.—No I. (which includes that of the Chapel of *Bolston*)
 Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1727 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur.
 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kenderchurch R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1757-1812.
Kentchurch R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686-1789; Marr. 1686-1754,
 deficient 1693-1694, 1714-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—
 No III. Marr. 1735-1812.
Kingstone V.—No I. Bap. 1660-1749; Bur. 1659-1749; Marr.
 1660-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1754—No III.
 Marr. 1758-1812.
Madley V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.
Moccas R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1673-1735—No II.
 Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1795—No III. Marr. 1796-
 1812.
Peter-Church V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-
 1752—No IV. V. Marr. 1753-1812.
Preston-upon-Wye V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1574-1775; Marr. 1574-1754,
 deficient 1642-1667—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. Marr.
 1755-1812.
Thruston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1582-1638, 1674-1812; Marr. 1582-
 1638, 1674-1757—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.
Tiberton P. C.—No I. II. Registers, 1672-1812.
Turnaston R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1812.
Wool-Church V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wormbridge R.—General Register, 1753-1812.

COUNTY OF HEREFORD—continued.

WIGMORE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 64 | 58 | 122 | 33 | 32 | 65 | 1821 | 36 |
| 1822 | 74 | 65 | 139 | 42 | 40 | 82 | 1822 | 28 |
| 1823 | 83 | 72 | 155 | 41 | 37 | 78 | 1823 | 34 |
| 1824 | 75 | 67 | 142 | 43 | 31 | 74 | 1824 | 23 |
| 1825 | 66 | 65 | 131 | 34 | 36 | 70 | 1825 | 39 |
| 1826 | 81 | 73 | 154 | 40 | 37 | 77 | 1826 | 34 |
| 1827 | 53 | 75 | 128 | 48 | 32 | 80 | 1827 | 31 |
| 1828 | 78 | 64 | 142 | 37 | 32 | 69 | 1828 | 36 |
| 1829 | 84 | 65 | 149 | 50 | 39 | 89 | 1829 | 42 |
| 1830 | 75 | 62 | 137 | 39 | 42 | 81 | 1830 | 32 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aston R.—One Book containing a General Registry, A. D. 1683-1812.
Aymestry V.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1568-1604—N^o II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1668-1794; Marr. 1668-1753—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register from 1604 to 1668 can be found.
Brampton-Bryan R.—N^o I. Register, 1598-1642—N^o II. III. 1663-1812.
Burrington V.—Bap. Bur. 1541-1639; Marr. 1544-1639—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1657-1658, 1662-1674, 1676-1812.
Buten R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1759-1811.
Downton V.—Bap. Bur. 1728-1741, 1743-1766, 1768-1769, 1781-1782, 1784-1812; Marr. 1728-1741, 1758-1812.
Elton P. C.—N^o I. Register, 1657-1763—N^o II. 1765-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1809.
Kingsham P. C.—N^o I. Register, 1594-1699—N^o II. Part of a Register, 1700-1715—N^o III. IV. 1778-1812.
Knill R.—N^o I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585-1812.
Leinthall-Starks P. C.—One Register, 1740-1805.
Leintwardine V.—N^o I. Register, 1607-1642—N^o II. IV. 1656-1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lingen P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tutley P. C.—N^o I. II. Registers, 1569-1812.
Wigmore V.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1779—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1780-1812.

WOLPHY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 167 | 180 | 347 | 79 | 89 | 168 | 1821 | 66 |
| 1822 | 172 | 167 | 339 | 100 | 127 | 227 | 1822 | 67 |
| 1823 | 174 | 167 | 341 | 114 | 114 | 228 | 1823 | 58 |
| 1824 | 165 | 154 | 319 | 98 | 111 | 209 | 1824 | 73 |
| 1825 | 172 | 169 | 341 | 109 | 110 | 219 | 1825 | 89 |
| 1826 | 175 | 175 | 350 | 110 | 102 | 212 | 1826 | 71 |
| 1827 | 182 | 177 | 359 | 92 | 106 | 198 | 1827 | 69 |
| 1828 | 178 | 184 | 362 | 110 | 106 | 216 | 1828 | 89 |
| 1829 | 189 | 172 | 361 | 103 | 134 | 237 | 1829 | 83 |
| 1830 | 176 | 171 | 347 | 117 | 101 | 218 | 1830 | 81 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Burfield P. C.—N^o I. III. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1566-1812.
Croft R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1812.
Ducklow P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1534-1812, interrupted by N^o III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Edwinstoke R.—N^o I. Register, 1743-1762, interrupted by N^o II. 1756-1810, also by N^o III. 1759-1812.
Ecc V.—N^o I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1573-1812; Marr. 1573-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Epton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1773—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1774-1812, interrupted by N^o III. Marr. 1759-1810.
Farlow C.—With Stottesdon, the Mother Church, STOTTESDON Hundred, Salop.

Ford C.—N^o I. II. Registers, 1742-1812.

Halford P. C.—N^o I. Register (Parchment) 1615-1812, apparently defective 1643-1670—N^o II. Marr. 1777-1812.

Little Hereford V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1812.

Hope-under-Dunmore P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1753—N^o III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1754-1809—N^o V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Humber R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kimbolton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1565-1678, 1706-1780; Marr. 1565-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leominster V.—N^o I. (in Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1606—N^o II. (many leaves loose, and much decayed) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1677—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1678-1754; Marr. 1678-1753—N^o V. VII. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—N^o VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leysters P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1703-1789; Marr. 1703-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lucton P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711-1725, 1732-1746—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1747-1812.

Ludford P. C.—The Parish of Ludford is partly in Munslow Hundred, Salop, where the Registers are kept.

Middleton-on-the-Hill P. C.—N^o I. Bap. 1650-1812; Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1659-1741—N^o II. III. Marr. 1755-1806, 1808-1812.

Orleton V.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1565-1766; Marr. 1565-1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Puddleston R.—N^o I. Register, 1566-1707—N^o II. III. 1714-1812.

Rochford R.—N^o I. III. Bap. Bur. 1569-1812; Marr. 1569-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sarnesfield R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Stoke-Prior P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Yarpole V.—N^o I. V. Bap. 1561-1812; Bur. 1561-1676, 1673-1715, 1718-1812; Marr. 1562-1715, 1718-1753—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

WORMLOW HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 144 | 131 | 275 | 56 | 66 | 122 | 1821 | 48 |
| 1822 | 152 | 137 | 289 | 71 | 60 | 131 | 1822 | 44 |
| 1823 | 156 | 147 | 303 | 82 | 81 | 163 | 1823 | 57 |
| 1824 | 146 | 151 | 297 | 83 | 79 | 162 | 1824 | 68 |
| 1825 | 129 | 155 | 284 | 83 | 82 | 165 | 1825 | 69 |
| 1826 | 154 | 144 | 298 | 71 | 93 | 164 | 1826 | 62 |
| 1827 | 148 | 159 | 307 | 71 | 77 | 148 | 1827 | 53 |
| 1828 | 160 | 135 | 295 | 73 | 64 | 137 | 1828 | 49 |
| 1829 | 140 | 156 | 296 | 107 | 81 | 188 | 1829 | 53 |
| 1830 | 139 | 153 | 292 | 75 | 86 | 161 | 1830 | 61 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Acornbury P. C.—There are not any Registers prior to 1813.
Ballingham P. C.—N^o I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1726-1812; Marriages, 1726-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Birch P. C.—N^o I. IV. Registers, 1599-1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Birch R.—N^o I. II. Registers, 1560-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Boiston C.—N^o I. Register, 1552-1727 (imperfect)—N^o II. 1728-1799, interrupted by N^o III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1758-1812. Many registered with *Hon-Lacy*, the Mother Church.
Brasen V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1670, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1738—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Dechurch V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1656—N^o II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1639-1812; Marr. 1639-1753—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Dechurch P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—N^o II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Deu. V.—One Register, 1582-1812, defective 1699-1702.
Fry V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1570-1604, 1615-1782; Marr. 1570-1604, 1615-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
G. V. R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1812.
Gowley P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1664-1749; Marr. 1755-1799, imperfect 1676-1680, and 1748, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1760, omitted—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812; Marr. 1794-1812.
Goodrich V.—N^o I. III. Bap. Bur. 1680-1812; Marr. 1680-1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Harewood P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—N^o II. Marr. 1755-1812.

COUNTY OF HEREFORD—continued.

Hemland P. C.—N^o I. Register in Latin, 1558-1670 (imperfect)
—N^{os} II. III. Bap. Bur. 1674-1812; Marr. 1674-1751—N^o IV.
Marr. 1754-1812.

Kilpeck P. C.—General Register, 1710-1812.

King's-Cople P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1812.

Laudinabo R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1597-1785; Marr. 1597-1761—
N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1769-1812.

Langarron V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1633—N^{os} II. III. Bap.
Bur. 1683-1763; Marr. 1683-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812
—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register can be found 1633-
1683.

Laurethall V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1740-1802—N^o II. Bap. 1804-
1812; Bur. 1804-1811—N^o III. Marr. 1808-1812.

Llewern R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—
N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Marston P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1790—
N^o III. Marr. 1791-1812.

Orceop P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Registers, 1672-1812.

Pencoyd P. C.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1812, interrupted
by N^o IV. Marr. 1758-1810.

Peterstow R.—N^{os} I.-IV. Registers, 1653-1812.

Sellack V.—N^{os} I.-VI. Registers, 1566-1812.

Tretyre (with Michael-Church) R.—N^o I. (Parchent, in Latin) Bap.
Bur. Marr. 1586-1718 (irregular and imperfect)—N^o II. (Parch-
ment) Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—N^o III. Marr.
1754-1812.

Welch-Newton P. C.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. 1798-1812; Bur. 1800-1812;
Marr. 1758-1812. No other Registers can be found.

St. Weonard's P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1624-1690 (imperfect)—
N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1705, O. S. to 1770, N. S. (imperfect)—
N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1775-1812.

Whitchurch R.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1812.

HEREFORD CITY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 111 | 114 | 225 | 49 | 60 | 109 | 1821 | 93 |
| 1822 | 140 | 118 | 258 | 78 | 65 | 143 | 1822 | 87 |
| 1823 | 128 | 111 | 239 | 76 | 57 | 133 | 1823 | 86 |
| 1824 | 136 | 115 | 251 | 74 | 76 | 150 | 1824 | 95 |
| 1825 | 137 | 131 | 268 | 76 | 72 | 148 | 1825 | 115 |
| 1826 | 131 | 106 | 237 | 74 | 82 | 156 | 1826 | 96 |
| 1827 | 113 | 133 | 246 | 97 | 92 | 189 | 1827 | 113 |
| 1828 | 139 | 126 | 265 | 91 | 101 | 192 | 1828 | 119 |
| 1829 | 119 | 130 | 249 | 88 | 86 | 174 | 1829 | 112 |
| 1830 | 125 | 114 | 239 | 89 | 70 | 159 | 1830 | 133 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints V.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1669-1702, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1735—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1771; Marr. 1736-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—N^{os} VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John-the-Baptist V.—N^{os} I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1687-1753, defective 1742-1743—N^{os} III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—N^{os} V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Martin V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1638—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1772; Marr. 1707-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. This Church was destroyed during the Civil Wars, and has not been restored; the Registers are now kept with *All Saints*, a Chapelry annexed to *St. Martin*.

St. Nicholas R.—N^{os} I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1556-1753—N^{os} IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Owen R.—N^{os} I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1626-1812; Marr. 1626-1704. No Marriage Register from 1704 to 1754; after which, entered in the Register of *St. Peter*.

St. Peter V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1641—N^{os} II.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1678-1783; Marr. 1678-1754—N^{os} V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—N^{os} VII.-IX. Marr. (for the united Parishes of *St. Owen* and *St. Peter*) 1754-1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF HEREFORD.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 1,433 | 1,337 | 2,770 | 1821 | 750 | 791 | 1,541 | 1821 | 642 |
| 1822 | 1,514 | 1,490 | 3,004 | 1822 | 818 | 836 | 1,654 | 1822 | 626 |
| 1823 | 1,500 | 1,450 | 2,950 | 1823 | 805 | 915 | 1,810 | 1823 | 629 |
| 1824 | 1,532 | 1,449 | 2,981 | 1824 | 941 | 915 | 1,856 | 1824 | 668 |
| 1825 | 1,502 | 1,445 | 2,947 | 1825 | 899 | 920 | 1,819 | 1825 | 711 |
| 1826 | 1,544 | 1,434 | 2,978 | 1826 | 977 | 983 | 1,960 | 1826 | 738 |
| 1827 | 1,524 | 1,472 | 2,996 | 1827 | 948 | 907 | 1,855 | 1827 | 739 |
| 1828 | 1,624 | 1,485 | 3,109 | 1828 | 1,047 | 923 | 1,970 | 1828 | 736 |
| 1829 | 1,481 | 1,478 | 2,959 | 1829 | 1,017 | 1,002 | 2,019 | 1829 | 707 |
| 1830 | 1,478 | 1,425 | 2,903 | 1830 | 966 | 945 | 1,911 | 1830 | 712 |
| | 15,132 | 14,465 | 29,597 | | 9,258 | 9,137 | 18,395 | | 6,928 |

The SUMMARY of the County of HEREFORD is collected from the Registers of 216 Parish Churches, and 7 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return (except that of *Yarhill*) remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 19; Burials, 7.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of HEREFORD in the Year 1830,

Males, 111 - - Females, 125 - - Total, 236.

COUNTY OF HEREFORD—continued.

AGES OF 32,359 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF HEREFORD,
(Of whom 16,241 Males, 16,118 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 2,951 | 2,296 | 5,247 | 26 | 96 | 139 | 235 | 54 | 112 | 117 | 229 | 82 | 205 | 222 | 427 |
| 1 | 604 | 491 | 1,095 | 27 | 109 | 145 | 254 | 55 | 123 | 137 | 260 | 83 | 160 | 164 | 324 |
| 2 | 383 | 573 | 756 | 28 | 93 | 154 | 247 | 56 | 158 | 146 | 304 | 84 | 270 | 296 | 566 |
| 3 | 242 | 234 | 476 | 29 | 104 | 107 | 211 | 57 | 124 | 126 | 250 | 85 | 153 | 192 | 345 |
| 4 | 185 | 162 | 347 | 30 | 109 | 133 | 242 | 58 | 136 | 122 | 258 | 86 | 123 | 137 | 260 |
| 5 | 154 | 155 | 309 | 31 | 73 | 94 | 167 | 59 | 123 | 106 | 229 | 87 | 87 | 118 | 205 |
| 6 | 109 | 118 | 227 | 32 | 120 | 115 | 235 | 60 | 222 | 219 | 441 | 88 | 91 | 135 | 226 |
| 7 | 105 | 105 | 210 | 33 | 104 | 112 | 216 | 61 | 124 | 131 | 255 | 89 | 61 | 72 | 133 |
| 8 | 99 | 117 | 216 | 34 | 82 | 102 | 184 | 62 | 180 | 135 | 315 | 90 | 62 | 113 | 175 |
| 9 | 98 | 84 | 182 | 35 | 117 | 120 | 237 | 63 | 187 | 140 | 327 | 91 | 31 | 44 | 75 |
| 10 | 76 | 75 | 151 | 36 | 89 | 111 | 200 | 64 | 187 | 163 | 350 | 92 | 23 | 45 | 68 |
| 11 | 73 | 67 | 140 | 37 | 90 | 101 | 191 | 65 | 208 | 167 | 375 | 93 | 21 | 37 | 58 |
| 12 | 87 | 91 | 178 | 38 | 70 | 109 | 179 | 66 | 226 | 188 | 414 | 94 | 12 | 30 | 42 |
| 13 | 79 | 86 | 165 | 39 | 82 | 96 | 178 | 67 | 209 | 185 | 394 | 95 | 14 | 20 | 34 |
| 14 | 87 | 111 | 198 | 40 | 123 | 143 | 266 | 68 | 224 | 190 | 414 | 96 | 19 | 30 | 49 |
| 15 | 87 | 115 | 202 | 41 | 76 | 76 | 152 | 69 | 175 | 155 | 330 | 97 | 12 | 17 | 29 |
| 16 | 85 | 126 | 211 | 42 | 93 | 112 | 205 | 70 | 342 | 299 | 641 | 98 | 4 | 14 | 18 |
| 17 | 111 | 138 | 249 | 43 | 77 | 98 | 175 | 71 | 177 | 186 | 363 | 99 | 4 | 13 | 17 |
| 18 | 96 | 139 | 235 | 44 | 96 | 115 | 211 | 72 | 232 | 226 | 458 | 100 | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| 19 | 117 | 157 | 274 | 45 | 107 | 129 | 236 | 73 | 242 | 228 | 470 | 101 | 3 | 8 | 11 |
| 20 | 111 | 144 | 255 | 46 | 91 | 95 | 186 | 74 | 235 | 211 | 446 | 102 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 21 | 134 | 154 | 288 | 47 | 113 | 102 | 215 | 75 | 206 | 255 | 521 | 103 | 1 | 8 | 9 |
| 22 | 114 | 147 | 261 | 48 | 106 | 116 | 222 | 76 | 255 | 217 | 472 | 104 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | 114 | 149 | 263 | 49 | 89 | 68 | 157 | 77 | 224 | 218 | 442 | 105 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 24 | 126 | 130 | 256 | 50 | 117 | 120 | 237 | 78 | 221 | 240 | 461 | 106 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 25 | 126 | 125 | 251 | 51 | 76 | 97 | 173 | 79 | 180 | 170 | 350 | 107 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 52 | 116 | 104 | 220 | 80 | 313 | 339 | 652 | 108 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | 53 | 120 | 93 | 213 | 81 | 182 | 174 | 356 | 109 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 119 | 1 | - | 1 |

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF HEREFORD,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 16,241 | 4,365 | 10,000 | 2,688 | .27 | 16,118 | 3,556 | 10,000 | 2,206 | .22 | 32,359 | 7,921 | 10,000 | 2,448 | .24 |
| 5 - 9 | 11,876 | 565 | 7,312 | 347 | .05 | 12,512 | 579 | 7,794 | 359 | .05 | 24,438 | 1,144 | 7,552 | 353 | .05 |
| 10 - 14 | 11,311 | 402 | 6,965 | 248 | .04 | 11,783 | 430 | 7,435 | 267 | .04 | 23,294 | 832 | 7,199 | 257 | .04 |
| 15 - 19 | 10,909 | 496 | 6,717 | 395 | .05 | 11,553 | 675 | 7,168 | 419 | .06 | 22,462 | 1,171 | 6,942 | 362 | .05 |
| 20 - 29 | 10,413 | 1,127 | 6,412 | 694 | .11 | 10,878 | 1,394 | 6,749 | 865 | .13 | 21,291 | 2,521 | 6,580 | 779 | .12 |
| 30 - 39 | 9,286 | 936 | 5,718 | 576 | .10 | 9,484 | 1,093 | 5,884 | 678 | .12 | 18,770 | 2,029 | 5,801 | 627 | .11 |
| 40 - 49 | 8,350 | 971 | 5,142 | 598 | .12 | 8,321 | 1,054 | 5,206 | 654 | .13 | 16,741 | 2,025 | 5,174 | 626 | .12 |
| 50 - 59 | 7,379 | 1,205 | 4,544 | 742 | .16 | 7,337 | 1,168 | 4,552 | 725 | .16 | 14,716 | 2,373 | 4,548 | 733 | .16 |
| 60 - 69 | 6,174 | 1,942 | 3,802 | 1,196 | .31 | 6,169 | 1,673 | 3,827 | 1,038 | .27 | 12,343 | 3,615 | 3,815 | 1,117 | .29 |
| 70 - 79 | 4,232 | 2,374 | 2,606 | 1,462 | .56 | 4,496 | 2,250 | 2,789 | 1,396 | .50 | 8,728 | 4,624 | 2,698 | 1,429 | .53 |
| 80 - 89 | 1,858 | 1,645 | 1,144 | 1,013 | .89 | 2,246 | 1,849 | 1,393 | 1,147 | .82 | 4,104 | 3,494 | 1,269 | 1,080 | .85 |
| 90 - 99 | 213 | 202 | 131 | 124 | .95 | 397 | 363 | 246 | 225 | .91 | 610 | 565 | 189 | 175 | .93 |
| 100 & upw'd | 11 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 100 | 34 | 34 | 21 | 21 | 100 | 45 | 45 | 14 | 14 | 100 |

COUNTY OF HEREFORD—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in |
| 1801 - | 89,191 | — | — | 1811 - | 94,073 | — | — | 1821 - | 103,243 | — | — |
| Deduct 42 Weeks } | 59 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 569 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 528 | — | — |
| At the end of the several Years | | | | At the end of the several Years | | | | At the end of the several Years | | | |
| 1801 | 89,132 | 52. | 51. | 1811 | 94,642 | 63. | 63. | 1821 | 103,771 | 67. | 67. |
| 1802 | 89,328 | 52. | 51. | 1812 | 95,418 | 57. | 56. | 1822 | 104,798 | 63. | 63. |
| 1803 | 89,687 | 54. | 53. | 1813 | 96,376 | 59. | 59. | 1823 | 105,615 | 58. | 58. |
| 1804 | 90,218 | 63. | 62. | 1814 | 97,070 | 54. | 54. | 1824 | 106,417 | 57. | 57. |
| 1805 | 90,924 | 63. | 62. | 1815 | 98,272 | 62. | 62. | 1825 | 107,222 | 59. | 59. |
| 1806 | 91,448 | 65. | 63. | 1816 | 99,313 | 60. | 60. | 1826 | 107,917 | 55. | 55. |
| 1807 | 92,176 | 66. | 64. | 1817 | 100,337 | 60. | 60. | 1827 | 108,735 | 59. | 58. |
| 1808 | 92,631 | 56. | 55. | 1818 | 101,104 | 57. | 57. | 1828 | 109,550 | 56. | 55. |
| 1809 | 93,241 | 60. | 59. | 1819 | 101,970 | 58. | 58. | 1829 | 110,166 | 55. | 54. |
| 1810 | 93,666 | 55. | 54. | 1820 | 102,866 | 59. | 59. | 1830 | 110,834 | 58. | 58. |
| Add 5 Months | + 407 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 377 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 377 | — | — |
| 27 May 1811 } | 94,073 | — | — | 28 May 1821 } | 103,243 | — | — | 30 May 1831 } | 111,211 | — | — |
| Averages - - | | 58.6 | 57.4 | Averages - - | | 58.9 | 58.8 | Averages - - | | 58.7 | 58.4 |

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Hereford, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 4,882
 Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (25,930) with the Burials (16,031) registered and
 unregistered - - - - - 9,899

Difference - - - 5,017

Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - - 9,170

Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (28,079) with Burials (16,818) - - - 11,261

Difference - - - 2,091

Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - - 7,968

Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (29,787) with Burials (18,465) - - - 11,322

Difference - - - 3,354

So that in all the Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Hereford increased, and
 might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of HEREFORD at the end of GLOUCESTER.



County of Hertford.

BRAUGHIN HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 246 | 218 | 464 | 159 | 126 | 285 | 1821 | 87 |
| 1822 | 236 | 237 | 473 | 126 | 131 | 257 | 1822 | 103 |
| 1823 | 228 | 234 | 462 | 169 | 168 | 337 | 1823 | 82 |
| 1824 | 242 | 252 | 494 | 148 | 131 | 279 | 1824 | 111 |
| 1825 | 240 | 200 | 440 | 199 | 189 | 388 | 1825 | 95 |
| 1826 | 238 | 236 | 474 | 210 | 177 | 387 | 1826 | 106 |
| 1827 | 250 | 231 | 481 | 155 | 151 | 306 | 1827 | 104 |
| 1828 | 252 | 229 | 481 | 185 | 162 | 347 | 1828 | 101 |
| 1829 | 253 | 224 | 477 | 179 | 164 | 343 | 1829 | 90 |
| 1830 | 253 | 227 | 480 | 162 | 134 | 296 | 1830 | 94 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bishop-Stortford V.—No I. I. V. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1561–1812; Marriages, 1561–1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Braughin V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1702 (imperfect)—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1703–1812; Marr. 1703–1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Eastwick R.—Bap. 1637–1812, irregular until 1733; Bur. 1662–1812, irregular until 1731; Marr. (defective 1555–1722) 1733–1812.

Gilstone R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Hunsdon R.—No I. Bap. 1546–1675; Bur. 1546–1679; Marr. 1546–1643, 1652–1672—No II. Bap. 1679–1729; Bur. 1679–1715, 1719–1730; Marr. 1680–1729—No III. Bap. Bur. 1734–1812; Marr. 1734–1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sawbridgeworth V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1552–1753; Marr. 1552–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1799–1812—No V. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Standon V.—Bap. Bur. 1671–1812; Marr. 1672–1719, 1728–1812. No Marr. Register 1719–1728 can be found.

Stanstead-Abbots V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1625–1716, 1744–1746, 1753–1774; Bur. 1678–1710, 1763–1774, this Book is very irregular and defective—No II. Marr. 1754–1772—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1774–1812.

Thorley R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539–1812; Marr. 1539–1753—No III. IV. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.

Thundridge V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556–1670—No II. III. Registers, 1682–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ware V.—No I. IV. Bap. 1577–1812; Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1753, indiscriminately entered—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Westmill R.—No I. III. Registers, 1565–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Widford R.—No I. Bap. 1562–1644, defective 1644–1674, 1674–1812—No II. Bur. 1558–1812—No III. Marr. 1559–1812.

BROADWATER HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 265 | 261 | 526 | 148 | 138 | 286 | 1821 | 99 |
| 1822 | 271 | 246 | 517 | 132 | 112 | 244 | 1822 | 77 |
| 1823 | 284 | 242 | 526 | 162 | 140 | 302 | 1823 | 105 |
| 1824 | 273 | 272 | 545 | 116 | 111 | 227 | 1824 | 110 |
| 1825 | 270 | 264 | 534 | 177 | 157 | 334 | 1825 | 110 |
| 1826 | 273 | 290 | 563 | 170 | 197 | 367 | 1826 | 104 |
| 1827 | 283 | 251 | 534 | 154 | 123 | 277 | 1827 | 98 |
| 1828 | 267 | 231 | 498 | 149 | 125 | 274 | 1828 | 91 |
| 1829 | 281 | 253 | 534 | 148 | 124 | 272 | 1829 | 70 |
| 1830 | 262 | 242 | 504 | 135 | 111 | 246 | 1830 | 107 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aston R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1558–1812; Marriages, 1558–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ayott-St-Laurence R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566–1720, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. 1720–1799, 1801–1812; Bur. 1718–1727, 1731–1799, 1801–1812; Marr. 1716–1728, 1738–1754—No IV. Marr. 1756–1810.

Ayott-St-Peter R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1596–1812.

Baldock R.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558–1812; Marr. 1558–1753—No IV. VI. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.

Bennington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538–1812; Marr. 1538–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bishop's-Hatfield R.—No I. Bap. 1653–1713; Marr. 1653–1740; Bur. 1653–1678, 1690, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1690–1713; Bur. 1678–1690—No III. Bur. 1695–1750—No IV. Bap. 1713–1762; Marr. 1741–1753—No V. Bap. 1783–1812—No VI. Bur. 1751–1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Datchworth R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1570–1812; Marr. 1570–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Digswell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1732–1812—No II. Marr. 1758–1812.

Gravelly (with Cheffeld) R.—No I. Bap. 1555–1748; Bur. 1551–1559, 1572–1576, 1583, 1587–1751; Marr. 1555–1562, 1572–1576, 1583, 1587–1750—No II. Bap. 1749–1812; Marr. 1751–1812; Marr. 1751–1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Knethworth R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1606–1702—No II. Bap. Bur. 1703–1812; Marr. 1703–1753—No III. copy of same, 1709–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Leitchworth R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1749–1812; Marr. 1712, 1749–1812.

Great Munden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578–1681, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1678–1787; Marr. 1687–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Little Munden R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1680–1812; Marr. 1680–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sacombe R.—No I. Bap. 1726–1812—No II. III. Bur. 1726–1742, 1744–1764, 1771, 1773–1800, 1802–1812—No IV. Marr. 1726–1729, 1732–1736, 1740–1750, 1752, 1754–1762, 1764–1765, 1767–1770, 1773–1774, 1776–1781, 1783–1787, 1792–1805, 1807–1811.

Sterceuse R.—No I. II. Bap. 1541–1599, 1564–1642; Bur. 1543–1593; Marr. 1593–1598, these Books are very imperfect—No III. V. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1661–1753—No VI. VII. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.

Totteridge P. C.—No I. Bap. 1570–1812—No II. Bur. 1570–1643, 1648–1657, 1660–1680, 1686–1812—No III. Marr. 1570–1668, 1672–1677, 1683–1812.

Wallerne R.—One Register, 1680–1812.

Watton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560–1812; Marr. 1560–1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Wicham R.—No I. Bap. 1559–1703; Bur. 1558–1703; Marr. 1559–1701—No II. Bap. 1704–1779; Bur. 1704–1783; Marr. 1704–1729, 1732–1741—No III. Bap. 1780–1812; Bur. 1784–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Weston V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1539–1643; 1648–1759; Bur. 1539–1641, 1648–1657, 1667–1671, 1678–1760; Marr. 1539–1641, 1648–1655, 1667, 1753—No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—No IV. Banns Marr. 1754–1812.

William V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1637–1812; Marr. 1687–1751—No III. Marr. 1752–1812.

Great Wymondley V.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1699; Bap. 1710–1812; Bur. 1710–1812; Marr. 1710–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Little Wymondley P. C.—No I. Fragment, 1650–1692—No II. Fragment Register, 1750–1812; No III. Marr. 1756–1811.

CASING HUNDRED, OR ST. ALBAN'S LIBERTY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 366 | 418 | 784 | 208 | 193 | 401 | 1821 | 125 |
| 1822 | 427 | 389 | 816 | 204 | 197 | 401 | 1822 | 158 |
| 1823 | 383 | 378 | 761 | 254 | 240 | 494 | 1823 | 126 |
| 1824 | 422 | 391 | 813 | 241 | 245 | 486 | 1824 | 102 |
| 1825 | 382 | 368 | 750 | 242 | 261 | 503 | 1825 | 111 |
| 1826 | 377 | 405 | 782 | 247 | 246 | 493 | 1826 | 150 |
| 1827 | 364 | 381 | 745 | 240 | 249 | 489 | 1827 | 97 |
| 1828 | 407 | 378 | 785 | 254 | 269 | 523 | 1828 | 130 |
| 1829 | 368 | 360 | 728 | 221 | 241 | 462 | 1829 | 120 |
| 1830 | 270 | 376 | 646 | 228 | 209 | 437 | 1830 | 110 |

COUNTY OF HERTFORD—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbs-Langley V.—No I. contains Register, A. D. 1538-1720, imperfect 1653-1680—No II. III. 1721-1812—No IV. Marriages, 1754-1812—Also No V. VI. Burials in Woolen, 1678-1812.

Alldenham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1654—No II. Bap. 1659-1712—No III. Bur. 1659-1678—No IV. Marr. 1666-1713—No V. Bap. 1713-1812—No VI. Bur. 1713-1812—No VII. Marr. 1716-1753—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clipping-Barnet P. C.—Bap. 1705-1712, imperfect 1713-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1812.

East Barnet R.—No I. Bap. 1553-1756; Bur. 1568-1756, deficient 1678-1684, 1686; imperfect Marr. 1582-1697, 1712-1753, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1709-1716, 1718-1719—No III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Brayfield R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1724; Bur. 1559-1736; Marr. 1732-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Cadicot V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1667; Bur. 1559-1666; Marr. 1687—No II. copy of the above, Bap. Bur. 1559-1808; Marr. 1559-1771—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No IV. V. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

Elstree R.—No I. III. Bap. 1656-1744, 1753-1812; Bur. 1656-1662, 1665-1749, 1751-1752, 1754-1812; Marr. 1656-1662, 1666-1746—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Hexton V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.

S. John, Redbourne V.—No I. Bap. 1626-1695; Bur. 1626-1701; Marr. (very imperfect) 1685-1701—No II. Bap. 1696-1737; Bur. 1695-1749, 1767; Marr. 1703-1744—No III. Bap. 1738-1772; Bur. 1744-1768; Marr. 1744-1752—No IV. Bap. 1773-1812—No V. Bur. 1769-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kewham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1676-1805; Marr. 1676-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1802-1811—No III. Marr. 1754-1808.

Northaw P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1654-1745; Bur. 1564-1678; Marr. 1564-1744—No III. Bur. 1678-1812—No IV. Bap. 1745-1793; Marr. 1746-1750—No V. VI. Bap. 1794-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Norton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1657-1750, and one Marr. 1750, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1673-1761, also by No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

S. Paul, Walden V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rickmansworth V.—No I. V. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Edge V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1561-1751, 1755-1760—No IV. Marr. 1761-1812.

Sandridge V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1684—No II. Bap. 1689-1743; Bur. 1689-1707—No III. Bap. 1744-1808; Bur. 1744-1810; Marr. 1745-1753—No IV. Bap. 1809-1812; Bur. 1811-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Sarrat V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1560-1564, 1572-1732; Bur. 1562-1642, 1661-1732; Marr. 1562-1733—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1733-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shephall V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

S. Stephen V.—No I. Bap. 1597-1656; Bur. 1558-1653; Marr. 1552-1660—No II. III. Bap. 1717-1793; Bur. 1679-1691, 1724-1793; Marr. 1697-1723, 1728-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wetford V.—No I. VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aldbury R.—No I. IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1693-1812; Marriages, 1694-1812.

Berkhamstead-St. Peter's V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1695; Bur. 1538-1686; Marr. 1538-1694, and on paper, Bap. 1560-1647, 1666-1711; Bur. Marr. 1560-1647—No II. Bap. 1695-1722; Bur. 1673-1722; Marr. 1695-1722—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1723-1791; Marr. 1723-1753—No IV. Bap. 1792-1812—No V. Bur. 1793-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Borrington C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1674-1781; Marr. 1674-1759—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1760-1812.

Bushey R.—No I. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Flamstead R.—No I. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1548-1812.

Flaunden C.—One Book (Parchment) in bad condition, many leaves cut out, Bap. 1729-1764; Bur. 1732-1769; Marr. 1731-1754—No II. Bap. 1777-1812; Bur. 1777-1805—No III. Marr. 1765-1799. The Church being situate a great distance from the Village, the rites are frequently performed at neighbouring Churches.

Great Gaddesden V.—No I. Register, 1559-1695, interrupted by No II. 1678-1711—No III. 1740-1769 (imperfect)—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Gaddesden R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1681-1736; Bur. 1681-1743; Marr. 1681-1707, 1710-1743 (most irregular and imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1743-1809—No III. (Parchment) Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1809—No IV. Marr. 1810-1812.

Harpenden R.—No I. II. Bap. 1563-1725; Bur. 1562-1596, 1603-1728; Marr. 1562-1676, 1678-1728, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1718-1746; Marr. 1728-1753; by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1717, by No V. Marr. 1718-1745, and by No VI. Bur. 1728-1777—No VII. VIII. Bap. 1747-1812—No IX. X. Bur. 1778-1812—No XI. XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hemel-Hempstead R.—No I. II. Bap. 1558-1706; Bur. 1558-1649, 1657-1706; Marr. 1558-1656, 1661-1707—No III. Bap. Bur. 1707-1763; Marr. 1707-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kensworth V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1616-1812; Marr. 1616-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

King's-Langley V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1669, 1700-1732—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—No V. VI. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.

North-Church, or Berkhamstead-St. Mary R.—No I. III. Bap. 1655-1797; Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1655-1753—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register of Bap. 1798-1812 can be found.

North Mimms V.—No I. II. (defective) Bap. 1663-1725; Bur. 1663-1749; Marr. 1662-1725—No III. Bap. Bur. 1726-1754; Marr. 1726-1753—No IV. V. Bap. 1755-1812—No VI. VII. Bur. 1755-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pottenham R.—No I. III. Bap. 1678-1746, 1753-1812; Bur. 1678-1746, also 1684-1723, 1753-1812; Marr. 1678-1746, 1753-1812, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1754-1809 (much dilapidated).

Shenley R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1657-1800; Marr. 1657-1751—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Tring P. C.—No I. VI. Bap. Bur. 1566-1812; Marr. 1566-1762—No VI. IX. Marr. 1763-1812.

Wheathampstead R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1690-1800; Marr. 1693-1755, 1742-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wigginton P. C.—No Registers anterior to 1813, the entries being found in the Registry of Tring Parish.

DACORUM HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 334 | 345 | 679 | 194 | 232 | 426 | 1821 | 179 |
| 1822 | 371 | 334 | 705 | 208 | 231 | 439 | 1822 | 167 |
| 1823 | 349 | 337 | 686 | 218 | 271 | 489 | 1823 | 148 |
| 1824 | 368 | 363 | 731 | 199 | 199 | 398 | 1824 | 139 |
| 1825 | 344 | 319 | 663 | 235 | 250 | 485 | 1825 | 126 |
| 1826 | 327 | 303 | 630 | 236 | 228 | 464 | 1826 | 158 |
| 1827 | 319 | 307 | 626 | 261 | 251 | 512 | 1827 | 145 |
| 1828 | 351 | 347 | 698 | 237 | 240 | 477 | 1828 | 154 |
| 1829 | 338 | 323 | 661 | 277 | 214 | 491 | 1829 | 190 |
| 1830 | 224 | 211 | 435 | 1 | 214 | 215 | 1830 | 166 |

EDWINSTREE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 144 | 145 | 289 | 65 | 69 | 134 | 1821 | 67 |
| 1822 | 152 | 163 | 315 | 55 | 72 | 127 | 1822 | 59 |
| 1823 | 137 | 142 | 279 | 65 | 78 | 143 | 1823 | 56 |
| 1824 | 149 | 130 | 279 | 73 | 94 | 167 | 1824 | 51 |
| 1825 | 168 | 151 | 319 | 92 | 80 | 172 | 1825 | 55 |
| 1826 | 121 | 131 | 252 | 84 | 110 | 194 | 1826 | 71 |
| 1827 | 176 | 135 | 311 | 86 | 75 | 161 | 1827 | 68 |
| 1828 | 129 | 133 | 262 | 81 | 86 | 167 | 1828 | 65 |
| 1829 | 154 | 159 | 313 | 79 | 76 | 155 | 1829 | 54 |
| 1830 | 125 | 157 | 282 | 70 | 102 | 172 | 1830 | 50 |

COUNTY OF HERTFORD—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Albury V.—No I. (loose leaves) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1558-1657—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1669-1812; Marr. 1669-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Anstey R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1541-1812; Marr. 1541-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Aspenden R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barkway V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1809; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV.—VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1743—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1743-1776; Marr. 1746-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Buckland R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1659-1812; Bur. 1663-1812; Marr. 1663-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Hadham P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1559-1674, 1677-1775; Bur. 1560-1775; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Much Hadham R.—No I.—IV. Bap. 1559-1592, 1593-1812; Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Hormead V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753 (deficient 1724)—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Hormead R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1588-1812; Marr. 1588-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lauston V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1563-1800; Marr. 1563-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Meesden R.—Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1795-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Brent-Pelham V.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. 1539-1690; Bur. Marr. 1539-1689. No other Register can be found prior to 1813.

Furneaux-Pelham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1738—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stocking-Pelham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Throcking R.—No I. Bap. 1612-1812; no entries 1617-1627, 1640-1679, 1781-1812; Bur. 1616-1809; no entries 1617-1626, 1640-1678, 1691-1716; Marr. 1612-1753; no entries 1619-1626, 1640-1679—No II. Marr. 1754-1810.

Widdall R.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1812.

HERTFORD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 202 | 147 | 349 | 118 | 115 | 233 | 1821 | 52 |
| 1822 | 214 | 145 | 359 | 119 | 109 | 228 | 1822 | 52 |
| 1823 | 176 | 159 | 335 | 94 | 111 | 205 | 1823 | 70 |
| 1824 | 194 | 189 | 383 | 115 | 117 | 232 | 1824 | 46 |
| 1825 | 172 | 154 | 326 | 154 | 106 | 260 | 1825 | 41 |
| 1826 | 167 | 172 | 339 | 128 | 98 | 226 | 1826 | 57 |
| 1827 | 174 | 163 | 337 | 123 | 114 | 237 | 1827 | 65 |
| 1828 | 183 | 174 | 355 | 151 | 118 | 269 | 1828 | 46 |
| 1829 | 170 | 155 | 325 | 126 | 110 | 236 | 1829 | 58 |
| 1830 | 197 | 188 | 385 | 95 | 95 | 190 | 1830 | 76 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Great Amwell V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1590-1657—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1683-1793—No IV. Marr. 1794-1812. No Register 1657-1683 can be found.

Bayford V.—Registers, 1551-1812; the entries nearly obliterated until 1713.

Bergia V.—No I. II. Bap. 1656-1812—No III. Bur. 1678-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1696-1812.

Little Berkhampstead R.—No I. (loose pages) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646-1718 (defective)—No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. 1718-1812; Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1714-1747—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Brezhoua V. (including *Hoddesdon*)—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1741-1743—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cheshunt V.—No I.—V. Registers, 1559-1736 (defective 1688-1689)—No VI. VII. 1747-1812.

Esendon R.—No I.—IX. Registers, 1653-1812. The entries are confused and irregular until 1755.

Hertingfordbury R.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1762—No V. Marr. 1763-1812.

St. Margaret's P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1697-1812; Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1757-1812 (Marr. deficient 1763-1773).

Stapleford R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1578-1812; Marr. 1573-1747—No IV. Marr. 1755-1810.

Terin R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.

Wendling R.—No I. II. Bap. 1674-1812; Bur. 1676-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

HITCHIN AND PIRTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 139 | 121 | 260 | 68 | 65 | 133 | 1821 | 53 |
| 1822 | 151 | 135 | 286 | 69 | 59 | 128 | 1822 | 62 |
| 1823 | 145 | 150 | 295 | 68 | 72 | 140 | 1823 | 56 |
| 1824 | 135 | 126 | 261 | 74 | 70 | 144 | 1824 | 67 |
| 1825 | 141 | 150 | 291 | 71 | 78 | 149 | 1825 | 63 |
| 1826 | 127 | 139 | 266 | 86 | 85 | 171 | 1826 | 71 |
| 1827 | 166 | 142 | 308 | 66 | 82 | 148 | 1827 | 57 |
| 1828 | 168 | 136 | 304 | 91 | 56 | 147 | 1828 | 66 |
| 1829 | 131 | 139 | 270 | 68 | 69 | 137 | 1829 | 66 |
| 1830 | 166 | 148 | 314 | 72 | 77 | 149 | 1830 | 89 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Hitchin V.—No I.—V. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1562-1812; Marriages, 1562-1753—No VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ickleford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1664, 1671-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1749-1755—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

St. Ippollite's V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1711-1812; Bur. 1710-1812; Marr. 1710-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kempton V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

King's-Walden P. C.—No I.—IV. Bap. 1558-1720, 1722-1812; Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753, 1754-1787, 1796-1812.

Lilley R.—Bap. 1711-1812; Bur. 1711-1812, deficient 1716; Marr. 1711-1812, deficient 1713, 1715, 1718, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1737, 1743, 1751, 1753, 1759, 1760, 1775, 1793 and 1795.

Offley V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No III.—V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pirton V.—No I. Bap. 1562-1776; Bur. 1558-1776; Marr. 1560-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III.—IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

ODSEY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 107 | 97 | 204 | 59 | 50 | 109 | 1821 | 66 |
| 1822 | 115 | 113 | 228 | 56 | 52 | 108 | 1822 | 48 |
| 1823 | 117 | 128 | 245 | 82 | 82 | 164 | 1823 | 68 |
| 1824 | 97 | 99 | 196 | 47 | 50 | 97 | 1824 | 51 |
| 1825 | 114 | 103 | 222 | 65 | 67 | 132 | 1825 | 49 |
| 1826 | 139 | 115 | 254 | 60 | 63 | 123 | 1826 | 44 |
| 1827 | 135 | 106 | 241 | 54 | 49 | 103 | 1827 | 56 |
| 1828 | 129 | 129 | 258 | 82 | 60 | 142 | 1828 | 61 |
| 1829 | 136 | 121 | 257 | 76 | 74 | 150 | 1829 | 47 |
| 1830 | 119 | 104 | 223 | 70 | 64 | 134 | 1830 | 57 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashwell V.—No I.—V. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1686-1812; Burials, 1676-1812; Marriages, 1753—No VI.—VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Biggleswade R.—Bap. 1802-1805; Bur. 1805-1808; Marr. 1765-1808. All other Registers were accidentally destroyed by fire.

Cableot R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1726-1812.

Cibulstall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717-1812; Marr. 1717-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cottered R. (with *Broadfield*)—No I.—IV. Bap. 1563-1684, 1686-1812; Bur. 1558-1686, 1688-1812; Marr. 1558-1684, 1691-1812.

Hinsworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Keshall R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1607, 1691-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Radwell R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1699—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Reed R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1530-1812—No III. Marr. 1546-1752—No IV. Marr. 1755-1807. No other Registers can be found.

COUNTY OF HERTFORD.—continued.

Reyton V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Bur. defective 1796-1804; Marr. 1662-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rushden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1607-1666 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1770 (imperfect), interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1748—No IV. Marr. 1794-1812. The Church was broken into, and a Marriage Register destroyed.

Sandon V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1749 (imperfect)—Nos II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1766—No IV. Marr. 1767-1812.

Therfield R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1613, 1623-1661; Bur. 1538-1646, 1651-1661; Marr. 1538-1585, 1588-1593, 1595-1648, 1653-1661—No II. III. Bap. 1662-1749; Bur. 1662-1670, 1678-1749; Marr. 1662-1749—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wallington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Yardley V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1546-1812; Marr. 1546-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

HERTFORD BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 55 | 61 | 116 | 51 | 51 | 102 | 1821 | 19 |
| 1822 | 88 | 77 | 165 | 47 | 43 | 90 | 1822 | 16 |
| 1823 | 73 | 65 | 138 | 67 | 53 | 120 | 1823 | 31 |
| 1824 | 81 | 74 | 155 | 64 | 49 | 113 | 1824 | 16 |
| 1825 | 70 | 72 | 142 | 45 | 64 | 109 | 1825 | 26 |
| 1826 | 76 | 80 | 156 | 70 | 54 | 124 | 1826 | 26 |
| 1827 | 71 | 68 | 139 | 53 | 53 | 106 | 1827 | 25 |
| 1828 | 99 | 80 | 179 | 77 | 65 | 142 | 1828 | 30 |
| 1829 | 72 | 80 | 152 | 54 | 53 | 107 | 1829 | 26 |
| 1830 | 81 | 72 | 153 | 58 | 62 | 120 | 1830 | 34 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All-Saints and St. John V. (Brickendon and Little Amwell)—Nos I.-V. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1559-1812; Burials, 1559-1648, 1653-1812; Marriages, 1560-1674, 1679-1753—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Andrew and St. Nicholas R.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1560-1812, deficient 1678-1681, 1688-1693; Bur. 1561-1812, deficient 1643-1652; Marr. 1561-1812, deficient 1644-1653, 1674-1724.

ST. ALBAN'S BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 100 | 103 | 203 | 76 | 61 | 137 | 1821 | 64 |
| 1822 | 90 | 96 | 186 | 102 | 60 | 162 | 1822 | 63 |
| 1823 | 100 | 89 | 189 | 80 | 63 | 143 | 1823 | 53 |
| 1824 | 100 | 77 | 177 | 71 | 53 | 124 | 1824 | 51 |
| 1825 | 87 | 80 | 167 | 65 | 61 | 126 | 1825 | 55 |
| 1826 | 65 | 90 | 155 | 91 | 57 | 148 | 1826 | 54 |
| 1827 | 78 | 69 | 147 | 61 | 81 | 142 | 1827 | 66 |
| 1828 | 93 | 79 | 172 | 68 | 66 | 134 | 1828 | 77 |
| 1829 | 67 | 54 | 121 | 109 | 106 | 215 | 1829 | 67 |
| 1830 | 75 | 84 | 159 | 74 | 69 | 143 | 1830 | 74 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Alban's R.—Registers, contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1743-1812. The earlier Books were destroyed by fire, 1743.

St. Michael's V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1649-1812; Marr. 1649-1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter V.—No I. II.—Bap. 1558-1795; Bur. 1558-1678; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Bap. 1796-1812—No IV. Bur. 1678-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF HERTFORD.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marri- ges. |
| 1821 | 1,938 | 1,916 | 3,874 | 1821 | 1,146 | 1,100 | 2,246 | 1821 | 816 |
| 1822 | 2,115 | 1,935 | 4,050 | 1822 | 1,118 | 1,066 | 2,184 | 1822 | 785 |
| 1823 | 1,992 | 1,924 | 3,916 | 1823 | 1,259 | 1,278 | 2,537 | 1823 | 789 |
| 1824 | 2,061 | 1,973 | 4,034 | 1824 | 1,148 | 1,119 | 2,267 | 1824 | 746 |
| 1825 | 1,988 | 1,866 | 3,854 | 1825 | 1,345 | 1,290 | 2,635 | 1825 | 731 |
| 1826 | 1,910 | 1,961 | 3,871 | 1826 | 1,382 | 1,285 | 2,667 | 1826 | 821 |
| 1827 | 2,016 | 1,853 | 3,869 | 1827 | 1,253 | 1,228 | 2,481 | 1827 | 781 |
| 1828 | 2,078 | 1,914 | 3,992 | 1828 | 1,375 | 1,227 | 2,602 | 1828 | 821 |
| 1829 | 1,970 | 1,868 | 3,838 | 1829 | 1,287 | 1,241 | 2,528 | 1829 | 788 |
| 1830 | 1,991 | 1,962 | 3,953 | 1830 | 1,154 | 1,167 | 2,321 | 1830 | 806 |
| | 20,079 | 19,172 | 39,251 | | 12,467 | 12,021 | 24,488 | | 7,944 |

The SUMMARY of the County of HERTFORD is collected from the Registers of 130 Parish Churches, and 2 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 168; Burials, 36; Marriages, 3.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of HERTFORD in the Year 1830,

Males, 72 - - Females, 70 - - Total, 142.

COUNTY OF HERTFORD—continued.

AGES OF 41,293 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF HERTFORD,

(Of whom 21,058 Males, 20,235 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 4,733 | 3,754 | 8,487 | 25 | 158 | 162 | 320 | 51 | 106 | 89 | 195 | 79 | 208 | 190 | 398 |
| 1 | 1,108 | 1,072 | 2,180 | 26 | 130 | 170 | 300 | 52 | 161 | 141 | 302 | 80 | 302 | 315 | 617 |
| 2 | 612 | 650 | 1,262 | 27 | 158 | 176 | 334 | 53 | 137 | 126 | 263 | 81 | 158 | 163 | 321 |
| 3 | 407 | 395 | 802 | 28 | 132 | 162 | 294 | 54 | 155 | 132 | 287 | 82 | 210 | 208 | 418 |
| 4 | 297 | 300 | 597 | 29 | 105 | 137 | 242 | 55 | 179 | 151 | 330 | 83 | 121 | 119 | 240 |
| 5 | 240 | 220 | 460 | 30 | 141 | 168 | 309 | 56 | 172 | 136 | 308 | 84 | 175 | 224 | 399 |
| 6 | 198 | 188 | 386 | 31 | 97 | 138 | 235 | 57 | 159 | 114 | 273 | 85 | 130 | 136 | 266 |
| 7 | 185 | 144 | 329 | 32 | 114 | 139 | 253 | 58 | 150 | 147 | 297 | 86 | 89 | 128 | 217 |
| 8 | 16 | 114 | 275 | 33 | 107 | 123 | 230 | 59 | 124 | 148 | 272 | 87 | 81 | 96 | 177 |
| 9 | 150 | 126 | 279 | 34 | 109 | 145 | 254 | 60 | 317 | 220 | 537 | 88 | 68 | 85 | 153 |
| 10 | 144 | 122 | 266 | 35 | 136 | 163 | 299 | 61 | 154 | 110 | 264 | 89 | 49 | 64 | 113 |
| 11 | 114 | 92 | 206 | 36 | 128 | 167 | 295 | 62 | 187 | 157 | 344 | 90 | 44 | 73 | 117 |
| 12 | 111 | 132 | 243 | 37 | 119 | 129 | 248 | 63 | 220 | 193 | 413 | 91 | 19 | 30 | 49 |
| 13 | 95 | 102 | 197 | 38 | 116 | 157 | 273 | 64 | 183 | 179 | 362 | 92 | 19 | 40 | 59 |
| 14 | 96 | 143 | 239 | 39 | 117 | 136 | 253 | 65 | 186 | 203 | 389 | 93 | 22 | 25 | 47 |
| 15 | 100 | 131 | 231 | 40 | 168 | 171 | 339 | 66 | 238 | 200 | 438 | 94 | 10 | 13 | 23 |
| 16 | 88 | 138 | 226 | 41 | 100 | 100 | 200 | 67 | 231 | 216 | 447 | 95 | 4 | 18 | 22 |
| 17 | 115 | 168 | 283 | 42 | 145 | 131 | 276 | 68 | 244 | 190 | 434 | 96 | 6 | 12 | 18 |
| 18 | 127 | 181 | 308 | 43 | 111 | 125 | 236 | 69 | 177 | 178 | 355 | 97 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 19 | 146 | 179 | 325 | 44 | 107 | 126 | 233 | 70 | 384 | 328 | 712 | 98 | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| 20 | 188 | 195 | 383 | 45 | 182 | 144 | 326 | 71 | 213 | 162 | 375 | 99 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 21 | 140 | 198 | 338 | 46 | 129 | 133 | 262 | 72 | 248 | 240 | 488 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 22 | 159 | 206 | 365 | 47 | 125 | 117 | 242 | 73 | 257 | 247 | 504 | 101 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 23 | 157 | 206 | 363 | 48 | 134 | 135 | 269 | 74 | 251 | 227 | 478 | 102 | - | - | 1 |
| 24 | 136 | 198 | 334 | 49 | 139 | 121 | 260 | 75 | 310 | 259 | 569 | 103 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | 50 | 211 | 152 | 363 | 76 | 246 | 226 | 472 | 105 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 77 | 275 | 242 | 517 | 108 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 78 | 230 | 234 | 464 | 113 | 1 | - | 1 |

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF HERTFORD,

Deduced from the Foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 21,058 | 7,157 | 10,000 | 3,399 | .34 | 20,235 | 6,171 | 10,000 | 3,050 | .30 | 41,293 | 13,328 | 10,000 | 3,228 | .32 |
| 5 - 9 | 13,901 | 937 | 6,601 | 445 | .07 | 14,064 | 792 | 6,950 | 392 | .06 | 27,965 | 1,729 | 6,772 | 419 | .06 |
| 10 - 14 | 12,964 | 560 | 6,156 | 266 | .04 | 13,272 | 511 | 6,558 | 292 | .04 | 26,236 | 1,151 | 6,353 | 279 | .04 |
| 15 - 19 | 12,404 | 576 | 5,890 | 273 | .05 | 12,681 | 797 | 6,266 | 394 | .06 | 25,085 | 1,373 | 6,074 | 333 | .05 |
| 20 - 29 | 11,828 | 1,463 | 5,617 | 605 | .12 | 11,884 | 1,810 | 5,872 | 894 | .15 | 23,712 | 3,273 | 5,741 | 793 | .14 |
| 30 - 39 | 10,365 | 1,184 | 4,922 | 562 | .11 | 10,074 | 1,495 | 4,978 | 724 | .15 | 20,439 | 2,649 | 4,948 | 641 | .13 |
| 40 - 49 | 9,181 | 1,340 | 4,360 | 636 | .15 | 8,669 | 1,393 | 4,254 | 644 | .15 | 17,799 | 2,643 | 4,307 | 640 | .15 |
| 50 - 59 | 7,841 | 1,554 | 3,724 | 738 | .20 | 7,396 | 1,330 | 3,910 | 660 | .18 | 15,147 | 2,890 | 3,667 | 700 | .19 |
| 60 - 69 | 6,287 | 2,137 | 2,986 | 1,015 | .34 | 5,970 | 1,846 | 2,959 | 912 | .31 | 12,257 | 3,983 | 2,967 | 964 | .32 |
| 70 - 79 | 4,150 | 2,622 | 1,971 | 1,245 | .63 | 4,124 | 2,355 | 2,038 | 1,164 | .57 | 8,274 | 4,977 | 2,003 | 1,205 | .60 |
| 80 - 89 | 1,523 | 1,383 | 726 | 657 | .90 | 1,760 | 1,538 | 874 | 760 | .87 | 3,297 | 2,921 | 798 | 707 | .89 |
| 90 - 99 | 145 | 141 | 69 | 67 | .97 | 231 | 222 | 114 | 110 | .96 | 376 | 363 | 91 | 88 | .97 |
| 100 & upw'ds | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 100 |

COUNTY OF HERTFORD—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---|--|---------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|---------------------|------------------|---|--|---------|-----|-----|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, One in | (Including unregis- tered) One in | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, One in | (Including unregis- tered) One in | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, One in | (Including unregis- tered) One in | | | |
| 1801 - | 97,577 | — | — | 1811 - | 111,654 | — | — | 1821 - | 129,714 | — | — | | | |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 675 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 1,030 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 884 | — | — | | | |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 98,252 | 49. | 48. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 112,684 | 59. | 54. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 130,598 | 58. | 57. |
| | 1802 | 99,164 | 44. | 43. | | 1812 | 114,500 | 60. | 55. | | 1822 | 132,351 | 61. | 60. |
| | 1803 | 100,321 | 45. | 44. | | 1813 | 116,218 | 58. | 54. | | 1823 | 133,617 | 53. | 52. |
| | 1804 | 101,893 | 55. | 54. | | 1814 | 117,930 | 57. | 53. | | 1824 | 135,271 | 60. | 59. |
| | 1805 | 103,489 | 58. | 57. | | 1815 | 120,128 | 59. | 54. | | 1825 | 136,376 | 52. | 51. |
| | 1806 | 105,020 | 58. | 56. | | 1816 | 121,813 | 54. | 50. | | 1826 | 137,466 | 52. | 51. |
| | 1807 | 106,482 | 53. | 52. | | 1817 | 123,668 | 56. | 52. | | 1827 | 138,740 | 56. | 55. |
| | 1808 | 107,886 | 54. | 53. | | 1818 | 125,358 | 55. | 51. | | 1828 | 139,996 | 53. | 52. |
| 1809 | 109,524 | 60. | 58. | 1819 | 127,225 | 56. | 52. | 1829 | 141,192 | 56. | 55. | | | |
| 1810 | 110,919 | 55. | 54. | 1820 | 129,083 | 56. | 52. | 1830 | 142,710 | 62. | 61. | | | |
| Add 5 Months | + 735 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 631 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 631 | — | — | | | |
| 27 May 1811 } | 111,654 | — | — | 28 May 1821 } | 129,714 | — | — | 30 May 1831 } | 143,341 | — | — | | | |
| Averages - - | | 53.1 | 51.9 | Averages - - | | 57.0 | 52.7 | Averages - - | | 56.3 | 55.3 | | | |

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| | |
|---|--------|
| ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Hertford, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | 14,077 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (32,749) with the Burials (20,217) registered and | |
| unregistered | 12,532 |
| Difference | 1,545 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 | 18,060 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (38,431) with Burials (15,447) | 15,447 |
| Difference | 2,613 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 | 13,627 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (40,331) with Burials (24,848) | 15,483 |
| Difference | 1,856 |

So that in the First and Second Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Hertford increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Third Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

County of Huntingdon.

HURSTINGSTONE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 207 | 216 | 423 | 127 | 126 | 253 | 1821 | 148 |
| 1822 | 227 | 243 | 470 | 150 | 147 | 297 | 1822 | 125 |
| 1823 | 201 | 182 | 383 | 151 | 162 | 313 | 1823 | 124 |
| 1824 | 232 | 214 | 446 | 143 | 133 | 276 | 1824 | 143 |
| 1825 | 216 | 191 | 407 | 170 | 175 | 345 | 1825 | 137 |
| 1826 | 202 | 182 | 384 | 194 | 193 | 387 | 1826 | 133 |
| 1827 | 177 | 175 | 352 | 204 | 171 | 375 | 1827 | 124 |
| 1828 | 230 | 248 | 478 | 205 | 179 | 384 | 1828 | 125 |
| 1829 | 197 | 207 | 404 | 138 | 154 | 292 | 1829 | 149 |
| 1830 | 219 | 232 | 451 | 135 | 152 | 287 | 1830 | 134 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bluntisham (with *Earith*) C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1538–1642, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586–1631, 1646–1649—No III. Bap. Bur. 1649, 1705–1767; Marr. 1649, 1705–1753—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Broughton R.—No I. (loose Parchment, 40 sheets) Bap. Bur. 1572–1721; Marr. 1574–1721—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1722–1812; Marr. 1722–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bury P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707–1812.

Colne P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1668–1812; Marr. 1668–1753 (apparently defective)—No II. Marr. 1754–1761, 1764–1779, 1781–1812.

Hartford V.—No I. Register, 1538–1765, defective 1554–1560, 1716–1720—No II. 1766–1812.

Holywell (with *Needingworth*) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1568—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1667–1812; Marr. 1667–1753—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Houghton R.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1633–1812; Marr. 1633–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Ives V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566–1653—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1732, in parts imperfect—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1733–1789; Marr. 1733–1753—No IV. Bap. 1790–1812—No V. Bur. 1790–1812—No VI. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Oldhurst P. C.—No I. Bap. 1682–1812; Bur. 1681–1812; Marr. 1653–1753, imperfect in several parts—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Pedley (with *Fenton*) P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558–1767; Marr. 1558–1753, many years deficient—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1768–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1776, 1778–1780, 1782–1812.

Ramsey P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1642—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1753—No V. VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Little Raveley P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1577–1782; Marr. 1576–1755, imperfect, and in parts illegible—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793–1804—No III. Marr. 1756–1808. No other Registers can be found.

Abbot's-Repton R.—No I. Register 1559–1684, imperfect, and partly illegible—No II. IV. 1684–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

King's-Repton R.—No I. (torn and defective) Bap. Bur. 1633–1763; Marr. 1633–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Somerham R.—No I. IV. Bap. 1558–1812; Bur. 1563–1812; Marr. 1558–1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Great Stukeley V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1560–1776; Marr. 1560–1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1777–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Little Stukeley R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655–1812.

Upwood (with *Great Raveley*) P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1700–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Warboys R.—No I. II. Bap. 1551–1653, 1662–1772; Bur. 1556–1557, 1565–1628, 1630–1653, 1663–1770; Marr. 1565–1662, 1664–1753—No III. Bap. 1773–1812; Bur. 1771–1812; Marr. 1754–1812.

Wicken R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1629–1612; Marr. 1629–1753—No II. Marr. 1759–1812.

Wessington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655–1715 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739–1812; Marr. 1739–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Winton R.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1633–1812; Marr. 1633–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

LEIGHTON-STONE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 166 | 142 | 308 | 81 | 104 | 185 | 1821 | 74 |
| 1822 | 125 | 140 | 265 | 63 | 89 | 152 | 1822 | 69 |
| 1823 | 149 | 137 | 286 | 64 | 83 | 147 | 1823 | 66 |
| 1824 | 146 | 146 | 292 | 81 | 86 | 167 | 1824 | 69 |
| 1825 | 149 | 151 | 300 | 108 | 115 | 223 | 1825 | 68 |
| 1826 | 145 | 136 | 281 | 117 | 130 | 247 | 1826 | 80 |
| 1827 | 119 | 126 | 245 | 110 | 146 | 256 | 1827 | 66 |
| 1828 | 119 | 133 | 252 | 113 | 113 | 226 | 1828 | 66 |
| 1829 | 138 | 141 | 279 | 76 | 95 | 171 | 1829 | 85 |
| 1830 | 157 | 127 | 284 | 91 | 108 | 199 | 1830 | 88 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alconbury (with *Weston*) V.—No I. containing General Entries (very imperfect) 1559–1804; Baptisms, 1806–1812—Nos III. IV. Marriages, 1754–1812.

Barham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1638–1812; Marr. 1706–1750—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Brampton V.—No I. II. Bap. 1653–1706; 1708–1769; Bur. 1658–1766; Marr. 1675–1706, 1708–1753—No III. Bap. 1770–1812; Bur. 1767–1812—Nos IV. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Brington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1685–1812; Marr. 1685–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Buckworth R.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1664–1812; Bur. 1664–1790, 1792–1812; Marr. 1664–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Bytham P. C.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1571–1812; Marr. 1571–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Great Catworth R.—No I. II. Bap. 1561–1678, 1692–1707; Bur. 1561–1707; Marr. 1561–1678, 1692–1707—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1703–1812; Marr. 1703–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Corington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1651—No II. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1755—No III. Marr. 1756–1812.

Easton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1708–1812; Marr. 1708–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ellington V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608–1709, irregular and imperfect—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1710–1812; Marr. 1710–1753—Nos III. IV. Marr. 1754–1781, 1783–1812.

Great Gidding V.—No I. Bap. 1579–1666; Bur. 1572–1653; Marr. 1564–1604—No II. Bap. Bur. 1670–1731; Marr. 1673–1731, these Books are imperfect, and in parts illegible—No III. Bap. Bur. 1732–1787; Marr. 1732–1771—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—No V. Marr. 1772–1812.

Little Gidding R.—No I. IV. Bap. 1657–1812; Bur. 1637–1812; Marr. 1662–1812.

Steeple-Gidding R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571–1784—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1785–1812—No IV. Marr. 1785–1812.

Gretham R.—No I. II. Registers, 1581–1812, deficient 1600, 1656, 1657, 1674–1675, 1715, 1749, 1745, 1752–1753, 1799—No III. Marr. only 1754–1783.

Hamerton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1752–1812; Marr. 1752–1762—No II. Marr. 1763–1812.

Kegworth R.—No I. VI. Registers, 1637–1812—No VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kilnaburn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647–1754, at the opposite end 1709–1748, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650–1691—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748–1799; Marr. 1748–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800–1811—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Leighton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653–1715—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1716–1782—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No VI. Marr. 1783–1812.

Melton R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564–1812.

Norththorpe V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1687–1812; Marr. 1687–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Peter P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591–1666—No II. Bap. Bur. 1667–1812; Marr. 1668–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. The Church Chapel is in ruins.

Swanland R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550–1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754–1795, 1797–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1811.

Thornham R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560–1812; Marr. 1560–1756—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON—continued.

Wotton (with *Copingford*) R.—No I. Bap. 1776-1812; Bur. 1784-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
Weston P.C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1743-1753 (defective)—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wimack V.—No I. II. Bap. 1538-1812; Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1745, 1755-1812; no Marr. 1745-1755.
Woolley R.—No I. Register, 1576-1631, defective 1578-1579, 1581-1587—No II. 1632-1706—No III. 1729-1812.

NORMANCROSS HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 126 | 151 | 277 | 64 | 84 | 148 | 1821 | 56 |
| 1822 | 154 | 125 | 279 | 83 | 72 | 155 | 1822 | 61 |
| 1823 | 144 | 112 | 256 | 87 | 88 | 175 | 1823 | 78 |
| 1824 | 146 | 140 | 286 | 64 | 80 | 144 | 1824 | 63 |
| 1825 | 143 | 149 | 292 | 67 | 83 | 150 | 1825 | 72 |
| 1826 | 138 | 137 | 275 | 115 | 113 | 228 | 1826 | 53 |
| 1827 | 141 | 123 | 264 | 110 | 112 | 222 | 1827 | 60 |
| 1828 | 123 | 118 | 241 | 96 | 87 | 183 | 1828 | 64 |
| 1829 | 157 | 122 | 279 | 84 | 86 | 170 | 1829 | 62 |
| 1830 | 144 | 180 | 324 | 63 | 67 | 130 | 1830 | 86 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alxington R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1572-1682; no Register until No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Caldecott R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No III. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
Casterton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1561-1734, 1769-1812; Marr. 1561-1734—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Register can be found.
Cennington R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1699 (in Latin)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Denton R.—No I. II. Registers, 1546-1812—No III. Banns Marr. 1755-1812.
Elton R.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1598-1812; Marr. 1598-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ferret C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1812.
Fletton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1616-1812; Marr. 1616-1759—No III. Marr. 1760-1812.
Fiskeworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1680, defective 1634-1636, 1638-1640—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1746—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Glinton R.—No I. II. Registers, 1578-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Haddon R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1540-1773 (several leaves following this date are cut out); Marr. 1540-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Helme P.C.—No I. II. Registers, 1683-1760, 1762-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Horborne R.—No I. II. Registers, 1724-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Orton-Longville R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. (for the Parish of *Botolph-bridge*, since united to *Orton-Longville*) 1556-1680—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. (for *Orton-Longville*) 1559-1695—No III. IV. (for the united Parishes) Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Orton-Waterville R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1748—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sewry-All-Saints R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1591-1784; Marr. 1591-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1812.
Sewry-St. Andrew's R.—No I. II. (bound together) Bap. 1662-1732, 1735-1812; Bur. Marr. 1662-1812.
Swan (with *Stibington*) R.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1595-1812; Marr. 1595-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Swanground V.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1640, 1652-1656, 1660-1812; Marr. 1538-1649, 1652-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sutton R.—No I. III. Registers, 1660-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Water-Newton R.—No I. Register, 1667-1812—No II. Banns Marr. 1755-1812.
Widestone R.—One Register, 1559-1812 (almost illegible until 1721).
Widwellton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Woolley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812 (defective)—No II. Marr. 1653-1812.
Note.—*Warboys* is united with *Luddington-in-the-World*, Northamptonshire.

TOSELAND HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 188 | 208 | 396 | 124 | 111 | 235 | 1821 | 98 |
| 1822 | 230 | 211 | 441 | 121 | 128 | 249 | 1822 | 110 |
| 1823 | 212 | 210 | 422 | 134 | 124 | 258 | 1823 | 106 |
| 1824 | 210 | 224 | 434 | 127 | 135 | 262 | 1824 | 130 |
| 1825 | 191 | 223 | 414 | 134 | 144 | 278 | 1825 | 112 |
| 1826 | 223 | 224 | 447 | 181 | 171 | 352 | 1826 | 99 |
| 1827 | 199 | 195 | 394 | 176 | 145 | 321 | 1827 | 105 |
| 1828 | 243 | 220 | 463 | 148 | 149 | 297 | 1828 | 115 |
| 1829 | 229 | 201 | 430 | 156 | 138 | 294 | 1829 | 108 |
| 1830 | 236 | 226 | 462 | 147 | 118 | 265 | 1830 | 103 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abbotsley V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1767-1812—No II. Marriages, 1754-1812.
Buckden V.—Nos I.-VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1600, 1614-1791; Marr. 1559-1600, 1614-1782—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1783-1812.
Diddington V.—No I. Bap. 1688-1809; Bur. 1699-1808; Marr. 1699-1752—No II. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. (Bap. deficient 1810-1812; Marr. 1753-1754).
Erretou (with *Tetworth*) V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eynesbury R.—No I. III. Bap. 1539-1579, 1560-1606, 1673-1707, interrupted by No IV. 1653-1812, also by No V. 1783-1786—No VI.-VIII. Bur. 1539-1582, 1558-1606, 1666-1707, interrupted by No IX. 1653-1812—No X.-XVI. Marr. 1539-1568, 1561-1605, 1653-1718, 1661-1700, 1723-1767, 1783-1792, 1802-1812, interrupted by No XVII. Banns Marr. 1802-1807.
Enstaston V.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1612-1812; Marr. 1612-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Godmanchester V.—No I. Bap. 1604-1754; Bur. 1604-1647; Marr. 1604-1653—No II. Bur. Marr. 1653-1717; Bap. also copied from No I. 1653-1674—No III. Bur. Marr. 1718-1751—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Gransden V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hele-Weston P.C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1787, 1790-1812.
Hemingford-Abbots R.—No I. Bap. 1693-1769, 1778-1812; Bur. 1693-1769, 1793-1812; Marr. 1693-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1785, 1794-1812. No other Register can be found.
Hemingford-Grey V.—No I. Bap. 1673-1793; Bur. 1674-1793; Marr. 1674-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hilton P.C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Ned's V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1691-1761; Marr. 1691-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Offord-Chun V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1598-1812; Marr. 1598-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Offord-Darcy R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1697-1812; Marr. 1697-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Parton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1695—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1702-1812; Marr. 1702-1753—No IV. Marr. (including those of *Toseland*) 1754-1812.
Little Parton P.C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1567-1701; Marr. (for *Toseland*) 1597-1664, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1637-1748; Marr. 1603-1748—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. (for 1751—No V. Marr. 1754-1812).
South V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1812.
Great Slough V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1540-1691; Marr. 1540-1753, defective 1554-1556, 1679-1683—No V. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Toseland P.C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1702-1812 (other Registers with the Mother Church, *Great Parton*; vide also *Little Parton*).
Woolley V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1647-1812; Marr. 1647-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Yelling R.—No I.-IV. Registers, 1583-1812.

COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON—continued.

| HUNTINGDON TOWN. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 37 | 36 | 73 | 32 | 18 | 50 | 1821 | 19 |
| 1822 | 64 | 53 | 117 | 33 | 38 | 71 | 1822 | 22 |
| 1823 | 32 | 33 | 65 | 27 | 33 | 60 | 1823 | 34 |
| 1824 | 38 | 35 | 73 | 33 | 25 | 58 | 1824 | 33 |
| 1825 | 52 | 49 | 101 | 38 | 47 | 85 | 1825 | 27 |
| 1826 | 33 | 36 | 69 | 37 | 25 | 62 | 1826 | 33 |
| 1827 | 43 | 39 | 82 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 1827 | 20 |
| 1828 | 29 | 34 | 63 | 35 | 32 | 67 | 1828 | 18 |
| 1829 | 41 | 51 | 92 | 28 | 34 | 62 | 1829 | 23 |
| 1830 | 45 | 36 | 81 | 28 | 30 | 58 | 1830 | 29 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints and St. John R.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1558–1681, for *All-Saints*—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585–1681, for *St. John*—N^{os} III. IV. (for the united Parishes) Bap. Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1678–1754—N^{os} V.–VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary and St. Benedict R.—N^{os} I.–III. General Registers for *St. Mary*, 1593–1691—N^{os} IV. V. General Registers for *St. Benedict*, 1574–1691—N^{os} VI.–IX. for the united Parishes, Bap. Bur. 1692–1812; Marr. 1692–1782—N^{os} X. XI. Marr. 1783–1812.

SUMMARY:
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 724 | 753 | 1,477 | 1821 | 428 | 443 | 871 | 1821 | 395 |
| 1822 | 800 | 772 | 1,572 | 1822 | 450 | 474 | 924 | 1822 | 387 |
| 1823 | 738 | 674 | 1,412 | 1823 | 463 | 490 | 953 | 1823 | 408 |
| 1824 | 772 | 759 | 1,531 | 1824 | 448 | 459 | 907 | 1824 | 438 |
| 1825 | 751 | 763 | 1,514 | 1825 | 517 | 564 | 1,081 | 1825 | 416 |
| 1826 | 741 | 715 | 1,456 | 1826 | 644 | 632 | 1,276 | 1826 | 398 |
| 1827 | 679 | 658 | 1,337 | 1827 | 640 | 604 | 1,244 | 1827 | 375 |
| 1828 | 744 | 753 | 1,497 | 1828 | 597 | 560 | 1,157 | 1828 | 388 |
| 1829 | 762 | 722 | 1,484 | 1829 | 482 | 507 | 989 | 1829 | 427 |
| 1830 | 801 | 801 | 1,602 | 1830 | 464 | 475 | 939 | 1830 | 440 |
| | 7,512 | 7,370 | 14,882 | | 5,133 | 5,208 | 10,341 | | 4,072 |

The SUMMARY of the County of HUNTINGDON is collected from the Registers of 96 Parish-Churches, and One Chapel, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 69; Burials, 28.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of HUNTINGDON, in the Year 1830,

Males, 40 - - Females, 35 - - Total, 75.

COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON—continued.

AGES OF 16,448 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON,

(Of whom 8,248 Males, 8,200 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| 1 st . | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|-------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under 1 year | 1,874 | 1,528 | 3,402 | 23 | 62 | 71 | 133 | 50 | 69 | 72 | 141 | 77 | 100 | 111 | 211 |
| 1 | 411 | 449 | 860 | 24 | 49 | 67 | 116 | 51 | 48 | 46 | 94 | 78 | 85 | 99 | 184 |
| 2 | 278 | 297 | 575 | 25 | 54 | 77 | 131 | 52 | 57 | 62 | 119 | 79 | 71 | 68 | 139 |
| 3 | 161 | 180 | 341 | 26 | 63 | 67 | 130 | 53 | 57 | 45 | 102 | 80 | 86 | 97 | 183 |
| 4 | 118 | 128 | 246 | 27 | 50 | 54 | 104 | 54 | 57 | 44 | 101 | 81 | 48 | 48 | 96 |
| 5 | 113 | 108 | 221 | 28 | 54 | 72 | 126 | 55 | 63 | 81 | 144 | 82 | 81 | 63 | 144 |
| 6 | 69 | 69 | 138 | 29 | 49 | 61 | 110 | 56 | 67 | 72 | 139 | 83 | 52 | 60 | 112 |
| 7 | 54 | 74 | 128 | 30 | 51 | 47 | 98 | 57 | 72 | 56 | 128 | 84 | 72 | 55 | 127 |
| 8 | 65 | 61 | 126 | 31 | 35 | 53 | 88 | 58 | 71 | 61 | 132 | 85 | 70 | 70 | 140 |
| 9 | 55 | 64 | 119 | 32 | 52 | 59 | 111 | 59 | 71 | 48 | 119 | 86 | 39 | 37 | 76 |
| 10 | 40 | 51 | 91 | 33 | 46 | 58 | 104 | 60 | 93 | 106 | 199 | 87 | 32 | 32 | 64 |
| 11 | 45 | 41 | 86 | 34 | 48 | 48 | 96 | 61 | 62 | 57 | 119 | 88 | 38 | 30 | 68 |
| 12 | 46 | 47 | 93 | 35 | 49 | 63 | 112 | 62 | 89 | 76 | 165 | 89 | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| 13 | 41 | 51 | 92 | 36 | 50 | 49 | 99 | 63 | 102 | 88 | 190 | 90 | 20 | 17 | 37 |
| 14 | 54 | 64 | 118 | 37 | 48 | 66 | 114 | 64 | 98 | 90 | 188 | 91 | 10 | 4 | 14 |
| 15 | 46 | 60 | 106 | 38 | 59 | 67 | 126 | 65 | 81 | 71 | 152 | 92 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| 16 | 49 | 63 | 112 | 39 | 49 | 45 | 94 | 66 | 86 | 79 | 165 | 93 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| 17 | 53 | 64 | 117 | 40 | 58 | 57 | 115 | 67 | 109 | 96 | 205 | 94 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 18 | 64 | 71 | 135 | 41 | 38 | 38 | 76 | 68 | 103 | 80 | 183 | 95 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| 19 | 58 | 68 | 126 | 42 | 57 | 44 | 101 | 69 | 88 | 62 | 150 | 96 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 20 | 52 | 80 | 132 | 43 | 38 | 40 | 78 | 70 | 114 | 127 | 241 | 97 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 21 | 54 | 71 | 125 | 44 | 45 | 43 | 88 | 71 | 79 | 72 | 151 | 98 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 22 | 61 | 90 | 151 | 45 | 56 | 54 | 110 | 72 | 93 | 94 | 187 | 99 | - | - | - |
| | | | | 46 | 54 | 59 | 113 | 73 | 113 | 111 | 224 | | | | |
| | | | | 47 | 45 | 49 | 94 | 74 | 86 | 108 | 194 | 100 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 48 | 43 | 62 | 105 | 75 | 86 | 83 | 169 | 101 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | 49 | 57 | 45 | 102 | 76 | 81 | 83 | 164 | 108 | 1 | - | 1 |

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|----------------|---------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 8,248 | 2,842 | 10,000 | 3,446 | .34 | 8,200 | 2,582 | 10,000 | 3,149 | .31 | 16,448 | 5,424 | 10,000 | 3,298 | .33 |
| 5-9 | 5,406 | 356 | 6,554 | 432 | .07 | 5,618 | 376 | 6,851 | 458 | .07 | 11,024 | 732 | 6,702 | 445 | .07 |
| 10-14 | 5,050 | 226 | 6,122 | 274 | .04 | 5,242 | 254 | 6,323 | 310 | .05 | 10,292 | 480 | 6,257 | 292 | .05 |
| 15-19 | 4,824 | 270 | 5,848 | 327 | .06 | 4,988 | 326 | 6,033 | 397 | .07 | 9,812 | 596 | 5,985 | 392 | .06 |
| 20-24 | 4,554 | 348 | 5,521 | 664 | .12 | 4,662 | 710 | 5,086 | 806 | .15 | 9,216 | 1,258 | 5,603 | 765 | .14 |
| 25-29 | 4,006 | 487 | 4,857 | 590 | .12 | 3,952 | 555 | 4,820 | 677 | .14 | 7,058 | 1,042 | 4,838 | 634 | .13 |
| 30-34 | 3,519 | 451 | 4,267 | 595 | .14 | 3,397 | 491 | 4,143 | 599 | .14 | 6,916 | 982 | 4,204 | 597 | .14 |
| 35-39 | 3,028 | 632 | 3,672 | 706 | .21 | 2,906 | 587 | 3,544 | 716 | .20 | 5,834 | 1,219 | 3,607 | 741 | .21 |
| 40-44 | 2,396 | 911 | 2,906 | 1,105 | .38 | 2,319 | 805 | 2,828 | 982 | .35 | 4,715 | 1,716 | 2,806 | 1,043 | .36 |
| 45-49 | 1,485 | 908 | 1,801 | 1,101 | .61 | 1,514 | 956 | 1,846 | 1,166 | .63 | 2,999 | 1,864 | 1,822 | 1,129 | .62 |
| 50-54 | 577 | 520 | 700 | 643 | .92 | 558 | 505 | 680 | 616 | .91 | 1,135 | 1,035 | 600 | 626 | .91 |
| 55-59 | 47 | 45 | 57 | 55 | .96 | 53 | 52 | 64 | 63 | .98 | 100 | 97 | 61 | 59 | .97 |
| 60 and upwards | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 100 |

COUNTY OF HUNTINGDON—*continued.*

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in |
| 1801 - | 37,568 | — | — | 1811 - | 42,208 | — | — | 1821 - | 48,771 | — | — |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 249 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 310 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 347 | — | — |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 37,817 | 42. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 42,518 | 56. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 49,118 | 56. |
| | 1802 | 38,108 | 39. | | 1812 | 43,057 | 58. | | 1822 | 49,754 | 54. |
| | 1803 | 38,587 | 44. | | 1813 | 43,776 | 58. | | 1823 | 50,201 | 53. |
| | 1804 | 39,158 | 52. | | 1814 | 44,307 | 54. | | 1824 | 50,813 | 56. |
| | 1805 | 39,782 | 59. | | 1815 | 45,118 | 63. | | 1825 | 51,234 | 47. |
| | 1806 | 40,323 | 54. | | 1816 | 45,736 | 63. | | 1826 | 51,402 | 40. |
| | 1807 | 40,775 | 48. | | 1817 | 46,587 | 67. | | 1827 | 51,483 | 41. |
| | 1808 | 41,083 | 44. | | 1818 | 47,252 | 56. | | 1828 | 51,811 | 45. |
| | 1809 | 41,564 | 51. | | 1819 | 47,790 | 57. | | 1829 | 52,294 | 53. |
| | 1810 | 41,987 | 49. | | 1820 | 48,523 | 62. | | 1830 | 52,944 | 56. |
| Add 5 Months | + 221 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 248 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 248 | — | — |
| 27 May } 1811 } | 42,208 | — | — | 28 May } 1821 } | 48,771 | — | — | 30 May } 1831 } | 53,192 | — | — |
| Averages - - | | 48.2 | 46.6 | Averages - - | | 59.4 | 57.4 | Averages - - | | 50.1 | 48.7 |

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

| | |
|---|-------|
| ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Huntingdon, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | 4,640 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (13,073) with the Burials (8,690) registered and unregistered | 4,383 |
| Difference | 257 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 | 6,563 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (14,273) with Burials (7,921) | 6,352 |
| Difference | 211 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 | 4,421 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (15,572) with Burials (10,621) | 4,951 |
| Difference | 530 |

So that in the First and Second Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Huntingdon increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Third Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

MAP of the County of HUNTINGDON at the end of CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

County of Kent.

ST. AUGUSTINE LATHE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 1068 | 990 | 2,058 | 568 | 521 | 1,089 | 1821 | 461 |
| 1822 | 1050 | 1016 | 2,066 | 565 | 531 | 1,096 | 1822 | 453 |
| 1823 | 1055 | 1004 | 2,059 | 547 | 558 | 1,105 | 1823 | 500 |
| 1824 | 1068 | 1035 | 2,103 | 606 | 593 | 1,199 | 1824 | 466 |
| 1825 | 987 | 970 | 1,957 | 703 | 656 | 1,359 | 1825 | 455 |
| 1826 | 1114 | 1001 | 2,115 | 716 | 589 | 1,305 | 1826 | 500 |
| 1827 | 1157 | 1049 | 2,206 | 642 | 596 | 1,238 | 1827 | 483 |
| 1828 | 989 | 956 | 1,945 | 491 | 463 | 954 | 1828 | 469 |
| 1829 | 991 | 934 | 1,925 | 626 | 533 | 1,159 | 1829 | 450 |
| 1830 | 1012 | 921 | 1,933 | 551 | 516 | 1,067 | 1830 | 498 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Addisham R.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials A.D. 1539-1812; Marriages, 1539-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
As-next-Sandwich P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1640—No II. VII. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Berfreston R.—One Book Bap. 1572-1812; Bur. 1572-1786; 1789-1809; Marr. 1572-1787; 1789-1810.
Berham P. C.—No I. Bap. 1558-1803, defective 1647-1648; Bur. 1558-1803, defective 1647-1654; Marr. 1558-1753, defective 1645-1660—No II. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Beakshorne V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Betteshanger R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1562-1721, 1723-1812; Marr. 1562-1721, 1723-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Birchington P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bishopsbourne R.—No I. II. Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1571-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
Bridge P. C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1579-1812; Marr. 1579-1604, 1614-1812.
Buckland-near-Dover P. C.—No I. Register (Papers) 1580-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Charlton-by-Dover R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1715-1783; Marr. 1690-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chilenden R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1755; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Chilket V.—No I. Bap. 1562-1636; Bur. 1562-1647; Marr. 1562-1643—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1653-1765; Marr. 1653-1659, 1662, 1667-1702, 1707-1753—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Cliffe V.—No I. Bap. 1577-1809; Bur. 1579-1811; Marr. 1576-1754—No II. Marr. 1761-1812.
Coldred V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1562-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Cosmas and Damian-in-the-Blean V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Deal R.—No I. V. Bap. Bur. 1559-1753, interrupted by No VI. Register, 1679-1735—No VII. X. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No XI. XV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Denton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1676, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1735—No III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1736-1754—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.
St. Dunstan's V.—No I. II. Bap. 1574-1743; Bur. 1559-1622, 1631-1743; Marr. 1561-1743—No III. Bap. 1740-1742, 1743-1772; Bur. 1743-1772; Marr. 1743-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1753—No V. VI. Banns Marr. 1754-1812.
East V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Erith R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1552-1812.
Erith V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1581-1812; Marr. 1581-1757—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.
Falborne R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Fedrick R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1683-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Gosnstone-next-Wingham P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Guston-near-Dover P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1812, interrupted by No II. Banns, Marr. 1766-1812.
Hackington, or St. Stephen V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1567-1812; Marr. 1567-1785—No IV. Marr. 1786-1812.
Ham R.—No I. II. Bap. 1552-1812; Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1574-153—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Harbledown R.—No I. Bap. 1557-1688; Bur. 1561-1688; Marr. 1562-1688 (this Register is at the House of Lords)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1689-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812—No V. Bur. 1793-1812 (for St. Nicholas Hospital C., Harbledown).
Lower Hardres R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.
Upper Hardres R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Bur. 1565-1812; Marr. 1567-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Herne V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hoath P. C.—No I. Bap. 1554-1684; Bur. 1559-1642, 1661-1677; Marr. 1559-1646, 1663-1683—No II. III. Bap. 1690-1778 (defective 1703-1713); Bur. 1680-1725, 1727-1779; Marr. 1693-1725, 1728-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hougham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1659-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ichham R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1557-1812; Marr. 1557-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kingston R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Knollton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1747; Marr. 1711-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1807.
East Langdon R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.
West Langdon P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1590-1783, 1785-1805; Marr. 1590-1756. Marriages are now solemnized in the adjoining Parishes, there being no Church at this place.
Littleborne V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lydden V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1540-1685; Marr. 1540-1674—No II. Bap. Bur. 1686-1812; Marr. 1686-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Margaret-at-Cliffe V.—No I. IV. Registers, 1558-1812.
Great Mongeham R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1570-1614, 1668-1683, 1685-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Monkton V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Nackington P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1812.
St. Nicholas-at-Wade V.—No I. (much decayed) Bap. 1653-1740; Bur. 1678-1740; Marr. 1658-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1741-1805; Marr. 1741-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Nonington P. C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1525-1822; Marr. 1525-1728—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Northbourne V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1682—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1704, 1705-1753, transcribed to No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Patrishorne V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1560-1812.
Petham R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Preston-next-Wingham V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Reculver V.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. 1602-1651, 1653-1809, 1811-1812; Bur. 1602-1628, 1630-1651, 1654-1659, 1663-1672, 1674-1711, 1727-1804, 1807; Marr. 1603-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1809; from 1809-1812 (the Church being rebuilding) the Registers were entered at the neighbouring Churches.
Ridgehill R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1569-1812; Marr. 1569-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ripple R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.
River V.—No I. Bap. 1620-1760; Bur. 1564-1760; Marr. 1661-1760—No II. Bap. 1761-1812—No III. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1761-1812.
St. John's-Town (Margate) V.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1793; Marr. 1559-1753—No IV. V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No VI. IX. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No X. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1779-1782.
St. Lawrence-Thorpe (Ramsgate) V.—No I. V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1556-1779; Marr. 1556-1753—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No VIII. XI. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Peter's-in-Thorpe V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1522-1777; Marr. 1522-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Peter V.—No I. Register, 1588-1669—No II. 1670-1741—No III. 1793-1812.
Staple P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1563-1612; Marr. 1563-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Staple P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1682—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1695-1757, transcribed to No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Staple P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1694-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

Stodmarsh P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1719; Marr. 1561-1719—
—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812;
no Marr. Register 1719-1755 can be found.

Stour-Mouth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1753, half of which is
scarcely legible—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sturry V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II.
Marr. 1754-1812.

Sutton-by-Dover P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1538-1812—No III. IV.
Bur. 1538-1758, 1760-1812—No V. Marr. 1542-1753—No VI.
Marr. 1754-1812.

Swalecliffe R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1607-
1812; Marr. 1607-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. The Parish
being small, several years have intervened without entries.

Minster-in-Thames V.—No I. (scraps) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1699—
No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No IV.
Marr. 1754-1812.

Thanington P. C.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1812;
Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tilmanstone V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—
No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Waldershare V.—No I. Bap. 1561-1808; Bur. 1564-1808; Marr.
1599-1751—No II. Bap. 1809-1812; Bur. 1812—No III. Marr.
1755-1812; during many years no entries made.

Walmer P. C.—No I. III. Bap. 1561-1812; Bur. 1560-1812;
Marr. 1561-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1680-1785—
No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Waltham V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—
No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Weather R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577-1652; after this date
a Register was destroyed by fire—No II. Bap. 1706-1812; Bur.
1678-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westgate-Holycross, Canterbury V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1563-1690;
Marr. 1563-1574, 1576-1649, 1651-1690—No II. V. Bap. Bur.
1691-1812; Marr. 1691-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whitfield, or Beaufield P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1585-1812;
Marr. 1585-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whitstable P. C.—No I. Register, 1556-1654—No II. 1660-1699—
No III. IV. 1750-1812.

Wickhambreus R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1623-1769; Marr. 1653-1753—
No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wingham P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1568-1777; Bur. 1569-1777; Marr.
1569-1769, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1768—
No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. Marr. 1773-1812; no Marr.
Register 1768-1775 can be found.

Woodnesborough V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-
1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Womanswold P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1574-1812; Marr. 1574-
1752—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Woolton R.—No I. III. Bap. 1546-1812; Bur. 1566-1812; Marr.
1546-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Worth P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-
1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Note:—The Church at Little Mongeham is ruined; no Churches
at Poulton, Orney or Stonar.

AYLESFORD LATHE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mari- riages. |
| 1821 | 1274 | 1268 | 2,542 | 777 | 802 | 1,579 | 1821 | 673 |
| 1822 | 1308 | 1314 | 2,682 | 769 | 607 | 1,376 | 1822 | 625 |
| 1823 | 1317 | 1260 | 2,586 | 855 | 788 | 1,643 | 1823 | 718 |
| 1824 | 1411 | 1336 | 2,747 | 788 | 701 | 1,489 | 1824 | 758 |
| 1825 | 1378 | 1312 | 2,690 | 921 | 861 | 1,782 | 1825 | 732 |
| 1826 | 1392 | 1421 | 2,813 | 1035 | 980 | 2,015 | 1826 | 671 |
| 1827 | 1372 | 1314 | 2,686 | 954 | 863 | 1,817 | 1827 | 679 |
| 1828 | 1421 | 1383 | 2,804 | 821 | 779 | 1,600 | 1828 | 745 |
| 1829 | 1401 | 1316 | 2,717 | 898 | 862 | 1,760 | 1829 | 681 |
| 1830 | 1507 | 1466 | 2,973 | 851 | 830 | 1,681 | 1830 | 633 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according
to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Addington R.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1552-1812;
Marriages, 1562-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Aliballows V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1529-1573—No II. Bap.
1679-1704; Bur. 1676-1795; Marr. 1680-1753—No III. Bap.
1795-1812; Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Atlington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1609-1812; Marr. 1609-1753—No II.
Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Ashurst R.—No I. Bap. 1662-1788, 1790-1812; Marr. 1692-1792,
1794-1812, Marr. 1693-1752—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ayeston V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1622-1692; Marr. 1622-1752—
No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barming R.—No I. Register (Parchment Roll) 1540-1611, some entries
have been cut off—No II. (Parchment) 1624-1756—No III. 1757-
1812.

Bearstead V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1757, much damaged—
No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812, defective 1787-1790—No III. Marr.
1758-1812.

Bicknor R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1571-1812; Bur. 1571-1611;
Marr. 1577-1753.

Bidborough R.—One Book, Bap. 1632-1812, deficient 1685-1769,
Bur. 1593-1812; Marr. 1701-1753, deficient from 1707-1710, and
from 1753-1812.

Birling V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1709; Bur. 1558-1633;
Marr. 1558-1709, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur.
Marr. 1707-1735—No III. Register, 1736-1787—No IV. (Parch-
ment) Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1770
—No VI. Marr. 1771-1812.

Boughton-Matherbe R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1671-1812; Marr.
1671-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Boughton-Monchelsea V.—No I. II. Bap. 1561-1681; Bur. Marr.
1560-1681—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1694-1812; Marr. 1694-
1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Borley V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1674-
1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bredhurst P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812; Marr. 1706-1791.
No other Registers can be found.

Brenchley V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1764; Marr. 1560-1753—
No III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bromfield P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1579-1812; Marr. 1579-1753
—No III. Marr. 1754-1806.

Burham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1626-1812; Marr. 1626-1755—
No III. Banns, Marr. 1756-1812.

Chalke V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1661-1812; Marr. 1661-1753—
No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chart-next-Sutton-Fulence V.—No I. Bap. 1695-1726; Bur. 1678-
1695; Marr. 1695-1704; Bap. Marr. 1695-1726, interrupted by
No II. (apparently scraps of various books bound together without
order) Bap. Bur. 1558-1773; Marr. 1558-1752—No III. Bap. Bur.
1774-1812—No IV. Marr. 1758-1812.

Cliffe R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1653, 1663-1703, 1720-1812;
Marr. 1558-1653, 1663-1703, 1720-1753—No IV. V. Marr.
1754-1812.

Cobham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—
No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cooling R.—One Register, 1707-1812.

Cuxton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No II.
Marr. 1754-1812.

Debling V.—No I. II. Bap. 1558-1790; Bur. 1571-1790; Marr.
1563-1750—No III. Bap. 1791-1811; Bur. 1791-1812—No IV.
Marr. 1754-1809.

Ditton R.—One Register, 1663-1812.

East Farleigh V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1580-1812; Marr. 1580-1733
—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

West Farleigh V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1733
—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Erindshury V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1669-1812; Marr. 1669-1773
—No III. IV. Marr. 1776-1812.

Frinstead R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1714-1812—No II.
Marr. 1755-1812.

Gillingham-cum-Lidsing V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1753—
No III. VI. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No VII. IX. Marr. 1754-
1812.

Gravesend R.—No I. Bap. 1651-1727 (defective); Bur. 1547-1729;
Marr. 1653-1663, 1665-1727—No II. III. Bap. 1728-1812; Bur.
1730-1812; Marr. 1728-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1772—No V.
Marr. 1786-1822. No Marriage Register 1772-1786 can be found.

Hadlow V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1693,
1706-1710, 1718-1752—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Halling V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1706-1750—No II.
Marr. 1751-1770, but from that period no Marr. Register can be
found.

Hastow V. or R.—No I. II. Bap. 1662-1779, 1782-1812; Bur.
1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1753—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Hemstunham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1696—No II. III. Bap.
Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
No Register 1696-1703 can be found.

Headcorn V.—Bap. 1560-1812; Bur. 1560-1610, 1631-1812; Marr.
1560-1812.

Higham V.—No I. Bap. 1653-1724, 1728-1743; Bur. Marr. 1653-
1743—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1744-1812, defective 1753-
1759; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hollingbroke V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1556-1799; Marr. 1556-
1654, 1661-1681, 1684-1799; Marr. 1556-1653, 1661-1753—
No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-
1812.

Hoo-St.-Mary R.—No I. Bap. 1695-1723, 1725, 1729-1812; Bur.
1695-1723, 1725-1766, 1768-1774, 1776-1777, 1786-1792, 1794-
1812—No II. Marr. 1695-1697, 1699-1700, 1702, 1704-1753,
1711-1714, 1716, 1718, 1723, 1725, 1736-1745, 1747, 1749,
1751-1754, 1757-1764, 1767, 1769-1774, 1776-1792, 1794-1796,
1797-1799, 1801-1803, 1805-1806, 1808-1812.

Hoo-St.-Warburgh V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1640-1753,
Marr. 1640-1753, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-
1717—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Horswooden R.—No I. (Parchment Register) 1561-1733—No II.
1734-1812.



COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

Hacking P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1566-1733; Bur. 1560-1712; Marr. 1556-1725 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. 1740-1812; Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1745-1753—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Hutton R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1585-1812; Marr. 1535-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

S. James (Isle of Grain) V.—No I. II. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. Marr. 1584-1812.

—No I.—One Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1751-1812.

John R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1671, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1654-1662, 1670-1705, 1710-1804; Bur. 1654-1705, 1710-1786, 1789-1804; Marr. 1654-1705, 1724-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leatherhurst V.—No I. II. Bap. 1563-1586, 1595-1812; Bur. 1563-1586, 1595-1639, 1650-1812; Marr. 1563-1586, 1596-1639, 1643-1659, 1662-1716, 1720-1812—No III.—V. Marr. 1753-1812, defective 1754-1755.

Levey R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1664-1677, 1701-1757; Bur. 1665-1677; Marr. 1665-1754—No II. Bur. 1678-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.

Levy P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. 1689-1812; Bur. 1678-1744, (defective) 1759-1812; Marr. 1691-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1753—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.

Levy P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1692—No II. Bap. 1691-1784; Marr. 1694-1784; Marr. 1693-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levydown R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1681-1765, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1686-1725—No III. Marr. 1766-1812. All other Registers were destroyed by fire.

Levy V.—No I.—III. Bap. 1570-1755; Bur. 1570-1683, 1699-1755; Marr. 1570-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1698-1812; Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1573-1812; Marr. 1575-1812, defective until 1727.

Levy R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1799; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1544, 1561-1571, 1573-1697; Bur. 1538-1657; Marr. 1622-1640, 1647-1698—No II. Bap. 1697-1782; Bur. 1695-1781; Marr. 1698-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy R.—No I. II. Bap. 1640-1770, 1775-1812; Bur. 1640-1812; Marr. 1640-1750—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1653; Marr. 1539-1648—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1680-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Levy R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1735—No II. Register, 1736-1812.

Levy R.—No I. II. Bap. 1538-1812; Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1538-1739—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1653; Bur. Marr. 1538-1647—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1782; Marr. 1654-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1660-1753—No II. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy R. and V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1797; Marr. 1558-1753, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1776—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No V. VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812.

Levy C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1648-1812; Marr. 1648-1751—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1672, 1677-1690, 1695-1812; Bur. 1559-1620, 1632-1647, 1662-1663, 1674-1812; Marr. 1559-1620, 1635-1660, 1665-1670, 1702-1718, 1725-1753—No II. (duplicate in part of No I.) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1734—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1792; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I. Bap. 1640-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No II. Bur. 1640-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy and Paddeworth R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1660—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1681-1812; Marr. 1681-1741—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy R.—No I.—V. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1704 (defaced and imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753, no entries during several years—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1757, 1760-1762, 1764-1765, 1767-1768, 1770-1771, 1773-1777, 1781-1783, 1785-1811.

Levy V.—No I. (leaves of Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1660—No II. (much defaced) Bap. Bur. 1675-1812; Marr. 1675-1733—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1812; very defective until 1700.

Levy P. C.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1660, 1665-1812.

Levy P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1648-1812; Bur. 1649-1812; Marr. 1649-1753, the early dates defective—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy-Sutton (or Sutton-Vallence) V.—No I.—IV. Bap. 1576-1656, 1679-1812; Bur. 1658-1812; Marr. 1576-1698, 1700-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. The early Registers are very imperfect.

Levy V.—No I. (loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1638-1683—No II.—III. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1684-1795, Bur. not registered, or lost, 1795-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1625-1758; Marr. 1626-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1540-1812; Marr. 1540-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy and Capel V.—No I. II. Registers, 1663-1682, 1702-1787, interrupted by No III. 1708-1732, also by No IV. 1730-1812, and Bur. separate for Tudley, 1738-1754—No V. Bur. 1734-1749—No VI. Marr. (for Capel) 1754-1812—No VII. Marr. (for Tudley) 1754-1807—No VIII. Marr. (for Tudley and Capel) 1808-1812.

Levy V.—No I. Bap. 1585-1590, 1593-1682; Bur. 1559-1636, 1639-1673, 1680-1685; Marr. 1563-1687—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1683-1687, 1688-1728; Bur. Marr. 1688-1728—No III.—V. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No VI.—IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1643-1812; Marr. 1643-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy R.—One Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717-1812.

Levy R.—One Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1717-1812.

Levy R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1638, 1640-1689, 1691-1721; Bur. 1538-1683; Marr. 1569-1641, 1644-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1801; Marr. 1723-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1808. No Marriages solemnized in the Parish after that date.

Levy R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Levy V.—No I.—IV. Registers, 1559-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

SCRAY LATHE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 1201 | 1168 | 2,369 | 732 | 649 | 1,381 | 1821 | 557 |
| 1822 | 1306 | 1155 | 2,461 | 635 | 642 | 1,277 | 1822 | 470 |
| 1823 | 1186 | 1140 | 2,326 | 719 | 657 | 1,376 | 1823 | 533 |
| 1824 | 1240 | 1202 | 2,442 | 690 | 676 | 1,366 | 1824 | 539 |
| 1825 | 1188 | 1073 | 2,261 | 835 | 720 | 1,555 | 1825 | 507 |
| 1826 | 1248 | 1099 | 2,347 | 996 | 838 | 1,834 | 1826 | 559 |
| 1827 | 1245 | 1151 | 2,396 | 856 | 709 | 1,565 | 1827 | 547 |
| 1828 | 1223 | 1136 | 2,359 | 824 | 718 | 1,542 | 1828 | 538 |
| 1829 | 1141 | 1132 | 2,273 | 876 | 790 | 1,666 | 1829 | 523 |
| 1830 | 1239 | 1175 | 2,414 | 695 | 636 | 1,331 | 1830 | 489 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Appledore V.—No I.—III. contain Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A.D. 1700-1812.

Ashford V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—No V.—VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bathmore R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1763-1812.

Bechtold V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1562-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Benden R.—No I. II. Bap. 1653-1701, 1748-1812; Bur. 1653-1734, 1748-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bethersden R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1556-1812; Marr. 1556-1753, interrupted by No III. Register (Parchment) 1653-1660—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Biddenden R.—No I. (Parchment) Register 1538-1557, 1560-1598, interrupted by No II. III. Registers (Parchment) 1559-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Biddenden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1738-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Biddenden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1555-1794; Marr. 1555-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Biddenden-Alph V.—No I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1660, 1662-1812; Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1660, 1662-1747, 1749-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Biddenden-under-Blean V.—No I. Bur. 1530-1656—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1783; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No VI.—VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Biddenden V.—No I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1660, 1662-1812; Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1660, 1662-1747, 1749-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Biddenden V.—No I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1660, 1662-1812; Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1660, 1662-1747, 1749-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Biddenden V.—No I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1660, 1662-1812; Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1660, 1662-1747, 1749-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Biddenden V.—No I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1660, 1662-1812; Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1660, 1662-1747, 1749-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

Bredgar V.—No I. Register, 1559-1679—No II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Brook R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1812.
Challock P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1704, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1776—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812; Marr. 1705-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Charing V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1590-1686, 1698-1812; Marr. 1590-1686, 1698-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Great Chart R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1657; Bur. 1558-1561, 1566-1653; Marr. 1559-1643, 1650—No II. Bap. 1723-1724; Bur. 1618-1753—No III. Bap. 1653-1812; Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1655, 1662-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Chart R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1563-1808; Marr. 1562-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1809-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.
Chartham R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1693, 1709-1740; Bur. 1558-1740 (defective); Marr. 1558-1740, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1772—No III.—V. Bap. 1741-1812; Bur. 1773-1812; Marr. 1741-1753—No VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
Chilham V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cranbrook V.—No I.—IV. Bap. 1559-1770; Bur. 1553-1766; Marr. 1559-1753—No V. Bap. 1771-1812—No VI. VII. Bur. 1767-1812—No VIII.—X. Marr. 1754-1812.
Crundale R.—No I. II. Bap. 1556-1812; Bur. 1554-1812; Marr. 1559-1812.
Davington P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1549-1812.
Doddington V.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1589-1692, 1694-1703, interrupted by No II. 1695-1722, also by No III. (Parchment) 1704-1723, and No IV. (Parchment) 1722-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
East Church R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1812; Marr. 1677-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eastling R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eastwell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1707; Marr. 1538-1597, 1608-1707—No II. Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1707-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Egerton P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Elmley.—Register included with *Murston*.
Faversham V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1620-1812; Marr. 1620-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Frittenden R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1690; Bur. Marr. 1561-1690, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. 1666-1812; Bur. 1660-1812; Marr. 1657-1753, also by No IV. Bur. 1678-1805—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Godmersham V.—No I. Bap. 1600-1743; Bur. 1600-1744; Marr. 1600-1743, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.
Goodnestone R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1788 (many leaves defective)—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.
Goudhurst V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
Graveney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1808; Marr. 1653-1753 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
High Haldon R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Halstow, Lower V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1691-1782; Marr. 1691-1753 (defective)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Havthip V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Harty P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1812.
Haukhurst P. C.—No I. Bap. 1550-1698, 1700-1725, defective 1644-1662; Bur. 1550-1643, 1662-1725; Marr. 1550-1642, 1662-1725, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1670 (very imperfect)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Herne Hill V.—No I.—III. Bap. 1557-1800; Bur. 1557-1647, 1653-1809; Marr. 1557-1739, 1741-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hinshill R.—No I. Bap. 1586-1743; Bur. 1573-1743; Marr. 1577-1721, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1813; Marr. 1746-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Hethfield R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1725, interrupted by No II. 1724-1796, transcribed to No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1812.
Iwade P. C.—No I. Bap. 1590-1780; Bur. 1560-1780; Marr. 1561-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1750-1812.
Kennington R.—No I. II. Bap. 1546-1812; Bur. 1554-1812; Marr. 1547-1812.
Kennington V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1671-1812; Bur. 1671-1682; Marr. 1673-1753—No II. Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kingsdown R.—No I. II. Registers, 1560-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kingsnorth R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1533-1812; Marr. 1533-1753, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1747—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Loveland R.—No I. II. Registers, 1553-1644, 1693-1812—No III. Banns, Marr. 1766-1812.
Leydown V.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1704-1812.
Linted V.—No I.—IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1693-1812; Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1759—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Luddenham R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1547-1772; Marr. 1547-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Marden V.—No I.—IV. Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Mersham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1698 (defective)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Mistled R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1543-1812; Marr. 1543-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Milton-next-Gravesend V.—No I.—II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III.—V. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No VI. Marr. 1772-1786.
Minster-Sheppy P. C.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1703-1812; Marr. 1703-1753—No V.—VIII. Marr. 1754-1813.
Molash P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1557-1812; Marr. 1557-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Murston R.—No I. II. Bap. 1561-1812; Bur. 1562-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Neuenden R.—No I.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.
Newington-next-Hythe V.—No I. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1564-1742; Bur. 1684-1743; Marr. 1685-1741, and by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1743—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1744-1812.
Newnham V.—No I. II. Registers, (Parchment) 1722-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Norton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Oare P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ospringe V.—No I. II. Bap. 1570-1812; Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pluckley R.—No I. II. Bap. 1662-1812; Bur. 1662-1804; Marr. 1662-1753, interrupted by No III. IV. Bur. 1678-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Preston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1651 (defective)—No II.—IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1652-1812; Marr. 1652-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Quecnborough P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1777; Marr. 1719-1753, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rainham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1592-1812; Marr. 1638-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rodmersham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1811; Marr. 1538-1750—No III. IV. Marr. 1751-1812.
Rolyenden V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1749—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sandhurst R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1563-1781; Marr. 1563-1666, 1696-1753—No III. IV. Bap. 1782-1812—No V. Bur. 1782-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Selling V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1746; Bur. 1558-1718; Marr. 1558-1753, interrupted by No II Births, 1695-1710; Bur. 1678-1749—No III. Bap. 1747-1812; Marr. 1750-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sevington R.—No I. Bap. 1554-1748; Bur. 1560-1748; Marr. 1662-1748, imperfect, and partly transcribed to No II. Bap. 1695-1703; Bur. 1695-1780; Marr. 1695-1748, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1750-1779—No IV. Marr. 1772-1810.
Shadoxhurst R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sheerness Vile and Garrison C.—No I. Bap. 1695-1797; Bur. 1747-1799 (very defective)—No II. Bap. 1798-1812. Marr. not solemnized at this Chapel; Bur. since 1799 have been at the Mother Church of *Minster*.
Shelwich V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1560-1762; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Sittingbourne V.—No I.—IV. Bap. 1561-1812—No V.—VIII. Bur. 1571-1812—No IX.—XI. Marr. 1562-1753—No XII. XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Smarden R.—No I. II. Registers, 1632-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stalefield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Staplehurst R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1596, 1622-1643—No II.—IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1792; Marr. 1558-1753, interrupted by No V. Bur. 1679-1771—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tenterden V.—No I. II. Registers, 1544-1812—No III.—V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Teynham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1530-1646, 1653-1753—No III.—V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thowley V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1557-1812; Marr. 1557-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tong V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717-1812; Marr. 1718-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tunstall R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Upchurch V.—No I.—III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1633-1812; Marr. 1633-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Warden R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1688-1754—No II. Marr. 1759-1812; since which no Marr. have occurred.
Westwell V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1749—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1750-1754—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

Willesborough V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1696, interrupted by No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Woodchurch R.—No I. Bap. 1539-1661; Bur. 1538-1647; Marr. 1538-1662, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1585-1598; Bur. 1538-1598—No III. IV. Bap. 1662-1796; Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1663-1753—No V. VI. Bap. 1797-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wye P. C.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1545-1720, 1730-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Xcc.—The Church of Buckland is in ruins.

SHEPWAY LATHE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 461 | 409 | 870 | 233 | 229 | 462 | 1821 | 217 |
| 1822 | 474 | 476 | 950 | 196 | 158 | 354 | 1822 | 172 |
| 1823 | 434 | 401 | 835 | 205 | 215 | 420 | 1823 | 178 |
| 1824 | 423 | 427 | 850 | 197 | 193 | 390 | 1824 | 187 |
| 1825 | 431 | 380 | 811 | 273 | 254 | 527 | 1825 | 158 |
| 1826 | 418 | 400 | 818 | 351 | 281 | 632 | 1826 | 161 |
| 1827 | 409 | 404 | 813 | 317 | 298 | 615 | 1827 | 193 |
| 1828 | 423 | 405 | 828 | 250 | 232 | 482 | 1828 | 190 |
| 1829 | 368 | 383 | 751 | 310 | 251 | 561 | 1829 | 158 |
| 1830 | 425 | 401 | 826 | 251 | 217 | 468 | 1830 | 192 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aeric R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1542-1812; Burials, 1624-1811; Marriages, 1698-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Alington R.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Abham V.—No I. II. (Parchm.) Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1558-1807; Marr. 1558-1742—No III. Bur. 1808-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Eisington P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562-1793; Marr. 1563-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Blackmanston R.—There is no Church or Chapel.

Denington R.—No I. Bap. 1681-1812; Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1682-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Brabourne V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brenzett V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1780; Marr. 1538-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Brookland V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1671, (scarcely legible)—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burmarsh R.—One Register, 1700-1812.

Cepel-le-Fern P. C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592-1812.

Cheriton R.—No I. Bap. 1562-1724; Bur. 1562-1649, 1656-1724; Marr. 1562-1646, 1662-1724—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1725-1768—No IV. Marr. 1769-1812.

Dymchurch R.—No I. Bap. 1637-1754; Bur. 1645-1754; Marr. 1624-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Eastbridge R.—The Church being dilapidated, the Parochial duties are performed at Burmarsh.

Emy P. C.—No I. Bap. 1708-1804; Bur. 1708-1800; Marr. 1708-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Ellam V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646-1733, Marr. defective 1639-1641—No II. Register, 1734-1779—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Elstead V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1812; Bur. 1538-1655, 1663-1812; Marr. 1538-1779—No II. Marr. 1780-1812.

Fairfield P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1813.

Falstone P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. 1635-1753; Bur. 1635-1684, 1699-1753; Marr. 1635-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No VI.—IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Harvington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1779; Marr. 1730-1778, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1780-1812; Bur. 1730-1812—No III. Marr. 1782-1812.

Harvington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1691-1812; Marr. 1691-1762—No III. Marr. 1763-1812.

East-All-Saints R.—The Church being dilapidated, all rites are performed at New Romney.

Hythe-St. Leonard's P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1556-1780; Marr. 1556-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812—No V. (joint Register for Hythe and Saltwood) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750-1781.

Hythe, West C.—This Church being dilapidated, the service is performed at Lynpne.

Ivey-Church R.—One Book. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1812.

Lydd V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1542-1812; Marr. 1542-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lyminge R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—No III. IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Lynpne V. (and West Hythe)—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Bur. (for West Hythe) 1730-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1723—No II. Bap. 1724-1812—No III. Bur. 1724-1812—No IV. Marr. 1724-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Monk's-Hortou R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newchurch V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1684-1812; Marr. 1684-1756—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Newington-near-Hythe V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1559-1786; Marr. 1559-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Orgarswick R.—Neither Church or Chapel.

Orleston R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1554-1751, 1765-1812.

Paddlesworth C. (annexed to Lyminge)—Bap. 1762-1810; Bur. 1721-1757, 1762-1812; Marr. 1715-1753; since which period all Marriages have been solemnized at Lyminge.

Postling V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1687-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

New Romney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1742, also Marr. for Hope Parish, 1678-1718—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1753—No IV. V. Banns Marr. 1754-1812—No VI. Register for Hope Parish, 1589-1709.

Old Romney R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1754, 1756-1812.

Ruckinge R.—No I. Bap. 1549-1691; Bur. 1538-1689; Marr. 1538-1698, interrupted by No II. III. Bur. 1678-1717; also Bap. Bur. 1691-1793; Marr. 1705-1753; the entries in these Books are irregularly intermixed, and some leaves are torn away—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Saltwood R.—Bap. 1657-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1660-1812. Connected with Hythe Registry.

Selling V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1680-1799—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Smeth P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1662-1710; Marr. 1662-1708—No II. duplicate in part of same—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Snargate R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1553-1812; Marr. 1553-1752, 1754-1812.

Snare R.—Bap. 1619-1812, defective until 1654; Bur. 1664-1812; Marr. 1669-1812.

Standford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1556-1742; Marr. 1556-1736 (imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1758, from which period Marr. have been solemnized at Lyminge.

Stelling P. C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1557-1669, 1672-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stone-in-Oxney V.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1812.

Stouting R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1754, Bur. defective 1643-1650—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Swingfield P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; Marr. 1698-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Warchorne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Withersham R.—No I. Register, very old and illegible—No II.—IV. Bap. 1550-1780; Bur. 1550-1660, 1669-1780; Marr. 1550-1753—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Note.—The Churches of Hurst and Midley are in ruins.

SUTTON-AT-HONE LATHE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 884 | 807 | 1,691 | 519 | 513 | 1,032 | 1821 | 508 |
| 1822 | 895 | 807 | 1,702 | 552 | 528 | 1,080 | 1822 | 499 |
| 1823 | 907 | 873 | 1,780 | 565 | 516 | 1,081 | 1823 | 494 |
| 1824 | 946 | 901 | 1,847 | 546 | 539 | 1,085 | 1824 | 497 |
| 1825 | 947 | 824 | 1,771 | 650 | 610 | 1,260 | 1825 | 515 |
| 1826 | 919 | 894 | 1,813 | 651 | 662 | 1,313 | 1826 | 586 |
| 1827 | 923 | 915 | 1,838 | 592 | 518 | 1,110 | 1827 | 500 |
| 1828 | 974 | 946 | 1,920 | 580 | 574 | 1,154 | 1828 | 612 |
| 1829 | 944 | 955 | 1,899 | 660 | 589 | 1,249 | 1829 | 578 |
| 1830 | 962 | 921 | 1,883 | 616 | 557 | 1,173 | 1830 | 577 |

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ash-next-Dartford R.—No I. Baptisms, A. D. 1560-1737; Burials, 1553-1737; Marriages, 1562-1737, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1736-1809; Marr. 1736-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Beckenham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1771; Bur. 1538-1762; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Bexley V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1717; 1722-1812.

Brasted R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1642—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bromley P. C.—No I. VI. Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1578-1812; Marr. 1575-1753—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Charlton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No V. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chelsfield R.—No I. Register 1538-1646, interrupted by No II. 1558-1626, 1637-1754—No III. 1755-1812.

Cheveasing R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1651, 1655-1662, 1681-1745; Bur. 1568-1651; Marr. 1561-1651, 1681-1745—No II. III. Bap. 1746-1812; Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1746-1750—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chiddington R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1796; Marr. 1558-1753, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678-1776—No V. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Chislehurst R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cowden R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1566-1677, 1680-1805; Marr. 1566-1677, 1680-1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Crayford R.—No I. II. Bap. 1558-1669, imperfect in 1659; Bur. 1558-1661, 1663-1669; Marr. 1558-1669—No III. Bap. Bur. 1706-1812, defective 1778-1779; Marr. 1706-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Foots-Cray R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1675, interrupted by No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1671-1783; Marr. 1671-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. VII. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary Cray P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1579-1812; Bur. Marr. 1580-1812.

North Cray R. (including Rusley)—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1784; Marr. 1538-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1784-1812. No Marr. Register 1752-1784 can be found.

Paul's Cray R.—No I. (entries confused and very defective) Bap. Bur. 1579-1765; Marr. 1579-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1745-1812.

Cudham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1633-1762; Marr. 1654-1731, 1734-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No V. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Darenth V.—Bap. Bur. 1631-1812; Marr. 1695-1812.

Dartford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1707 (many leaves torn out)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1778; Marr. 1719-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Down P. C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697-1812.

Earith V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1625-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Edinbridge P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1639-1799; Marr. 1639-1753 (defective in the early years)—No IV. VI. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Eltham V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1583-1812; Marr. 1583-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Eynesford V.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1760; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Farnborough P. C.—No I. Register, 1558-1753, interrupted by No II. 1752-1812, deficient in Bur. 1757-1761—No III. Marr. 1801-1812.

Farningham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1539-1719; Bur. 1539-1678; Marr. 1589-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1679-1736, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1720-1783; Marr. 1720-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Foukham R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1568-1767, 1783-1786, 1795-1812; Marr. 1599-1749. No entries of Marr. after that date.

Holstead R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1726, 1740-1746, 1749-1812; Bur. 1561-1724, 1739-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hartley R.—No I. Bap. 1713-1812—No II. Bur. 1712-1812—No III. Marr. 1713-1812.

Hayer R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1539-1776, defective 1758-1772; Marr. 1539-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1753-1812.

Hever R.—No I. II. Registers, 1632-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Horton-Kirby V.—No I. II. Bap. 1634-1812; Bur. 1678-1810; Marr. 1634-1739, 1746-1748—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kempsey V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1591-1812; Marr. 1591-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kenton R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1541-1610, 1623-1812; Bur. 1541-1620, 1628-1812; Marr. 1541-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kingsdown R.—No I. Bap. 1725-1766, 1763-1808; Bur. 1725-1808; Marr. 1725-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.

Lee R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1579-1812; Marr. 1579-1753—No III. -V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leigh V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1662-1812; Marr. 1662-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lewisham V.—The whole of the Registers were destroyed by fire, 20th Dec. 1830.

Longfield R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.

Lullingstone R.—No I. Bap. 1578-1739; Bur. 1579-1769; Marr. 1582-1756—No II. Bap. 1760-1811; Bur. 1774-1811; Marr. 1757-1812. No Register of Bap. 1739-1760, Bur. 1769-1774, can be found.

Nochholt P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1548-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812; Marr. 1727-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Orpington V.—No I. II. Bap. 1560-1668, 1671-1812; Bur. 1560-1812; Marr. 1560-1754—No III. IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Otford P. C.—No I. Bap. 1630-1812; Bur. 1630-1680; Marr. 1631-1753—No II. Bur. 1681-1791, continued in No I. 1790-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Penhurst R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1648-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Plumstead V.—No I. Bap. 1654-1718; Bur. 1654-1663, 1669-1671, 1677-1718; Marr. 1654-1718, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1693-1782; Bur. 1694-1782, confusedly entered and defective; Marr. 1693-1753—No III. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1802—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1803-1812.

Ridley R.—No I. Bap. 1626-1756; Bur. 1631-1757; Marr. 1631-1745, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1749-1812; Bur. 1749-1811; Marr. 1750-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Seal P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Seven Oaks V.—No I. II. Registers, 1559-1664, 1695-1706, interrupted by No III. 1670-1705—No IV. VII. 1706-1743, interrupted by No VIII. 1721-1747—No IX. XI. 1745-1812—No XII. XV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Shorchom V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1727; Bur. 1558-1702; Marr. 1558-1727, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1727—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1753—No V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Southfleet R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stone-near-Dartford R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1718-1768; Marr. 1722-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sundridge R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sutton-at-Hone V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1812.

Swanscombe-near-Dartford R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1559-1758; Marr. 1559-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1759-1756—No III. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Westerham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1670, defective 1651-1652—No II. Bap. 1671-1812; Bur. 1671-1675, 1678-1723; Marr. 1671-1677, 1685-1687, 1696-1753—No III. Bur. 1724-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

East Wickham P. C.—No I. III. Bap. 1730-1781, 1783-1812; Bur. 1715-1780, 1784-1812; Marr. 1730-1751—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

West Wickham R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1558-1787; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wilmington V.—No I. Bap. 1694-1793; Bur. 1683-1793; Marr. 1685-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

CANTERBURY CITY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 210 | 198 | 408 | 157 | 141 | 298 | 1821 | 97 |
| 1822 | 218 | 200 | 418 | 110 | 104 | 214 | 1822 | 103 |
| 1823 | 220 | 182 | 402 | 128 | 133 | 261 | 1823 | 99 |
| 1824 | 202 | 203 | 405 | 152 | 128 | 280 | 1824 | 107 |
| 1825 | 238 | 206 | 444 | 206 | 160 | 366 | 1825 | 133 |
| 1826 | 216 | 205 | 421 | 251 | 178 | 429 | 1826 | 129 |
| 1827 | 220 | 222 | 442 | 136 | 128 | 264 | 1827 | 108 |
| 1828 | 226 | 231 | 457 | 180 | 139 | 319 | 1828 | 143 |
| 1829 | 216 | 217 | 433 | 145 | 127 | 272 | 1829 | 109 |
| 1830 | 222 | 205 | 427 | 122 | 112 | 234 | 1830 | 143 |

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Andrew R.—N^o I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1558-1612.

St. Andrew R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1632; Bur. 1558-1618, 1622-1637; Marr. 1558-1636—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1633-1777; Marr. 1633-1777—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—N^o V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Andrew R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1710, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1659, and Births of Dissenters, 1660-1733—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1753—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Christ Church Cathedral C.—N^o I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1564-1812; Marr. 1564-1753, interrupted by N^o IV. Bur. 1678-1798—N^o V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. George-the-Martyr and St. Mary Magdalen R.—N^o I.-V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1812, for the Parish of St. Mary Magdalen—N^o I.-VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1649, 1660-1812, for the Parish of St. George-the-Martyr.

St. Margaret R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1654-1790; Marr. 1654-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Martin R.—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1662-1792; Marr. 1662-1753—N^o II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Mary Brechin V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1633-1699, interrupted by N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1806; Marr. 1695-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—N^o IV.-VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary Brechin R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary Northgate V.—N^o I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1640-1812; Marr. 1640-1753—N^o IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812—N^o VI. Garrison Banns, 1808-1811.

St. Michael R.—N^o I.-V. Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1558-1601-1610, 1614-1650, 1662-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—N^o VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Paul V.—N^o I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1562-1767; Marr. 1562-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1777 (very imperfect)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. illegible, Marr. 1653-1681—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1682-1736; Marr. 1682-1751, interrupted by N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1752-1753; Marr. 1752-1753—N^o V. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—N^o VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

CHATHAM TOWN, WITH ROCHESTER CITY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 430 | 382 | 812 | 417 | 277 | 694 | 1821 | 222 |
| 1822 | 436 | 402 | 838 | 427 | 299 | 726 | 1822 | 259 |
| 1823 | 440 | 449 | 889 | 404 | 268 | 672 | 1823 | 232 |
| 1824 | 450 | 425 | 875 | 389 | 269 | 658 | 1824 | 214 |
| 1825 | 444 | 383 | 827 | 465 | 309 | 774 | 1825 | 266 |
| 1826 | 460 | 442 | 902 | 496 | 298 | 794 | 1826 | 203 |
| 1827 | 457 | 394 | 851 | 444 | 258 | 702 | 1827 | 245 |
| 1828 | 455 | 431 | 886 | 434 | 283 | 717 | 1828 | 268 |
| 1829 | 438 | 428 | 866 | 454 | 297 | 751 | 1829 | 231 |
| 1830 | 453 | 409 | 862 | 366 | 252 | 618 | 1830 | 237 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Cathedral Church at Rochester C.—One Book, containing Baptisms, A.D. 1657-1812; Burials, 1661-1812; Marriages, 1665-1754.

Chatham P. C.—N^o I.-V. Bap. 1566-1772; Bur. 1568-1678; Marr. 1568-1772, interrupted by N^o VI. Bap. 1722-1812—N^o VII.-IX. Bur. 1773-1812—N^o X.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Margaret R.—N^o I.-V. (Parchment) Bap. 1656-

St. Nicholas V.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1624-1672; Bur. 1660-1672; Marr. 1624-1642, 1644-1646, 1653-1672—N^o III.-VIII. Bap. 1673-1812—N^o IX.-XII. Bur. 1673-1812—N^o XIII. XIV. Marr. 1673-1753—N^o XV.-XIX. Marr. 1754-1812.

DEPTFORD AND GREENWICH TOWNS.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 752 | 562 | 1,314 | 573 | 428 | 1,001 | 1821 | 205 |
| 1822 | 611 | 592 | 1,203 | 712 | 490 | 1,202 | 1822 | 246 |
| 1823 | 581 | 615 | 1,196 | 784 | 528 | 1,312 | 1823 | 193 |
| 1824 | 606 | 596 | 1,202 | 713 | 430 | 1,143 | 1824 | 226 |
| 1825 | 591 | 592 | 1,183 | 749 | 517 | 1,266 | 1825 | 242 |
| 1826 | 678 | 580 | 1,258 | 885 | 564 | 1,449 | 1826 | 229 |
| 1827 | 643 | 587 | 1,230 | 910 | 529 | 1,439 | 1827 | 223 |
| 1828 | 606 | 612 | 1,218 | 784 | 454 | 1,238 | 1828 | 202 |
| 1829 | 589 | 538 | 1,127 | 849 | 511 | 1,360 | 1829 | 202 |
| 1830 | 627 | 568 | 1,195 | 895 | 542 | 1,437 | 1830 | 204 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Nicholas, Deptford V.—N^o I. (in bad condition, and very imperfect) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1563-1653—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1705; Marr. 1653-1735—N^o IV.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1705-1794—N^o VII. Bap. Bur. 1795-1802; Marr. 1753-1753—N^o VIII. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—N^o IX.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Paul, Deptford R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1779—N^o III. IV. Marr. 1780-1812.

Greenwich V.—N^o I. Bap. 1616-1680; Bur. 1615-1679; Marr. 1615-1674, imperfect, and interrupted by N^o II. IV. Bap. 1680-1720; Bur. 1678-1712; Marr. 1657-1753—N^o V. VI. Bap. 1721-1812—N^o VII.-IX. Bur. 1712-1812—N^o X.-XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

DOVER TOWN AND PORT.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 216 | 190 | 406 | 100 | 112 | 212 | 1821 | 101 |
| 1822 | 214 | 189 | 403 | 113 | 85 | 198 | 1822 | 85 |
| 1823 | 189 | 183 | 372 | 114 | 98 | 212 | 1823 | 75 |
| 1824 | 173 | 202 | 375 | 91 | 100 | 191 | 1824 | 87 |
| 1825 | 176 | 185 | 361 | 144 | 137 | 281 | 1825 | 93 |
| 1826 | 192 | 188 | 380 | 109 | 106 | 215 | 1826 | 144 |
| 1827 | 212 | 184 | 396 | 103 | 86 | 189 | 1827 | 163 |
| 1828 | 184 | 178 | 362 | 136 | 123 | 259 | 1828 | 99 |
| 1829 | 200 | 187 | 387 | 98 | 107 | 205 | 1829 | 97 |
| 1830 | 186 | 213 | 399 | 144 | 127 | 271 | 1830 | 128 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. James R.—N^o I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1594-1642, 1645-1767; Marriages, 1594-1642, 1645-1753—N^o III.-V. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—N^o VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary-the-Virgin P. C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1677, defective 1641-1665—N^o III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1678-1795; Marr.

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

MAIDSTONE BOROUGH TOWN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 266 | 225 | 491 | 135 | 106 | 241 | 1821 | 125 |
| 1822 | 277 | 251 | 528 | 124 | 116 | 240 | 1822 | 115 |
| 1823 | 267 | 234 | 501 | 118 | 103 | 221 | 1823 | 127 |
| 1824 | 256 | 262 | 518 | 126 | 112 | 238 | 1824 | 92 |
| 1825 | 260 | 244 | 504 | 137 | 108 | 245 | 1825 | 104 |
| 1826 | 286 | 259 | 545 | 146 | 122 | 268 | 1826 | 118 |
| 1827 | 290 | 230 | 520 | 153 | 121 | 274 | 1827 | 116 |
| 1828 | 295 | 267 | 562 | 142 | 91 | 233 | 1828 | 110 |
| 1829 | 279 | 263 | 542 | 122 | 128 | 250 | 1829 | 139 |
| 1830 | 264 | 280 | 544 | 132 | 115 | 247 | 1830 | 142 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Maidstone P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1542-1553—No II.—V. Bap. Bur. 1558-1781; Marr. 1558-1753—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No VIII.—XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

SANDWICH TOWN AND PORT.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 47 | 55 | 102 | 34 | 32 | 66 | 1821 | 17 |
| 1822 | 56 | 51 | 107 | 31 | 28 | 59 | 1822 | 15 |
| 1823 | 53 | 42 | 95 | 27 | 26 | 53 | 1823 | 28 |
| 1824 | 39 | 57 | 96 | 27 | 19 | 46 | 1824 | 18 |
| 1825 | 38 | 56 | 94 | 29 | 29 | 58 | 1825 | 29 |
| 1826 | 55 | 35 | 90 | 30 | 33 | 63 | 1826 | 28 |
| 1827 | 49 | 59 | 108 | 28 | 22 | 50 | 1827 | 21 |
| 1828 | 44 | 47 | 91 | 27 | 28 | 55 | 1828 | 18 |
| 1829 | 34 | 48 | 82 | 21 | 31 | 52 | 1829 | 17 |
| 1830 | 49 | 46 | 95 | 33 | 53 | 86 | 1830 | 22 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Clement (with St. Bartholomew Hospital) V.—No I. II. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1563-1770; Marriages, 1863-1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter-the-Apostle R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1615 (Part defective 1603)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1616-1812; Marr. 1616-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

WOOLWICH TOWN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 367 | 290 | 657 | 266 | 190 | 456 | 1821 | 67 |
| 1822 | 314 | 305 | 619 | 275 | 223 | 498 | 1822 | 82 |
| 1823 | 322 | 284 | 606 | 280 | 242 | 522 | 1823 | 89 |
| 1824 | 295 | 302 | 597 | 251 | 221 | 472 | 1824 | 50 |
| 1825 | 292 | 265 | 557 | 217 | 180 | 397 | 1825 | 52 |
| 1826 | 290 | 278 | 568 | 331 | 237 | 568 | 1826 | 57 |
| 1827 | 362 | 286 | 648 | 329 | 236 | 565 | 1827 | 46 |
| 1828 | 302 | 290 | 592 | 281 | 246 | 527 | 1828 | 74 |
| 1829 | 344 | 280 | 624 | 282 | 252 | 534 | 1829 | 73 |
| 1830 | 336 | 300 | 636 | 217 | 205 | 422 | 1830 | 67 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Woolwich R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1669-1694; Burials, 1669-1680—No II. Bur. 1681-1694—No III.—VII. Bap. Bur. 1695-1762; Marriages, 1694-1753—No VIII.—IX. Bap. Bur. 1763-1800—No X. Bap. 1801-1812—No XI. Bur. 1801-1812—No XII.—XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF KENT.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 7,176 | 6,544 | 13,720 | 1821 | 4,511 | 4,000 | 8,511 | 1821 | 3,250 |
| 1822 | 7,242 | 6,818 | 14,060 | 1822 | 4,509 | 3,871 | 8,380 | 1822 | 3,094 |
| 1823 | 7,011 | 6,676 | 13,687 | 1823 | 4,746 | 4,132 | 8,878 | 1823 | 3,261 |
| 1824 | 7,118 | 6,948 | 14,066 | 1824 | 4,576 | 3,981 | 8,557 | 1824 | 3,241 |
| 1825 | 6,970 | 6,490 | 13,460 | 1825 | 5,329 | 4,541 | 9,870 | 1825 | 3,286 |
| 1826 | 7,268 | 6,802 | 14,070 | 1826 | 5,997 | 4,888 | 10,885 | 1826 | 3,352 |
| 1827 | 7,339 | 6,795 | 14,134 | 1827 | 5,464 | 4,309 | 9,773 | 1827 | 3,365 |
| 1828 | 7,142 | 6,882 | 14,024 | 1828 | 4,950 | 4,130 | 9,080 | 1828 | 3,498 |
| 1829 | 6,945 | 6,681 | 13,626 | 1829 | 5,341 | 4,478 | 9,819 | 1829 | 3,255 |
| 1830 | 7,282 | 6,905 | 14,187 | 1830 | 4,873 | 4,162 | 9,035 | 1830 | 3,332 |
| 71,493 | | | | 59,296 | | | | 32,934 | |

The SUMMARY of the County of KENT is collected from the Registers of 391 Parish Churches, and 4 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 302; Burials, 126; Marriages, 2.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of KENT in the Year 1830,

Males, 269 - - Females, 313 - - Total, 582.

COUNTY OF KENT—continued.

AGES OF 150,134 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF KENT,

(Of whom 79,767 Males, 70,367 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------------|--------|----------|----------------|------|--------|----------|----------------|------|--------|----------|----------------|------|--------|----------|----------------|
| Under one year - | 16,647 | 13,261 | 29,908 | 25 | 813 | 635 | 1,448 | 53 | 533 | 426 | 959 | 81 | 450 | 415 | 865 |
| 1 | 5,073 | 4,682 | 9,755 | 26 | 699 | 587 | 1,286 | 54 | 525 | 399 | 924 | 82 | 512 | 569 | 1,081 |
| 2 | 2,917 | 2,866 | 5,783 | 27 | 703 | 660 | 1,363 | 55 | 672 | 552 | 1,224 | 83 | 432 | 455 | 887 |
| 3 | 1,909 | 1,842 | 3,751 | 28 | 671 | 643 | 1,314 | 56 | 649 | 555 | 1,204 | 84 | 483 | 520 | 1,003 |
| 4 | 1,380 | 1,254 | 2,634 | 29 | 577 | 552 | 1,129 | 57 | 583 | 499 | 1,082 | 85 | 356 | 405 | 761 |
| 5 | 1,029 | 889 | 1,918 | 30 | 860 | 573 | 1,433 | 58 | 548 | 499 | 1,038 | 86 | 332 | 369 | 701 |
| 6 | 762 | 730 | 1,492 | 31 | 463 | 444 | 907 | 59 | 482 | 387 | 869 | 87 | 227 | 264 | 491 |
| 7 | 655 | 597 | 1,252 | 32 | 651 | 546 | 1,197 | 60 | 834 | 660 | 1,494 | 88 | 222 | 271 | 493 |
| 8 | 551 | 483 | 1,034 | 33 | 600 | 523 | 1,123 | 61 | 496 | 416 | 912 | 89 | 149 | 164 | 313 |
| 9 | 470 | 416 | 886 | 34 | 557 | 459 | 1,016 | 62 | 652 | 560 | 1,212 | 90 | 149 | 180 | 329 |
| 10 | 448 | 372 | 820 | 35 | 729 | 588 | 1,317 | 63 | 732 | 622 | 1,354 | 91 | 73 | 94 | 167 |
| 11 | 367 | 378 | 745 | 36 | 666 | 581 | 1,247 | 64 | 717 | 637 | 1,354 | 92 | 57 | 93 | 150 |
| 12 | 343 | 365 | 708 | 37 | 615 | 487 | 1,102 | 65 | 702 | 682 | 1,384 | 93 | 40 | 70 | 110 |
| 13 | 385 | 382 | 767 | 38 | 613 | 570 | 1,183 | 66 | 716 | 706 | 1,422 | 94 | 28 | 59 | 87 |
| 14 | 396 | 401 | 797 | 39 | 514 | 519 | 1,033 | 67 | 712 | 651 | 1,363 | 95 | 30 | 41 | 71 |
| 15 | 379 | 422 | 801 | 40 | 838 | 636 | 1,474 | 68 | 664 | 639 | 1,303 | 96 | 20 | 28 | 48 |
| 16 | 457 | 475 | 932 | 41 | 469 | 404 | 873 | 69 | 616 | 539 | 1,155 | 97 | 9 | 22 | 31 |
| 17 | 512 | 501 | 1,013 | 42 | 649 | 500 | 1,149 | 70 | 902 | 849 | 1,751 | 98 | 10 | 23 | 33 |
| 18 | 665 | 616 | 1,281 | 43 | 493 | 471 | 964 | 71 | 576 | 532 | 1,108 | 99 | 5 | 15 | 20 |
| 19 | 720 | 575 | 1,295 | 44 | 529 | 488 | 1,017 | 72 | 816 | 729 | 1,545 | 100 | 4 | 11 | 15 |
| 20 | 763 | 597 | 1,360 | 45 | 730 | 584 | 1,314 | 73 | 756 | 691 | 1,447 | 101 | - | 7 | 7 |
| 21 | 778 | 597 | 1,375 | 46 | 535 | 455 | 990 | 74 | 745 | 659 | 1,404 | 102 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| 22 | 832 | 722 | 1,554 | 47 | 588 | 436 | 1,024 | 75 | 816 | 712 | 1,528 | 103 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 23 | 746 | 669 | 1,415 | 48 | 566 | 458 | 1,024 | 76 | 700 | 708 | 1,408 | 104 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 24 | 772 | 656 | 1,428 | 49 | 480 | 419 | 899 | 77 | 771 | 697 | 1,468 | 105 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 50 | 798 | 548 | 1,346 | 78 | 673 | 651 | 1,324 | 107 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 51 | 458 | 378 | 836 | 79 | 519 | 561 | 1,080 | 110 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 52 | 620 | 511 | 1,131 | 80 | 628 | 669 | 1,297 | 124 | 1 | - | 1 |

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF KENT,

Deduced from the Foregoing Account of Ages.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|---|----------|--------|----------|-------|---|-------------|--------|----------|-------|---|
| | | | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | | | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | | | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | Living. | Died. | Living. | Died. | | Living. | Died. | Living. | Died. | | Living. | Died. | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 79,767 | 27,926 | 10,000 | 3,500 | .35 | 70,367 | 23,905 | 10,000 | 3,397 | .34 | 150,134 | 51,831 | 10,000 | 3,452 | .35 |
| 5 - 9 | 51,841 | 3,467 | 6,500 | 434 | .07 | 46,462 | 3,115 | 6,603 | 443 | .07 | 98,303 | 6,582 | 6,548 | 438 | .07 |
| 10 - 14 | 48,374 | 1,939 | 6,066 | 243 | .04 | 43,347 | 1,893 | 6,160 | 270 | .04 | 91,721 | 3,837 | 6,110 | 256 | .04 |
| 15 - 19 | 46,435 | 2,733 | 5,823 | 343 | .06 | 41,440 | 2,589 | 5,890 | 368 | .06 | 87,884 | 5,322 | 5,854 | 354 | .06 |
| 20 - 29 | 43,702 | 7,354 | 5,480 | 922 | .17 | 38,860 | 6,318 | 5,522 | 893 | .16 | 82,562 | 13,672 | 5,500 | 911 | .17 |
| 30 - 39 | 36,348 | 6,268 | 4,558 | 786 | .17 | 32,542 | 5,290 | 4,624 | 752 | .16 | 68,890 | 11,558 | 4,589 | 770 | .17 |
| 40 - 49 | 30,080 | 5,877 | 3,772 | 737 | .20 | 27,252 | 4,851 | 3,872 | 689 | .18 | 57,332 | 10,728 | 3,819 | 714 | .19 |
| 50 - 59 | 24,203 | 5,868 | 3,035 | 736 | .24 | 22,401 | 4,745 | 3,183 | 674 | .21 | 46,604 | 10,613 | 3,105 | 707 | .23 |
| 60 - 69 | 18,335 | 6,841 | 2,299 | 858 | .37 | 17,656 | 6,112 | 2,399 | 868 | .35 | 35,991 | 12,953 | 2,398 | 863 | .36 |
| 70 - 79 | 11,494 | 7,274 | 1,441 | 912 | .63 | 11,544 | 6,789 | 1,641 | 965 | .59 | 23,038 | 14,063 | 1,535 | 937 | .61 |
| 80 - 89 | 4,220 | 3,791 | 529 | 475 | .90 | 4,755 | 4,101 | 676 | 583 | .86 | 8,975 | 7,892 | 598 | 526 | .88 |
| 90 - 99 | 429 | 421 | 54 | 53 | .98 | 654 | 625 | 93 | 89 | .96 | 1,083 | 1,046 | 72 | 70 | .97 |
| 100 & upw ^{ds} | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 29 | 29 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 37 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 100 |



COUNTY OF KENT—*continued.*

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in |
| 1801 - | 307,624 | — | — | 1811 - | 373,095 | — | — | 1821 - | 426,016 | — | — |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 4,464 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 2,826 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 3,441 | — | — |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 312,088 | 37. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 375,921 | 44. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 429,457 | 51. |
| | 1802 | 318,226 | 39. | | 1812 | 380,825 | 45. | | 1822 | 435,826 | 52. |
| | 1803 | 324,583 | 38. | | 1813 | 386,624 | 49. | | 1823 | 441,324 | 50. |
| | 1804 | 331,531 | 39. | | 1814 | 391,034 | 44. | | 1824 | 447,522 | 52. |
| | 1805 | 338,906 | 41. | | 1815 | 396,465 | 43. | | 1825 | 451,801 | 46. |
| | 1806 | 346,142 | 39. | | 1816 | 401,416 | 46. | | 1826 | 455,675 | 42. |
| | 1807 | 353,110 | 39. | | 1817 | 407,931 | 55. | | 1827 | 460,725 | 47. |
| | 1808 | 358,442 | 34. | | 1818 | 412,813 | 47. | | 1828 | 466,358 | 51. |
| | 1809 | 364,710 | 36. | | 1819 | 417,812 | 48. | | 1829 | 470,855 | 48. |
| | 1810 | 371,076 | 38. | | 1820 | 423,558 | 51. | | 1830 | 476,697 | 53. |
| Add 5 Months | + 2,019 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 2,458 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 2,458 | — | — |
| 27 May } 1811 } | 373,095 | — | — | 28 May } 1821 } | 426,016 | — | — | 30 May } 1831 } | 479,155 | — | — |
| Averages - - | | 38.0 | 37.4 | Averages - - | | 47.2 | 46.5 | Averages - - | | 49.2 | 48.5 |

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| | |
|---|--------|
| ACTUAL increase of Population in the County of Kent between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | 65,471 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (125,023) with the Burials (91,443), registered and unregistered - - - - - | 33,580 |
| Difference - - - - - | 31,891 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 | 52,921 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (142,080) with Burials (86,223) - - - - - | 55,857 |
| Difference - - - - - | 2,936 |

| | |
|--|--------|
| Actual increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 | 53,139 |
| Increase, as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (142,054) with Burials (94,048) - - - - - | 48,066 |
| Difference - - - - - | 5,133 |

So that in the First and Third Decennial Periods the Number of Inhabitants in the County of Kent increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Second Decennial Period the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

KENT, SURREY AND SUSSEX.

County of Lancaster.

AMOUNDERNESS HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 811 | 786 | 1,597 | 512 | 497 | 1,009 | 1821 | 434 |
| 1822 | 877 | 815 | 1,692 | 531 | 479 | 1,010 | 1822 | 405 |
| 1823 | 857 | 793 | 1,650 | 507 | 517 | 1,024 | 1823 | 444 |
| 1824 | 878 | 831 | 1,709 | 717 | 722 | 1,439 | 1824 | 443 |
| 1825 | 871 | 831 | 1,702 | 506 | 477 | 983 | 1825 | 484 |
| 1826 | 853 | 844 | 1,697 | 520 | 621 | 1,141 | 1826 | 357 |
| 1827 | 810 | 775 | 1,585 | 694 | 728 | 1,422 | 1827 | 380 |
| 1828 | 908 | 875 | 1,783 | 555 | 556 | 1,111 | 1828 | 489 |
| 1829 | 810 | 874 | 1,684 | 639 | 652 | 1,291 | 1829 | 458 |
| 1830 | 803 | 800 | 1,603 | 635 | 648 | 1,283 | 1830 | 497 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bispham P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1599-1666; Burials, 1632-1653; Marriages, 1632-1649—No II. Bap. 1666-1719—No III. Bur. 1678-1720—No IV. Marr. 1697-1719—No V. Bap. Bur. 1720-1753—No VI. Marr. 1720-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1754-1809—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Broughton C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1758; Marr. 1653-1753 (several years illegible)—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1759-1803 (partly illegible)—No V. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Garstang V.—No I.-III. Registers, 1567-1658—No IV.-XII. 1660-1812.

Kirkham V.—No I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Longridge C.—No I. Bap. 1760, 1762-1793—No II. Bap. 1794-1812; Bur. 1795-1812. Marriages are solemnized at the Mother Church, (Rilchester).

Lytham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1756-1812.

St. Michael-upon-Wyre V.—No I. Bap. 1659-1771; Bur. 1662-1771; Marr. 1663-1741—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pilling C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1718 (imperfect)—No II.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1812.

Poulton V.—Nos I.-VII. Bap. 1591-1638, 1653-1759; Bur. 1592-1636, 1654-1762; Marr. 1592-1637, 1654-1677, 1683-1753—Nos VIII. IX. Bap. 1760-1812; Bur. 1763-1812—No X. XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Preston V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. in an uninterrupted Series, 1611-1812.

Stalmine and Prescal C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1593-1600, 1603-1639, 1649-1669, 1673-1700—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Woodplumpton C.—No I.-IX. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1625, 1631-1647, 1653-1692, 1694-1712, 1716-1745—No X. XI. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1746-1782, 1784-1803—No XII. Marr. 1804-1812.

Note.—The Registries of *Gosnargh C.*, *Hambleton C.*, *Lund C.*, (*Clifton Township*), *Ribby C.*, *Singleton C.*, *Warton C.*, and *Whitechapel*, are included with that of *Kirkham*—Of *Boscaldale* with that of *Lancaster Parish*;—Of *Cep C.* with that of *St. Michael-upon-Wyre*.

BLACKBURN HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 2476 | 2346 | 4,822 | 1338 | 1347 | 2,685 | 1821 | 1,347 |
| 1822 | 2410 | 2354 | 4,764 | 1264 | 1292 | 2,556 | 1822 | 1,297 |
| 1823 | 2501 | 2480 | 4,987 | 1320 | 1253 | 2,573 | 1823 | 1,377 |
| 1824 | 2451 | 2341 | 4,792 | 1558 | 1520 | 3,078 | 1824 | 1,284 |
| 1825 | 2648 | 2598 | 5,246 | 1316 | 1350 | 2,666 | 1825 | 1,454 |
| 1826 | 2486 | 2448 | 4,934 | 1422 | 1364 | 2,786 | 1826 | 1,111 |
| 1827 | 2273 | 2111 | 4,384 | 1829 | 1783 | 3,612 | 1827 | 1,205 |
| 1828 | 2732 | 2557 | 5,289 | 1391 | 1390 | 2,781 | 1828 | 1,508 |
| 1829 | 2582 | 2504 | 5,086 | 1407 | 1387 | 2,794 | 1829 | 1,281 |
| 1830 | 2147 | 2013 | 4,160 | 1394 | 1398 | 2,792 | 1830 | 1,245 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Accrington—Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1766-1812, defective 1790-1791; Marriages, 1773-1812, defective 1789-1791.

Altham C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1596-1653, 1671-1749—Nos III.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bacup C.—Being a Chapel of Ease under *Newchurch*, the Registry is there included.

Balderston C.—One Book, Bap. 1767-1812; Bur. 1785-1812. Marr. are not solemnized at this Chapel.

Blackburn V. (with *Blackburn-St. John C.*)—No I. Bap. 1600-1653, defective 1606-1608, 1610-1614, 1638-1651; Bur. 1600-1653, deficient 1605-1608, 1610-1614, 1637-1651; Marr. 1600-1653, deficient 1610-1614, 1637-1651—No II.-V. Bap. Bur. 1654-1758; Marr. 1654-1753, interrupted by No VI. Bap. 1647-1649, 1702-1706; Bur. 1647-1649; Marr. 1647-1649, 1697-1704—No VII.-XI. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—Nos XII.-XXIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burnley C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1562-1757; Marr. 1562-1753, defective 1688-1690—Nos IV.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chipping V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1632; Bur. 1599-1693; Marr. 1600-1699, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1608-1620; Bur. 1611-1612; Marr. 1611-1623, also by No III. Bap. 1653-1693; Bur. 1653-1674; Marr. 1653-1679, (the foregoing are most irregular and imperfect)—Nos IV.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1695-1806; Marr. 1695-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Church-Kirk P. C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1633-1784; Marr. 1633-1753, interrupted by Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Clitheroe C.—No I. Bap. 1574, 1576-1587, 1604, 1614; Bur. 1570, 1572, 1574-1587, 1589-1595, 1624-1626; Marr. 1570, 1574-1587—Nos II.-IV. Bap. 1653-1779; Bur. 1653-1678, 1681-1779; Marr. 1654-1666, 1669-1673, 1675-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—Nos VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Register can be found.

Cole C.—Nos I.-V. Bap. 1599-1756; Bur. 1599-1650, 1653-1755; Marr. 1599-1644, 1654-1753—Nos VI.-VIII. Bap. 1757-1812; Bur. 1755-1812—No IX.-XIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Over-Darwen (Trinity Church).—Consecrated 1829.

Over-Darwen C.—No Registers prior to 1829.

Downham C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1766; Marr. 1653-1753, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1765-1812; Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Goodshaw C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1732-1812; Bur. 1755-1761, 1766-1773, 1776-1812. Marriages solemnized at *Hasingden*.

Great Harwood C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1766; Marr. 1560-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hasingden C.—No I.-VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685-1782—Nos VII.-X. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No XI. XII. Marr. 1783-1812.

Holme, or Cliviger C.—No I. III. Registers, 1742-1812.

Lango, or Billington C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1733-1812, defective 1739-1740. Marr. solemnized at *Blackburn*.

Marsden C.—The Registers prior to 1813, are included in those of *Cole*.

Newchurch-in-Pendle P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1701 (defective, and in parts illegible)—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. 1721-1771; Marr. 1721-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newchurch-in-Bossendale C.—Bap. 1654-1812, defective 1687-1696, 1762-1797; Bur. 1654-1812, defective 1761-1803; Marr. 1654-1812, defective 1687-1696.

Padiham C.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1765—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1766-1802; Marr. 1754-1812—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812.

Rilchester V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598-1692 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1695-1772; Marr. 1695-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Salesbury C.—Bap. Bur. 1807-1812. No Marr. solemnized at *Salesbury*.

Snaresbury P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722-1760; Marr. 1722-1753—No II.-VII. Bap. 1761-1812; Bur. 1761-1806—No VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tockholes C.—No Registers prior to 1813.

Walton-le-Dale C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1808; Marr. 1654-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Whalley V.—The Registers are perfect from 1538-1612, with the exception of 1601, 1602, 1603, and 1604. The Registries of *Cliviger (Holme) C.*, of *Church-Kirk C.*, and of *Pendleton C.*, are included with those of *Blackburn*.

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—continued.

LEYLAND HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 628 | 602 | 1,230 | 370 | 355 | 725 | 1821 | 329 |
| 1822 | 642 | 602 | 1,244 | 344 | 373 | 717 | 1822 | 358 |
| 1823 | 659 | 688 | 1,347 | 349 | 400 | 749 | 1823 | 361 |
| 1824 | 652 | 609 | 1,261 | 439 | 396 | 835 | 1824 | 337 |
| 1825 | 742 | 725 | 1,467 | 343 | 304 | 707 | 1825 | 392 |
| 1826 | 747 | 699 | 1,446 | 440 | 371 | 811 | 1826 | 333 |
| 1827 | 667 | 634 | 1,301 | 423 | 456 | 879 | 1827 | 331 |
| 1828 | 770 | 685 | 1,455 | 381 | 381 | 762 | 1828 | 382 |
| 1829 | 670 | 663 | 1,333 | 420 | 432 | 852 | 1829 | 319 |
| 1830 | 643 | 614 | 1,257 | 385 | 399 | 784 | 1830 | 315 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Bicconall (Hesketh) C.*—No I. contains Baptisms, 1745-1764; Burials, 1745-1765—No II. a few loose leaves of Bap. 1774-1783—No III. Bap. 1789-1812; Bur. 1788-1812; Bap. deficient 1765-1774, 1783-1789; Bur. deficient 1765-1788. Marriages, prior to 1822, solemnized at Croston.
- Brindle R.*—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1558-1666, 1668-1788; Marr. 1558-1666, 1668-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Chorley R.*—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1550-1769; Marr. 1550-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Coppul C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. 1765-1812. No Bur. Marr. at this Chapel.
- Croston R. and V.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1728-1782; Marr. 1728-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1767, 1789-1812.
- Douglas C.*—Prior to 1813, the Registers were entered at the Parish Church of Eccleston.
- Eccleston R.*—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1603-1694, 1701-1759; Marr. 1603-1694, 1701-1753—No IV.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Euxton C.*—One Book, (Parchment) Bap. 1774-1812; Bur. 1787-1812. Marriages are not solemnized at this Chapel.
- Heapey C.*—Entered in the Registers of Leyland.
- Hoole R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1673-1775; Marr. 1673-1753 (in parts illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Leyland V.*—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1803—No V. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No VI. Marr. 1804-1812.
- Longton C.*—The Registers were entered at the Mother Church prior to 1813. A Burial-ground consecrated in the year 1816.
- Penwortham P. C.*—Nos I.-III. Registers, 1586-1753—No IV. Bap. 1754-1770, 1775-1812; Bur. 1754-1812; also Bap. at Longton Chapel, 1754-1760, 1779-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Rufford R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1669-1782; Marr. 1669-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1761-1812.
- Standish R.*—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1771; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Tarleton C.*—One Book (in a tattered condition) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1812.

LONSDALE HUNDRED, NORTH OF THE SANDS.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 361 | 374 | 735 | 184 | 147 | 331 | 1821 | 128 |
| 1822 | 370 | 334 | 704 | 189 | 184 | 373 | 1822 | 136 |
| 1823 | 335 | 353 | 688 | 183 | 179 | 362 | 1823 | 99 |
| 1824 | 369 | 338 | 707 | 159 | 187 | 346 | 1824 | 105 |
| 1825 | 372 | 323 | 695 | 225 | 191 | 416 | 1825 | 145 |
| 1826 | 365 | 327 | 692 | 186 | 190 | 376 | 1826 | 162 |
| 1827 | 384 | 327 | 711 | 168 | 173 | 346 | 1827 | 168 |
| 1828 | 386 | 365 | 751 | 171 | 203 | 374 | 1828 | 159 |
| 1829 | 373 | 336 | 709 | 173 | 189 | 362 | 1829 | 131 |
| 1830 | 358 | 381 | 739 | 162 | 171 | 333 | 1830 | 165 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Aldingham R.*—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) contain Registers, 1539-1618, 1636-1678—No IV. 1679-1694—No V. VI. (Parchment) 1695-1755; all the foregoing are defective—No VII. VIII. (Parchment) 1756-1812—No IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Blawith C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. 1728-1812; Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1730-1812.
- Broughton-in-Furness C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1634-1812; Marr. 1634-1753, defective until 1699—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Carlisle P. C.*—No I. Bap. 1559-1617; Bur. Marr. 1559-1608—No II. Bap. 1618-1660; Bur. Marr. 1609-1660, imperfect 1657-1660—No III.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1660-1770; Marr. 1660-1753—No VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No X.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Colton P. C.*—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1623-1648, 1676-1765; Marr. 1623-1648, 1676-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812; Marr. 1754-1803—No V. Marr. 1804-1812.
- Conistone C.*—Bap. Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
- Dalton-in-Furness V.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1692-1782; Marr. 1692-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. Including *Irelth C.*
- Dendron C.*—One Book, Bap. 1788-1812; Bur. 1803-1812.
- Finthwaite C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1789; Marr. 1725-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.
- Hawkeshead P. C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1568-1787; Marr. 1568-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Kirkby-Irelyth V.*—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1607-1812. Including *Woodland C.*
- Lewick C.*—Nos I. II. Bap. 1718-1812; Bur. Marr. 1758-1812.
- Pennington P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1623-1679—No II.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1737-1812.
- Satterthwaite C.*—One Book of Bap. 1766-1812. Bur. and Marr. take place at *Hawkeshead.*
- Seathwaite C.*—No I. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1736-1812; Marr. 1737-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Tower C.*—Nos I.-IV. Registers, 1661-1812.
- Ullerston P. C.*—No I. Register, 1545-1585 (much defaced)—No II. Bap. 1596-1616—No III. Bur. 1594-1605; Marr. 1598-1617—No IV. Register, 1653-1675—No V. Bap. Bur. 1698-1762; Marr. 1698-1753—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No VIII.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Urswick V.*—No I. (defaced, and partly illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608-1694—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1805; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- The Registries of *Cartmelfell C.*, *Field-Broughton C.*, *Flookborough C.*, *Lindal C.* and *Starley C.*, are included with that of *Cartmel*; of *Rusland C.* with that of *Colton*; and of *Egton (or Newland) C.* with that of *Ullerston*.

LONSDALE HUNDRED, SOUTH OF THE SANDS.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 325 | 281 | 606 | 110 | 130 | 240 | 1821 | 83 |
| 1822 | 309 | 256 | 565 | 128 | 108 | 236 | 1822 | 99 |
| 1823 | 311 | 262 | 573 | 140 | 125 | 265 | 1823 | 76 |
| 1824 | 319 | 260 | 579 | 145 | 157 | 302 | 1824 | 80 |
| 1825 | 294 | 318 | 612 | 157 | 159 | 316 | 1825 | 91 |
| 1826 | 299 | 316 | 615 | 157 | 179 | 336 | 1826 | 90 |
| 1827 | 296 | 307 | 603 | 157 | 175 | 332 | 1827 | 103 |
| 1828 | 296 | 266 | 562 | 174 | 202 | 376 | 1828 | 96 |
| 1829 | 347 | 304 | 651 | 160 | 155 | 315 | 1829 | 113 |
| 1830 | 276 | 302 | 578 | 154 | 146 | 300 | 1830 | 103 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Admarsh C.*—No regular Registers kept prior to 1813.
- Bolton-le-Sands V.*—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, 1653-1759—No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. 1737-1812—No IV. (Parchment) Bur. 1737-1812—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1737-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. Including *Netter-Kelbet C.*
- Caton C.*—No I. Bap. 1525-1604, 1609-1718; Bur. Marr. 1585-1718 defective—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1735; Marr. 1719-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Chaghtay R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1812, interrupted by No II. Marr. 1757-1812.
- Cockburn V.*—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1594-1657, 1659-1793; Bur. 1594-1657, 1661-1793; Marr. 1596-1647, 1653-1657, 1661-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No VI.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Eld C.*—The Registry is entered at the Mother Church of *Cockburnham.*
- Gresingham C.*—No I. Bap. 1710-1812; Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1712-1757—No II. Marr. 1758-1804.

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—continued.

Halton R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1592-1791; Marr. 1592-1753—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812. Including the Registry of *Angleton C.*
Hewsham R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1658-1812; Marr. 1650-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1811, interrupted by N^o IV. Marr. 1792-1812.
Hernby C.—N^o I. IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1742-1805; Bur. 1763-1805; since which time the Entries have been registered at the Mother Church.
Ower-Kellet C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1764 (very irregular)—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lack C.—Registers entered at the Parish Church of *Tunstal*.
Melling V.—Bap. 1626-1812, imperfect until 1719; Bur. 1629-1812, imperfect until 1722; Marr. 1665-1812, imperfect until 1720. Including the Registry of *Arkhholme C.*
Oerton C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Poulton C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1749-1754, since which time Marr. have been solemnized at the Mother Church, *LANCASTER*. Included with *LANCASTER*, its Parish Church.
Shirthead C.—The Registers were included with those for *Cockerham* (the Mother Church) prior to 1829.
Silverdale C.—Included in the Registers of *Wharton*.
Tatham R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1785; Marr. 1558-1753—N^o II. Bap. 1786-1812—N^o III. Bur. 1786-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tatham-Fell C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812. Marriages are not solemnized at this Chapel.
Tunstal V.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1626-1753 (very imperfect, and almost illegible)—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—N^o IV. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by N^o V. Marr. 1754-1792.
Warton V.—N^o I. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1754—N^o VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
Wittington R.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1764; Marr. 1559-1753—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1755-1811.
Ower Wyersdale C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1737-1812.

SALFORD HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 4985 | 4733 | 9,718 | 3498 | 3491 | 6,989 | 1821 | 2,677 |
| 1822 | 5307 | 5236 | 10,543 | 3257 | 3072 | 6,329 | 1822 | 2,755 |
| 1823 | 5632 | 5218 | 10,850 | 3964 | 3738 | 7,702 | 1823 | 2,784 |
| 1824 | 5424 | 5256 | 10,680 | 4212 | 4064 | 8,276 | 1824 | 2,827 |
| 1825 | 6099 | 5772 | 11,871 | 3835 | 3713 | 7,548 | 1825 | 2,770 |
| 1826 | 5503 | 5313 | 10,816 | 4135 | 4031 | 8,166 | 1826 | 2,401 |
| 1827 | 5189 | 5113 | 10,302 | 4222 | 4080 | 8,302 | 1827 | 2,692 |
| 1828 | 5094 | 5023 | 11,017 | 4096 | 3869 | 7,965 | 1828 | 3,248 |
| 1829 | 5889 | 5521 | 11,410 | 4200 | 3975 | 8,175 | 1829 | 2,909 |
| 1830 | 5495 | 5451 | 10,946 | 4473 | 4116 | 8,589 | 1830 | 3,065 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS.

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ardwick C.—N^o I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1740-1760; Burials, 1741-1751; Marriages, 1741-1753—N^o II. IV. Bap. 1761-1812; Bur. 1762-1812. No Marriages solemnized since 1753.
Ashton-under-Lyne R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1720 (defective)—N^o II. V. 1721-1762; Marr. 1721-1777—N^o VI. IX. Bap. 1763-1794; Bur. 1763-1797—N^o X. XII. Bap. 1795-1812—N^o XIII. XIV. Bur. 1798-1812—N^o XV. XVI. Marr. 1778-1812—N^o XVII. Bap. Bur. *Moseley Chapel*, 1756-1812. Including *Lees C.*
Admorth C.—N^o I. Bap. 1741-1812—N^o II. Bur. 1776-1812—N^o III. Marr. 1778-1812.
Birch C. (in *Manchester Parish*)—One Book Bap. Bur. 1752-1812.
Blackley C.—N^o I. III. Bap. 1655-1678, 1688-1812—N^o IV. VI. Bap. 1655-1678, 1688-1812—N^o VII. VIII. Marr. 1658-1675, 1718-1752.
Blackrod C.—N^o I. VI. Registers, 1607-1812.
Barnold-Moors V.—Bap. Bur. 1587-1597, 1600-1651, 1653-1812; Marr. 1587-1597, 1600-1651, 1657-1812.
Little Bolton, All Saints C.—No Registers prior to 1813.
Little Bolton, St. George C.—N^o I. Bap. 1796-1812—N^o II. Bur. 1796-1812.
Fraoch C.—No Registers until 1814.
Fury (including *St. John's R.*)—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1812, likewise copies of Registers of *St. Anne's, Tottington*, 1799-1812.
Cheekam, St. Mark's C.—N^o I. Bap. 1794-1812—N^o II. Bur. 1794-1812.
Charlton (with Hardy) C.—One Book, Bap. 1737-1812; Bur. 1733-1812.
Cockburn C. (in *Middleton Parish*)—N^o I. (Parchment) Bap. 1727-1759; Bur. 1727-1758, Marr. 1739-1756—N^o II. Bap. 1760-1805; Bur. 1760-1805; Marr. 1760-1805—N^o III. Bap. 1760-1805; Bur. 1760-1805; Marr. 1760-1805—N^o IV. Marr. 1789-1812.

Dean, or Rumworth V.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1637-1784; Bur. 1637-1793; Marr. 1637-1753—N^o III. Bap. 1785-1812; Bur. 1794-1812—N^o IV. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Denton C.—N^o I. (in bad condition) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1723—N^o II. Register 1724-1756—N^o III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1757-1787—N^o IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1788-1812.
Deasbury C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1709, defective 1642-1643; Marr. 1561-1709—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1757; Marr. 1710-1751, since which no Marr. solemnized—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812.
Eccles V.—N^o I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1665, defective 1653-1665—N^o IV. VI. Bap. Bur. 1666-1764; Marr. 1666-1753—N^o VII. X. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—N^o XI. XV. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Thomas Chapel, Pendleton—N^o I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812.
St. Peter's Chapel, Salford—N^o I. II. Bap. 1791-1812; Bur. 1792-1812.
Ellenbrook Chapel—N^o I. IV. Bap. 1765-1812.
Edenfield C.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1728-1812—N^o III. IV. Bur. 1774-1812.
Farnworth V.—A new Church, consecrated in 1826.
Flinton P. C.—N^o I. III. Bap. Bur. 1570-1787; Marr. 1570-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Friernere C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1769-1812.
Gorton C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1750—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1786; Marr. 1752-1753—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—N^o V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Heaton-Norris C.—N^o I. Bap. 1765-1778; Bur. 1767-1778 (defective)—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812.
Heywood C. (in *Bury Parish*)—N^o I. V. Bap. 1747-1812; Bur. 1765-1812.
Holcombe C. (in *Bury Parish*)—N^o I. II. Bap. 1726-1812—N^o III. IV. Bur. 1726-1812.
Hollingswood C. (in *Oldham Parish*)—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812.
Hornwick C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1751, defective 1715-1746—N^o II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1753-1795—N^o III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812. Marriages solemnized at the Parish Church of *Dean*.
West Houghton C.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1732-1812; Marr. 1733-1754—N^o III. IV. Bur. 1755-1812.
Lees C.—One Book, Bap. 1743-1812; Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1743-1753, after which Marr. cease to be solemnized.
Lever C.—N^o I. Bap. 1791-1812—N^o II. Bur. 1791-1812. Marriages not solemnized at this Chapel.
Littleborough C. (in *Rochdale Parish*)—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812.
Middleton R.—N^o I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541-1689—N^o III. VI. Bap. Bur. 1695-1771; Marr. 1695-1753—N^o VII. IX. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—N^o X. XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Milnrow C. (in *Rochdale Parish*)—N^o I. III. Bap. 1722-1812—N^o IV. Bur. 1799-1812.
Newton C.—N^o I. V. Bap. 1723-1812; Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1754.
Oldham P. C.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1611; Marr. 1593-1611, 1633-1634, interrupted by N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1624-1652; Marr. 1624-1743—N^o IV. VII. Bap. 1653-1746; Bur. 1653-1747—N^o VIII. X. Bap. 1747-1812—N^o XI. XII. Bap. 1748-1784; Marr. 1744-1753—N^o XIII. XIV. Bur. 1785-1812—N^o XV. XVII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Pel C.—N^o I. Register (loose paper) 1760-1767—N^o II. IV. Registers 1768-1812. Included with *Dean Registry*.
St. Peter's Chapel (Oldham) C.—N^o I. II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812.
Prestwich R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1653—N^o II. VI. Bap. Bur. 1653-1768; Marr. 1653-1753—N^o VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—N^o IX. XVI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rodcliffe R.—N^o I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1555-1674 (imperfect)—N^o II. III. Bap. Bur. 1678-1782; Marr. 1678-1740—N^o IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—N^o V. Marr. 1741-1812.
Ringley C. (in *Prestwich Parish*)—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1745; Marr. 1719-1743, since which period Marriages not solemnized—N^o II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812.
Ribblesdale C.—N^o I. (in bad condition) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1703-1729—N^o II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—N^o III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Rochdale V.—N^o I. XV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1552-1812. Including *St. Mary's Chapel, Rochdale*.
Regent C.—N^o I. II. Bap. 1755-1812—N^o III. IV. Bur. 1757-1812.
Shaw C. (in *Prestwich Parish*)—N^o I. II. Bap. 1704-1756; Bur. 1704-1753; Marr. 1704-1752—N^o III. V. Bap. 1760-1812; Bur. 1754-1812.
Staleybridge C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1776-1812. No Marriages solemnized at this Chapelry, which extends into *Macclesfield Hundred, Cheshire*.
Stretford C.—N^o I. Register (partly in Latin, and nearly illegible) 1565-1710—N^o II. 1713-1781, interrupted by N^o III. 1775-1794—N^o IV. 1794-1812.
Tarncliffe C.—N^o I. III. Fragments of Registers, 1596-1746—N^o IV. Register, 1750-1812, the early part defective.
Tottington C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1799-1812.
Tunstal C.—No Registers prior to 1813.
Upperton C. (in *Oldham-cum-Prestwich Parish*)—N^o I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1750; Marr. 1730-1752, since which time Marriages have not been solemnized—N^o II. Registers, 1750-1812.
Wharfedale C. (in *Wharfedale Parish*)—Bap. Bur. 1744-1778-1812; Bur. 1785-1794, 1801-1812.

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—continued.

WEST DERBY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 2031 | 2031 | 4,062 | 1358 | 1364 | 2,722 | 1821 | 1,005 |
| 1822 | 2168 | 2045 | 4,213 | 1387 | 1360 | 2,747 | 1822 | 954 |
| 1823 | 2174 | 2251 | 4,425 | 1561 | 1403 | 2,964 | 1823 | 1,090 |
| 1824 | 2121 | 2030 | 4,151 | 1652 | 1601 | 3,253 | 1824 | 957 |
| 1825 | 2497 | 2259 | 4,756 | 1694 | 1543 | 3,237 | 1825 | 1,067 |
| 1826 | 2427 | 2330 | 4,757 | 2016 | 1862 | 3,878 | 1826 | 1,057 |
| 1827 | 2429 | 2254 | 4,683 | 1923 | 1942 | 3,865 | 1827 | 961 |
| 1828 | 2497 | 2338 | 4,835 | 2101 | 1968 | 4,069 | 1828 | 1,070 |
| 1829 | 2362 | 2200 | 4,562 | 2179 | 1983 | 4,162 | 1829 | 1,069 |
| 1830 | 2317 | 2197 | 4,514 | 2164 | 1976 | 4,140 | 1830 | 1,027 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Altcar P. C.—Nos I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1664-1812.

Ashton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1698-1746; Marr. 1712-1753—Nos II. III. Bap. 1746-1812—Nos IV.-VI. Bur. 1764-1812.

Astley C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812.

Atherton C.—The Registers are copied in those of the Mother Church of Leigh.

Aughton R.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1541-1608, 1626-1812—Nos IV.-VII. Bur. 1541-1747, 1753-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1541-1812.

Billinge C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1727—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1728-1760 (defective)—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1761-1812.

Bootle-St. Mary C.—There are no Registers prior to 1827.

Burtonwood C.—No I. (a fragment) Bap. 1668-1720; Marr. 1675-1720—No II. Bap. 1668-1669, 1672-1722—No III. Bap. 1721-1777; Marr. 1722-1730—No IV. Bap. 1778-1812; Bur. 1783-1812. No other Register can be found.

Childwall V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1652, defective from 1614—Nos II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1753—Nos IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Crosby C.—One Book, Bap. 1747-1812. Burials take place at *Septon*.

West Derby C.—No I. Bap. 1695-1735; Marr. 1698-1736—No II. Bap. 1736-1812. Marriages have not been solemnized in this Chapel for many years. Burials at *Walton-on-the-Hill*.

Edge-Hill, St. Mary's C.—Was opened for Divine Service 1813.

Ecerton C.—Consecrated in 1814.

Farnworth C.—Nos I.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1538-1761; Marr. 1538-1753—No IX. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—Nos X. XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Formby C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Garston and Speke C.—Bap. 1777-1812; Bur. 1777-1812.

Hale C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1572-1766; Marr. 1572-1657, 1661-1705, 1708-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—Nos VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Halsall R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1662-1787; Marr. 1662-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Helen C.—Nos I. II. Bap. 1713-1812—Nos III. IV. Bur. 1721-1763, 1779-1812—Nos V.-VIII. Marr. 1724-1812, the whole are imperfect until 1785.

Hindley C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1668-1793; Marr. 1668-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hollinface C. (in *Warrington* Parish)—No I. Nine loose Leaves of Bap. 1654-1724—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1812.

Ilkington V.—Nos I.-VI. Bap. 1578-1725, 1728-1812, defective 1663-1664; Bur. Marr. 1578-1812.

St. James Church (Toxteth Park) C.—No I. Bap. 1775-1783, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1775-1812—Nos III. IV. (Parchment) Bur. 1778-1807, interrupted by No V. VI. Bur. 1800-1812—Nos VII.-IX. Marr. 1775-1812.

Kirkby C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1775; Marr. 1678-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No V. Marr. 1776-1812.

Leigh V.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. 1560-1781; Bur. 1560-1648, 1660-1781; Marr. 1560-1624, 1669-1753—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No VII.-XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Leiston C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1753-1746; Marr. 1754-1745, Marr. defective 1757-1736—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1769; Marr. 1746-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812.

Maghull C.—One Book, Bap. 1729-1812; Bur. out of the Township, 1729-1735, in the Chapel, 1751-1787, 1796-1828; also, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1741; also, Marr. 1729-1754. Burials were registered at *Melling*, there being no Burial-ground at *Maghull* until 1830.

Melling (with *Curnscough*) C.—Nos I.-III. Imperfect and illegible—No IV. Bur. 1680-1739—No V. Bap. 1695-1739; Marr. 1666-1735—Nos VI. VII. Bap. 1740-1812; Bur. 1739-1785, 1787-1812—Nos VIII. IX. Marr. 1756-1812.

North Meols R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1594-1812.

St. Michael's (Toxteth Park) C.—No Registers prior to 1815.

Newchurch C. (*Winwick*)—Nos I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1599-1812. The early Registers are defective.

Newton C.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1753.

Ormskirk V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1644—Nos III. IV. Bap. 1658-1674, 1679-1697; Bur. 1656-1698; Marr. 1669-1676, 1679-1681, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1669-1742—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1743-1770; Marr. 1743-1753—Nos VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Prescot V.—Nos I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1580-1765; Marr. 1580-1753—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. by Banns, 1754-1812—No X. Marr. by Licence, 1754-1801. *Farnworth C.* and *St. Helen's C.* are in *Prescot* Parish.

Rainford C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1718-1772; Marr. 1719-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—Nos III.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sankey C.—Nos I.-III. Bap. 1728-1812; Bur. 1760-1812; Marr. 1730-1752.

Septon R. (including *Seaforth* Chapelry)—Nos I. II. Bap. 1597-1780; Bur. 1600-1780; Marr. 1600-1753—No III. Bap. 1783-1789, 1805-1812; Bur. 1783-1790, 1805-1812—Nos IV.-V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Skelmersdale C.—There are no Register books prior to 1812; the Bap. prior to 1817, the Bur. prior to 1823, and the Marr. are entered at *Ormskirk*.

Upholland C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1620-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1768; Marr. 1735-1753—Nos III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—Nos V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Walton-on-the-Hill R.—Nos I. II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1586-1642, 1653-1656, 1663-1684; Marr. 1586-1638, 1653-1654, 1663-1684—Nos III.-V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1685-1766; Marr. 1685-1753—Nos VI.-VIII. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812. *St. James, Toxteth C.*, adjacent to *Liverpool*, is dependent on *Walton-on-the-Hill*.

Warrington R.—Nos I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1591-1699; Marr. 1591-1698—No V. Bur. Marr. solemnized out of the Parish, 1696-1722—No VI.-IX. Bap. 1701-1812—Nos X.-XIII. Bur. 1700-1812—Nos XIV.-XIX. Marr. 1699-1812.

Waverley C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1794-1812.

Winwick R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1642, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630-1677—Nos III.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1678-1756; Marr. 1678-1753—Nos VII.-IX. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—Nos X. XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

LANCASTER BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 170 | 202 | 372 | 139 | 111 | 250 | 1821 | 131 |
| 1822 | 209 | 187 | 396 | 106 | 116 | 222 | 1822 | 99 |
| 1823 | 177 | 209 | 386 | 123 | 115 | 238 | 1823 | 128 |
| 1824 | 215 | 150 | 365 | 125 | 133 | 258 | 1824 | 120 |
| 1825 | 228 | 169 | 397 | 144 | 144 | 288 | 1825 | 173 |
| 1826 | 211 | 162 | 373 | 166 | 152 | 318 | 1826 | 100 |
| 1827 | 194 | 167 | 361 | 161 | 131 | 292 | 1827 | 110 |
| 1828 | 184 | 214 | 398 | 178 | 153 | 331 | 1828 | 122 |
| 1829 | 204 | 189 | 393 | 148 | 149 | 297 | 1829 | 132 |
| 1830 | 190 | 194 | 384 | 162 | 139 | 301 | 1830 | 128 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Leicester V.—Nos I.-V. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1599-1812—No VI.-X. Burials, 1599-1812—Nos XI.-XIX. Marriages, 1599-1812.

Copies from

St. Ann's Chapel.—Bap. 1796-1812.

Bleasdale Chapel.—Bap. 1756-1777.

St. John's Chapel.—Bap. 1755-1812; Bur. 1757-1812.

Overton Chapel.—Bap. Bur. 1718-1812; Marr. 1719-1812.

Poulton Chapel.—Bap. 1746-1812; Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1749-1754.

Wigan Chapel.—Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1710-1750.

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—continued.

LIVERPOOL BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 2308 | 2182 | 4,490 | 1639 | 1628 | 3,267 | 1821 | 1,496 |
| 1822 | 2379 | 2235 | 4,614 | 1629 | 1558 | 3,187 | 1822 | 1,301 |
| 1823 | 2461 | 2390 | 4,851 | 1704 | 1654 | 3,358 | 1823 | 1,627 |
| 1824 | 2636 | 2476 | 5,112 | 2010 | 1923 | 3,933 | 1824 | 1,718 |
| 1825 | 3234 | 2992 | 6,226 | 1945 | 1800 | 3,745 | 1825 | 1,947 |
| 1826 | 3447 | 3142 | 6,589 | 2339 | 2216 | 4,555 | 1826 | 1,964 |
| 1827 | 3385 | 3227 | 6,612 | 2229 | 1973 | 4,202 | 1827 | 2,024 |
| 1828 | 3433 | 3445 | 6,878 | 1975 | 1812 | 3,787 | 1828 | 2,113 |
| 1829 | 3476 | 3362 | 6,838 | 1823 | 1905 | 3,728 | 1829 | 2,122 |
| 1830 | 3609 | 3671 | 7,280 | 1900 | 1720 | 3,620 | 1830 | 2,221 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1796–1812—No II. Burials, 1798–1812.

S. Andrew's Church or Chapel.—Consecrated in 1816.

S. Ann's—No I. II. Bap. 1773–1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1773–1812—No IV. XII. Marr. 1773–1812.

Christ's Church—No I. II. Bap. 1797–1812; Bur. 1800–1812—No III. Marr. 1800–1812.

S. David's Church.—Consecrated 1827.

S. George's Church.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1734–1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1734–1812.

Holy Trinity Church.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812, defective 1808–1809—No II. Marr. 1792–1812.

S. John's Church.—No I. III. Bap. 1767–1812—No IV. Bur. 1785–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1785–1812.

Our Lady and St. Nicholas P. C.—Bap. 1661–1812, defective 1752; Bur. 1661–1812; Marr. 1662–1812, including Bap. Marr. of St. George's Chapel, 1734–1735.

S. Luke's Church.—Included in Return for Liverpool.

S. Mark's Church.—Consecrated 1815.

S. Martin-in-the-Fields.—Consecrated in 1829.

S. Mary.—Parish Cemetery (attached to the Workhouse), one Book 1806–1812.

S. Matthew C.—One Book, Bap. 1798–1812.

S. Michael's Church.—Consecrated 1826.

S. Paul's Church.—No I. Bap. 1769–1812—No II. Bur. 1769–1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1773–1812.

St. Peter (Liverpool) R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1704–1753—No III. VII. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—No VIII. XIV. Marr. 1754–1812.

S. Philip.—Consecrated 1815.

S. Stephen's C.—One Book, Bap. 1792–1812.

S. Thomas's Church.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1766–1783; Marr. 1750–1753—No II. III. Bap. 1784–1812—No IV. V. Bur. 1784–1812—No VI. VIII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Unwed Virgin Mary, Chapel of the.—No Bur. or Marr. solemnized, nor Bap. prior to 1813.

Note.—A very particular account of the several places of religious worship in Liverpool, by the then Rector (the Rev. Dr. Roughsedge) is printed in the Abstract of Parish Registers, 1821, (p. 60.) At that time the Churches and Chapels of the Established Religion were 16 in number, now increased to 21; other places of worship for Dissenters, Roman-catholics, Quakers and Jews, were then 27 in number; of which seven or eight are described as large and commodious.

MANCHESTER TOWN, WITH SALFORD.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 1698 | 1755 | 3,453 | 1726 | 1601 | 3,327 | 1821 | 2,395 |
| 1822 | 2008 | 2128 | 4,136 | 1730 | 1648 | 3,378 | 1822 | 2,517 |
| 1823 | 1953 | 1783 | 3,736 | 2494 | 2315 | 4,809 | 1823 | 2,575 |
| 1824 | 1984 | 1851 | 3,835 | 2401 | 2312 | 4,713 | 1824 | 2,861 |
| 1825 | 2399 | 2389 | 4,788 | 2515 | 2454 | 4,969 | 1825 | 3,059 |
| 1826 | 2327 | 2464 | 4,791 | 2741 | 2774 | 5,515 | 1826 | 2,696 |
| 1827 | 2475 | 2426 | 4,901 | 2571 | 2317 | 4,888 | 1827 | 2,829 |
| 1828 | 2450 | 2606 | 5,056 | 2995 | 2785 | 5,780 | 1828 | 3,123 |
| 1829 | 2500 | 2431 | 4,931 | 2660 | 2571 | 5,231 | 1829 | 2,708 |
| 1830 | 2636 | 2573 | 5,209 | 3043 | 2973 | 6,016 | 1830 | 2,997 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Ann's R.—No I. III. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1736–1812.

Collegiate and Parish Church of Manchester, C. or V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573–1653—No III. Bap. 1662–1700; Bur. 1662–1679; Marr. 1662–1708, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1678–1710—No V. VII. Bap. 1701–1759; Bur. 1711–1758; Marr. 1709–1753—No VIII. XIII. Bap. 1760–1812; Bur. 1759–1812—No XIV. LXI. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. George's C.—No Registers prior to 1813.

St. James' C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1788–1812.

St. John R.—No I. Bap. 1769–1812—No II. III. Bur. 1769–1812—No IV. Marr. 1804–1812. No other Register can be found.

St. Luke's C.—One Book of Bap. 1805–1812.

St. Mary R.—No I. Bap. 1756–1812—No II. Bur. 1756–1812—No III. Marr. 1806–1812. No Marr. prior to 1806.

St. Michael's Chapel C.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. 1791–1812; Bur. 1789–1812.

Salford C.—Bap. 1708–1812; Bur. 1709–1812; Marr. 1708–1751.

St. Stephen's (Salford) C.—One Book Bap. 1794–1812; Bur. 1805–1812.

Note.—Including these Churches and Chapels, the Parish of Manchester contains about 22 places of worship under the Established Church (in Salford Hundred); Roman-catholic Chapels, and Dissenters' Meeting-houses are also numerous.

WIGAN BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 410 | 401 | 811 | 209 | 228 | 437 | 1821 | 293 |
| 1822 | 414 | 411 | 825 | 197 | 139 | 336 | 1822 | 311 |
| 1823 | 489 | 447 | 936 | 184 | 211 | 395 | 1823 | 397 |
| 1824 | 468 | 453 | 921 | 192 | 194 | 386 | 1824 | 332 |
| 1825 | 451 | 412 | 863 | 204 | 186 | 390 | 1825 | 333 |
| 1826 | 467 | 452 | 919 | 234 | 242 | 476 | 1826 | 319 |
| 1827 | 415 | 427 | 842 | 236 | 235 | 471 | 1827 | 267 |
| 1828 | 434 | 415 | 849 | 225 | 213 | 438 | 1828 | 346 |
| 1829 | 415 | 429 | 844 | 202 | 165 | 367 | 1829 | 349 |
| 1830 | 403 | 382 | 785 | 204 | 228 | 432 | 1830 | 312 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Wigan R. (including St. George's Chapel).—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1664–1753—No III. V. Bap. 1754–1812—No VI. VIII. Bur. 1754–1812—No IX. XI. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—continued.

| SUMMARY: | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|------------|------------|
| OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF LANCASTER. | | | | | | | | | |
| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 16,203 | 15,693 | 31,896 | 1821 | 11,083 | 10,899 | 21,982 | 1821 | 10,318 |
| 1822 | 17,093 | 16,603 | 33,696 | 1822 | 10,732 | 10,329 | 21,061 | 1822 | 10,232 |
| 1823 | 17,549 | 16,880 | 34,429 | 1823 | 12,529 | 11,910 | 24,439 | 1823 | 10,958 |
| 1824 | 17,517 | 16,595 | 34,112 | 1824 | 13,610 | 13,209 | 26,819 | 1824 | 11,064 |
| 1825 | 19,835 | 18,788 | 38,623 | 1825 | 12,884 | 12,381 | 25,265 | 1825 | 11,915 |
| 1826 | 19,132 | 18,497 | 37,629 | 1826 | 14,356 | 14,002 | 28,358 | 1826 | 10,596 |
| 1827 | 18,517 | 17,768 | 36,285 | 1827 | 14,613 | 13,998 | 28,611 | 1827 | 11,070 |
| 1828 | 20,084 | 19,689 | 39,773 | 1828 | 14,242 | 13,532 | 27,774 | 1828 | 12,656 |
| 1829 | 19,628 | 18,813 | 38,441 | 1829 | 14,011 | 13,563 | 27,574 | 1829 | 11,591 |
| 1830 | 18,877 | 18,578 | 37,455 | 1830 | 14,676 | 13,914 | 28,590 | 1830 | 12,075 |
| | 184,435 | 177,904 | 362,339 | | 132,736 | 127,737 | 260,473 | | 112,475 |

The SUMMARY of the County of LANCASTER is collected from the Registers of 72 Parish Churches, and 147 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 1,979; Burials, 683; Marriages, 2.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of LANCASTER in the Year 1830,

Males, 1,496 - - Females, 1,434 - - Total, 2,930.

AGES OF 359,438 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF LANCASTER,
(Of whom 181,713 Males, 177,725 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 46,650 | 36,466 | 83,116 | 25 | 1,226 | 1,556 | 2,782 | 53 | 975 | 938 | 1,913 | 81 | 796 | 875 | 1,671 |
| 1 | 19,807 | 18,180 | 37,987 | 26 | 1,222 | 1,554 | 2,776 | 54 | 986 | 977 | 1,963 | 82 | 810 | 994 | 1,804 |
| 2 | 9,267 | 9,143 | 18,410 | 27 | 1,180 | 1,448 | 2,628 | 55 | 1,305 | 1,198 | 2,503 | 83 | 654 | 752 | 1,406 |
| 3 | 5,399 | 5,294 | 10,693 | 28 | 1,203 | 1,548 | 2,756 | 56 | 1,161 | 1,081 | 2,242 | 84 | 793 | 892 | 1,685 |
| 4 | 3,665 | 3,554 | 7,219 | 29 | 1,022 | 1,368 | 2,390 | 57 | 1,015 | 1,050 | 2,065 | 85 | 591 | 715 | 1,306 |
| 5 | 2,693 | 2,546 | 5,239 | 30 | 1,313 | 1,605 | 2,918 | 58 | 1,035 | 1,066 | 2,101 | 86 | 466 | 500 | 966 |
| 6 | 1,961 | 1,864 | 3,825 | 31 | 916 | 1,137 | 2,053 | 59 | 982 | 1,012 | 1,994 | 87 | 328 | 360 | 688 |
| 7 | 1,663 | 1,389 | 3,052 | 32 | 1,077 | 1,440 | 2,517 | 60 | 1,569 | 1,513 | 3,082 | 88 | 326 | 414 | 740 |
| 8 | 1,384 | 1,195 | 2,579 | 33 | 1,016 | 1,302 | 2,320 | 61 | 1,028 | 931 | 1,959 | 89 | 221 | 306 | 527 |
| 9 | 1,184 | 1,073 | 2,257 | 34 | 1,026 | 1,282 | 2,308 | 62 | 1,165 | 1,196 | 2,361 | 90 | 203 | 263 | 466 |
| 10 | 1,178 | 955 | 2,133 | 35 | 1,176 | 1,474 | 2,650 | 63 | 1,229 | 1,273 | 2,502 | 91 | 138 | 151 | 289 |
| 11 | 1,080 | 911 | 1,991 | 36 | 1,003 | 1,448 | 2,451 | 64 | 1,191 | 1,272 | 2,463 | 92 | 103 | 119 | 222 |
| 12 | 1,058 | 961 | 2,019 | 37 | 880 | 1,200 | 2,085 | 65 | 1,223 | 1,266 | 2,489 | 93 | 82 | 110 | 192 |
| 13 | 1,034 | 944 | 1,978 | 38 | 1,022 | 1,340 | 2,362 | 66 | 1,388 | 1,499 | 2,887 | 94 | 60 | 61 | 121 |
| 14 | 1,151 | 1,095 | 2,246 | 39 | 930 | 1,258 | 2,188 | 67 | 1,242 | 1,335 | 2,577 | 95 | 48 | 58 | 106 |
| 15 | 1,035 | 1,200 | 2,235 | 40 | 1,225 | 1,703 | 2,928 | 68 | 1,199 | 1,264 | 2,463 | 96 | 32 | 57 | 89 |
| 16 | 1,200 | 1,330 | 2,530 | 41 | 847 | 1,047 | 1,894 | 69 | 1,134 | 1,154 | 2,288 | 97 | 31 | 51 | 82 |
| 17 | 1,329 | 1,407 | 2,736 | 42 | 1,066 | 1,358 | 2,424 | 70 | 1,555 | 1,702 | 3,257 | 98 | 22 | 33 | 55 |
| 18 | 1,424 | 1,439 | 2,863 | 43 | 961 | 1,242 | 2,203 | 71 | 1,079 | 1,121 | 2,200 | 99 | 9 | 24 | 33 |
| 19 | 1,530 | 1,522 | 3,052 | 44 | 1,045 | 1,191 | 2,236 | 72 | 1,262 | 1,386 | 2,648 | | | | |
| 20 | 1,448 | 1,566 | 3,014 | 45 | 1,054 | 1,203 | 2,257 | 73 | 1,168 | 1,359 | 2,527 | 100 | 19 | 28 | 47 |
| 21 | 1,459 | 1,620 | 3,079 | 46 | 1,041 | 1,082 | 2,123 | 74 | 1,297 | 1,321 | 2,618 | 101 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| 22 | 1,429 | 1,647 | 3,076 | 47 | 1,000 | 1,034 | 2,034 | 75 | 1,294 | 1,359 | 2,653 | 102 | 6 | 12 | 18 |
| 23 | 1,260 | 1,570 | 2,830 | 48 | 1,128 | 1,168 | 2,296 | 76 | 1,093 | 1,222 | 2,315 | 103 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| 24 | 1,240 | 1,527 | 2,767 | 49 | 1,005 | 992 | 1,997 | 77 | 1,218 | 1,339 | 2,557 | 104 | - | 9 | 9 |
| | | | | 50 | 1,448 | 1,253 | 2,706 | 78 | 1,123 | 1,273 | 2,396 | 105 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| | | | | 51 | 835 | 836 | 1,671 | 79 | 944 | 1,026 | 1,970 | 106 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 52 | 1,085 | 1,125 | 2,210 | 80 | 1,103 | 1,374 | 2,477 | 108 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 110 | 2 | 1 | 3 |

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF LANCASTER,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 181,713 | 84,788 | 10,000 | 4,666 | .47 | 177,725 | 72,637 | 10,000 | 4,087 | .41 | 359,438 | 157,425 | 10,000 | 4,380 | .44 |
| 5-9 | 96,925 | 8,885 | 5,334 | 489 | .09 | 105,088 | 8,067 | 5,913 | 454 | .08 | 202,013 | 16,952 | 5,620 | 472 | .08 |
| 10-14 | 88,040 | 5,501 | 4,845 | 303 | .06 | 97,021 | 4,866 | 5,459 | 274 | .05 | 185,061 | 10,367 | 5,148 | 283 | .06 |
| 15-19 | 82,539 | 6,518 | 4,542 | 359 | .08 | 92,155 | 6,898 | 5,185 | 388 | .07 | 174,694 | 13,416 | 4,860 | 373 | .08 |
| 20-29 | 76,021 | 12,694 | 4,183 | 693 | .17 | 85,257 | 15,404 | 4,797 | 867 | .18 | 161,278 | 28,098 | 4,487 | 782 | .17 |
| 30-39 | 63,327 | 10,525 | 3,485 | 579 | .17 | 69,853 | 13,468 | 3,930 | 758 | .19 | 133,180 | 23,993 | 3,705 | 668 | .18 |
| 40-49 | 52,802 | 10,701 | 2,906 | 589 | .20 | 56,385 | 11,835 | 3,172 | 666 | .21 | 109,187 | 22,536 | 3,037 | 627 | .21 |
| 50-59 | 42,101 | 10,847 | 2,317 | 597 | .26 | 44,550 | 10,561 | 2,506 | 594 | .24 | 86,651 | 21,408 | 2,410 | 596 | .25 |
| 60-69 | 31,254 | 12,368 | 1,720 | 681 | .40 | 33,989 | 12,703 | 1,912 | 715 | .37 | 65,243 | 25,071 | 1,814 | 697 | .38 |
| 70-79 | 18,886 | 12,033 | 1,039 | 662 | .64 | 21,286 | 13,108 | 1,197 | 737 | .62 | 40,172 | 25,141 | 1,117 | 699 | .63 |
| 80-89 | 6,853 | 6,088 | 377 | 335 | .89 | 8,178 | 7,182 | 460 | 404 | .88 | 15,031 | 13,270 | 418 | 369 | .88 |
| 90-99 | 765 | 728 | 42 | 40 | .95 | 996 | 927 | 56 | 52 | .93 | 1,761 | 1,655 | 49 | 46 | .94 |
| 100 & upwards | - | 37 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 69 | 69 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 106 | 106 | 3 | 3 | 100 |

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF LANCASTER, 1801-1830.

| On the 1st March, | POPULATION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULATION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULATION. | Proportion of Burials. | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | (Registered Burials, | (Including unregistered) | | | (Registered Burials, | (Including unregistered) | | | (Registered Burials, | (Including unregistered) |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in |
| 1801 - 42 Weeks | 672,731 + 4,538 | — | — | 1811 - Add 7 Months | 828,309 + 13,814 | — | — | 1821 - Add 7 Months | 1,052,859 + 16,407 | — | — |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 677,269 | 35. | 34. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 842,123 | 54. | 49. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 1,069,266 | 49. | 47. |
| | 1802 690,538 | 42. | 40. | | 1812 863,420 | 54. | 49. | | 1822 1,100,114 | 52. | 51. |
| | 1803 706,231 | 41. | 39. | | 1813 884,158 | 53. | 48. | | 1823 1,128,317 | 46. | 45. |
| | 1804 723,941 | 49. | 48. | | 1814 906,116 | 50. | 46. | | 1824 1,153,823 | 43. | 42. |
| | 1805 740,448 | 47. | 45. | | 1815 931,079 | 53. | 49. | | 1825 1,185,294 | 47. | 46. |
| | 1806 757,695 | 50. | 48. | | 1816 953,091 | 50. | 46. | | 1826 1,212,878 | 43. | 42. |
| | 1807 774,232 | 49. | 47. | | 1817 975,238 | 54. | 49. | | 1827 1,238,765 | 43. | 42. |
| | 1808 790,320 | 50. | 49. | | 1818 994,443 | 47. | 44. | | 1828 1,268,977 | 46. | 45. |
| | 1809 804,102 | 47. | 46. | | 1819 1,017,392 | 55. | 51. | | 1829 1,298,057 | 47. | 46. |
| | 1810 818,442 | 45. | 45. | | 1820 1,041,140 | 57. | 53. | | 1830 1,325,135 | 46. | 45. |
| 5 Months | + 9,867 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 11,719 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 11,719 | — | — |
| 7 May 1811 | 828,309 | — | — | 28 May 1821 | 1,052,859 | — | — | 30 May 1831 | 1,336,854 | — | — |
| Averages - | - | 45.6 | 44.1 | Averages - | - | 52.7 | 48.4 | Averages - | - | 46.2 | 45.1 |

MANCHESTER.

Population of Manchester, second only to that of the Metropolis, will appear eminently to demand a Table of Mortality; which, however, is omitted, because the numerous classes of society burying at Church and other Burial-places—where no Register of Burials is kept—would be fallacious. The number and Sex of those irregularly buried has now been collected, and included, according to the Act, but in 1821 such Register was not obtained; from which defect, the number of Marriages (1811-1820) actually recorded is not added Burials; indeed the Marriage Register includes all the Marriages of the Parish added to those of the Inhabitants of the Town, which Parish contained about 60,000 Inhabitants additional; no calculation can be made of a general Table, other than for the whole of the entire Hundred of SALFORD, including the Town of Manchester. The same observation is applicable in some degree to the West Derby Hundred.

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—continued.

AGES OF 60,912 PERSONS BURIED IN LIVERPOOL (WITH TOXTETH PARK),

(Of whom 30,852 Males, 30,060 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 7,980 | 6,643 | 14,623 | 25 | 243 | 215 | 458 | 53 | 187 | 176 | 363 | 81 | 79 | 114 | 193 |
| 1 | 3,267 | 3,291 | 6,558 | 26 | 251 | 249 | 500 | 54 | 171 | 163 | 334 | 82 | 75 | 124 | 199 |
| 2 | 1,708 | 1,776 | 3,484 | 27 | 203 | 237 | 440 | 55 | 281 | 248 | 529 | 83 | 52 | 73 | 125 |
| 3 | 1,060 | 1,059 | 2,119 | 28 | 269 | 274 | 543 | 56 | 244 | 210 | 454 | 84 | 64 | 117 | 181 |
| 4 | 686 | 717 | 1,403 | 29 | 167 | 237 | 404 | 57 | 174 | 188 | 362 | 85 | 55 | 83 | 138 |
| 5 | 512 | 480 | 992 | 30 | 346 | 327 | 673 | 58 | 170 | 178 | 348 | 86 | 44 | 55 | 99 |
| 6 | 326 | 353 | 679 | 31 | 177 | 150 | 327 | 59 | 147 | 168 | 315 | 87 | 36 | 46 | 82 |
| 7 | 271 | 235 | 506 | 32 | 253 | 240 | 493 | 60 | 307 | 295 | 602 | 88 | 22 | 52 | 74 |
| 8 | 224 | 196 | 420 | 33 | 216 | 210 | 426 | 61 | 147 | 136 | 283 | 89 | 19 | 48 | 67 |
| 9 | 173 | 152 | 325 | 34 | 233 | 202 | 435 | 62 | 189 | 201 | 390 | 90 | 23 | 42 | 65 |
| 10 | 155 | 127 | 282 | 35 | 325 | 266 | 591 | 63 | 192 | 221 | 413 | 91 | 11 | 23 | 34 |
| 11 | 137 | 112 | 249 | 36 | 265 | 240 | 505 | 64 | 197 | 232 | 429 | 92 | 11 | 15 | 26 |
| 12 | 128 | 116 | 244 | 37 | 208 | 207 | 415 | 65 | 192 | 236 | 428 | 93 | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| 13 | 114 | 96 | 210 | 38 | 216 | 236 | 452 | 66 | 177 | 239 | 416 | 94 | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| 14 | 131 | 118 | 249 | 39 | 185 | 202 | 387 | 67 | 186 | 234 | 420 | 95 | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| 15 | 119 | 104 | 223 | 40 | 425 | 356 | 781 | 68 | 149 | 162 | 311 | 96 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| 16 | 139 | 148 | 287 | 41 | 159 | 158 | 317 | 69 | 137 | 145 | 282 | 97 | 1 | 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 133 | 173 | 306 | 42 | 269 | 219 | 488 | 70 | 246 | 338 | 584 | 98 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| 18 | 192 | 160 | 352 | 43 | 190 | 169 | 359 | 71 | 113 | 143 | 256 | 99 | - | 7 | 7 |
| 19 | 202 | 188 | 390 | 44 | 242 | 225 | 467 | 72 | 148 | 184 | 332 | 100 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| 20 | 225 | 204 | 429 | 45 | 350 | 256 | 606 | 73 | 124 | 181 | 305 | 101 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 21 | 190 | 201 | 391 | 46 | 224 | 209 | 433 | 74 | 132 | 180 | 312 | 102 | - | 5 | 7 |
| 22 | 259 | 236 | 495 | 47 | 210 | 205 | 415 | 75 | 164 | 197 | 361 | 103 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 23 | 208 | 230 | 438 | 48 | 246 | 213 | 459 | 76 | 107 | 132 | 239 | 104 | - | 4 | 4 |
| 24 | 226 | 233 | 459 | 49 | 185 | 191 | 376 | 77 | 125 | 179 | 304 | 105 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | 50 | 363 | 280 | 643 | 78 | 117 | 188 | 305 | 106 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 51 | 146 | 143 | 289 | 79 | 82 | 126 | 208 | 108 | - | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | 52 | 206 | 222 | 428 | 80 | 124 | 203 | 327 | 110 | 2 | 1 | |

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR LIVERPOOL (WITH TOXTETH PARK),

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 30,852 | 14,701 | 10,000 | 4,705 | .48 | 30,060 | 13,486 | 10,000 | 4,486 | .45 | 60,912 | 28,187 | 10,000 | 4,628 | .46 |
| 5 - 9 | 16,151 | 1,506 | 5,235 | 483 | .09 | 16,574 | 1,416 | 5,514 | 471 | .09 | 32,725 | 2,922 | 5,372 | 480 | .09 |
| 10 - 14 | 14,645 | 665 | 4,747 | 216 | .05 | 15,158 | 569 | 5,043 | 189 | .04 | 29,803 | 1,234 | 4,892 | 203 | .04 |
| 15 - 19 | 13,980 | 785 | 4,531 | 255 | .06 | 14,581 | 773 | 4,334 | 257 | .05 | 28,569 | 1,558 | 4,689 | 256 | .05 |
| 20 - 29 | 13,195 | 2,241 | 4,276 | 718 | .17 | 13,816 | 2,316 | 4,507 | 771 | .17 | 27,011 | 4,557 | 4,433 | 748 | .17 |
| 30 - 39 | 10,954 | 2,424 | 3,550 | 789 | .22 | 11,500 | 2,280 | 3,826 | 759 | .20 | 22,454 | 4,704 | 3,685 | 772 | .21 |
| 40 - 49 | 8,530 | 2,500 | 2,764 | 819 | .29 | 9,220 | 2,201 | 3,017 | 732 | .24 | 17,750 | 4,701 | 2,913 | 772 | .26 |
| 50 - 59 | 6,030 | 2,089 | 1,954 | 677 | .35 | 7,019 | 1,976 | 2,335 | 657 | .28 | 13,049 | 4,065 | 2,141 | 667 | .31 |
| 60 - 69 | 3,041 | 1,933 | 1,277 | 617 | .49 | 5,043 | 2,101 | 1,978 | 609 | .42 | 8,984 | 4,034 | 1,474 | 662 | .45 |
| 70 - 79 | 1,008 | 1,358 | 650 | 244 | .68 | 2,042 | 1,848 | 979 | 615 | .63 | 4,950 | 3,206 | 812 | 526 | .65 |
| 80 - 89 | 650 | 570 | 210 | 185 | .88 | 1,014 | 915 | 314 | 304 | .83 | 1,744 | 1,485 | 286 | 244 | .85 |
| 90 - 99 | 80 | 72 | 25 | 23 | .92 | 179 | 153 | 60 | 51 | .85 | 259 | 225 | 42 | 37 | .88 |
| 100 & upw'ds | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 26 | 26 | 9 | 9 | 100 | 34 | 34 | 5 | 5 | 100 |

COUNTY OF LANCASTER—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION IN THE COUNTY OF LANCASTER, 1801—1830:

| | |
|--|---------|
| ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Lancaster, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | 155,578 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (231,158) with the Burials (170,864) registered and unregistered | 110,294 |
| Difference | 45,284 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 | 224,550 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (330,650) with Burials (194,267) | 136,383 |
| Difference | 88,167 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 | 283,995 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (382,129) with Burials (267,303) | 114,826 |
| Difference | 169,169 |

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Lancaster increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.



M A P

OF THE

COUNTY OF LANCASTER,

AND OF THE

WEST RIDING OF THE COUNTY OF YORK.

County of Leicester.

FRAMLAND HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 252 | 259 | 511 | 117 | 134 | 251 | 1821 | 139 |
| 1822 | 275 | 236 | 511 | 157 | 139 | 296 | 1822 | 122 |
| 1823 | 258 | 272 | 530 | 140 | 144 | 284 | 1823 | 122 |
| 1824 | 261 | 253 | 514 | 132 | 136 | 268 | 1824 | 111 |
| 1825 | 259 | 242 | 501 | 153 | 171 | 324 | 1825 | 122 |
| 1826 | 237 | 246 | 483 | 157 | 160 | 317 | 1826 | 96 |
| 1827 | 245 | 231 | 476 | 154 | 136 | 290 | 1827 | 105 |
| 1828 | 281 | 242 | 523 | 139 | 143 | 282 | 1828 | 124 |
| 1829 | 286 | 271 | 557 | 155 | 153 | 308 | 1829 | 138 |
| 1830 | 265 | 253 | 518 | 148 | 128 | 276 | 1830 | 127 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ab-Kettleby, or Kettleby and Holwell V.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1580-1812; Burials, 1580-1656, 1658, 1660-1812; Marriages, 1580-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Barkstone V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1682—No II. Bap. Bur. 1683-1779; Marr. 1683-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812; Marr. 1780-1795—No IV. Marr. 1755-1804—No V. Marr. 1805-1813.

Bottesford R.—No I. Register 1563-1647—No II. 1633 (transcript to 1647) 1673—No III. 1675-1697—No IV. 1698-1721—No V. 1722-1773—No VI. 1774-1811—No VII. Bap. 1811-1812—No VIII. Bur. 1811-1812—No IX. Marr. 1754-1812—No X. Marr. 1812.

Braunston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1655-1783; Marr. 1655-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1760-1812.

Nether-Broughton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1652—No II. 1653-1683, deficient 1683-1707—No III. 1707-1738—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Buckminster-Scutern R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1798; Marr. 1538-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Burton-Lasars P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812—No II. Marr. 1762-1778, after that date Marr. were solemnized at Melton-Mowbray.

Claxton otherwise Long Clawson V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1659; Bur. 1558-1733; Marr. 1558-1724—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1660-1733—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Caston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1749—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Croxton-Keyriall V.—No I. (defective) Register, 1559-1669—No II. defective 1670-1761—No III. 1761-1808—No IV. 1809-1812.

Little Dalby V.—No I.-III. Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1570-1812; Marr. 1559-1812.

Eastwell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Eaton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1724-1787; Marr. 1724-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Edmondthorpe R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1742—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1743-1776; Marr. 1743-1753—No III. (Parchment and Paper) Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1777—No V. Marr. 1778-1812.

Freeby C.—Bap. Bur. 1604-1812. The entries from 1736-1766 have been cut out; Marr. are not solemnized.

Gortherpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1568-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Goadby-Marwood R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1636-1795; Marr. 1636-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No III. Burials, Marr. 1754-1812.

Hurby R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1754—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Hareston R.—No I.-III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1812.

Hose V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1708—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1708-1777; Bur. 1708-1783; Marr. 1708-1754—No III. Bap. 1778-1812; Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Kirby-Bellars P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1713-1812; Marr. 1713-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Knipston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1783; Marr. 1696-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Melton-Mowbray V.—No I. (defective at commencement) Register, 1547-1641—No II. 1642-1718—No III. Bap. Bur. 1719-1800; Marr. 1719-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1799-1810—No V. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1784—No VII. Marr. 1784-1812.

Muston R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1777—No III. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1778-1812.

Cold-Overton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1635, deficient from 1635-1684—No II. Bap. Bur. 1684-1783; Marr. 1686-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1768-1788—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1788-1800, 1806-1812.

Plungar V.—No I. (loose Parchment sheets, apparently torn from a Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1732, but very defective—No II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811, very defective from 1770 to 1776.

Reimile R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1661—No II. 1663-1721—No III. 1722-1770—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No V. Marr. 1769-1812.

Salthby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1740—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1740-1807; Marr. 1740-1782—No III. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No IV. Marr. 1783-1809.

Sarby R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1793; Marr. 1678-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Scalford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1642, 1667-1782; Marr. 1558-1642, 1667-1750—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811; no Marriages were solemnized in 1812.

Somerby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1751-1793—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Sparton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1640-1706—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1705-1779; Marr. 1705-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1780-1807—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Stapleford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1640—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1648-1761; Marr. 1648-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stathern R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1604-1673; Bur. Marr. 1567-1673—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1673-1795; Marr. 1673-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Stonesby V.—No I. (defective) Register, 1625-1765—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1765-1806—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Therpe-Arnold (with Brentingby) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1792; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.

Waltham-on-the-Wolds R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1581-1626; Marr. 1565-1610, 1614-1641—No II. Bap. Bur. 1648-1718; Marr. 1655-1754—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Witcheat R.—No I. Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1774—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1776-1810.

Wyferdy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1652—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1812.

Wymondham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1754—No II. 1754-1812.

GARTREE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 202 | 225 | 427 | 123 | 144 | 267 | 1821 | 137 |
| 1822 | 163 | 152 | 315 | 122 | 156 | 278 | 1822 | 126 |
| 1823 | 223 | 218 | 441 | 129 | 120 | 249 | 1823 | 111 |
| 1824 | 212 | 191 | 403 | 112 | 113 | 225 | 1824 | 107 |
| 1825 | 195 | 212 | 407 | 140 | 132 | 272 | 1825 | 129 |
| 1826 | 203 | 193 | 396 | 141 | 155 | 296 | 1826 | 107 |
| 1827 | 163 | 170 | 333 | 179 | 159 | 338 | 1827 | 116 |
| 1828 | 227 | 226 | 453 | 153 | 146 | 299 | 1828 | 124 |
| 1829 | 188 | 211 | 399 | 160 | 171 | 331 | 1829 | 121 |
| 1830 | 223 | 198 | 421 | 130 | 107 | 237 | 1830 | 98 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barnby V.—No I.-IV. contain Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1569-1762—No V. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1763-1812.

Belton-St. Giles R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1812, interrupted by No II. Bap. Marr. 1783-1808.

COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

Blaston-St.-Michael C.—Only one Register Book, Bap. Marr. 1721-1812. Burials at *Hallaton*.

Great Bowden P. C.—No I. Register. 1559-1653—No II. 1653-1694, interrupted by No III. 1678-1762, and by No IV. 1695-1729—No V. 1763-1812, interrupted by No VI. 1783-1793.

Bringham (with Drayton) R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1640-1812; Marr. 1640-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1791, also by No V. Marr. 1772-1812.

Burrow R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1612-1810; Marr. 1612-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1777—No IV. Marr. 1777-1809.

Burton-Osney R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1575-1787; Marr. 1575-1754—No IV. Bap. 1788-1812—No V. Bur. 1790-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1755-1812.

Carlton-Curlicu R.—No I. Bap. 1749-1812; Bur. 1749-1808; Marr. 1749-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Crane R.—No I. Register, 1653-1740—No II. 1740-1812.

Great Eakon C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1711—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1774—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Evington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1601-1637, 1653-1731, 1732-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1793—No IV. Marr. 1793-1812. No other Register can be found.

Fleckney P. C.—No I. Register, 1637-1792—No II. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. 1785-1793; Bur. 1784-1793; Marr. 1784-1795—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Foston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1690-1754—No II. Marr. 1757-1810.

Galby R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1609-1812.

Great Glenn V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1637-1787—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Glooston R.—No I. VII. Registers, 1685-1812.

Goody C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1599-1741—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1745-1812.

Gumley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1748—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812; Marr. 1751-1753, interrupted by No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Marr. 1783-1787; Bur. 1784-1789—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hallaton R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1758—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Market-Harborough P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1755—No II. IV. 1754-1801—No V. VII. 1800-1812.

Holt (with Bradley) P. C.—See *Medbourne*.

Horninghold V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1689, deficient 1689-1700—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1799—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1800-1812.

Houghton-on-the-Hill R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1664, 1667, 1671-1731; Bur. 1653-1658, 1660-1664, 1667, 1671-1677, 1679-1731; Marr. 1653-1654, 1667, 1671-1691, 1695-1731, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1775; Marr. 1730-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1773—No V. Marr. 1775-1812.

Husband's-Bosworth R.—No I. Bap. 1567-1691; Bur. 1538-1686; Marr. 1534-1705—No II. Bap. 1695-1739; Bur. 1686-1789; Marr. 1705-1739—No III. Bap. Bur. 1740-1759; Marr. 1741-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1798—No VI. Marr. 1798-1812.

Iston-on-the-Hill C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1744—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1752—No III. IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Kibworth-Beauchamp R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1786; Marr. 1726-1754—No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1785—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812, interrupted by No VI. Marr. 1796-1812.

Knossington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1718-1807; Marr. 1713-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1811.

East Langton R.—No I. Register of *Church Langton*, 1550-1686, also No II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1797—No III. (of *East and West Langton*) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1637-1742—No IV. 1743-1773—No V. 1779-1812.

Thorpe-Langton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1606-1652, but deficient in 1644—No II. 1624-1758, 1740-1742, 1743-1755, 1759-1797—No III. 1756-1812, deficient in 1801.

Tur-Langton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1760, but deficient in 1699-1700, and in 1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1793—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1760-1812, deficient in 1763, 1770, 1772, 1779, 1781, 1785, 1811.

West Langton C.—Included in the Registers of *East Langton*.

Laughton R.—B. p. (defective) 1754-1784, 1800-1812; Bur. (defective) 1754-1784; Marr. 1756-1796.

Luthbam V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1630—No II. 1653-1662—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1759—No IV. Births and Bur. 1756-1812—No V. Bur. 1678-1812—No VI. Stamp-duty Book, 1783-1787—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Medbourne R.—No I. Bap. 1563-1693; Bur. 1598-1677; Marr. 1538-1693—No II. Bap. 1694-1752; Bur. 1678-1753; Marr. 1694-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1793—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mossley C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1690-1794; Marr. 1690-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812 (the leaves of No I. 1795-1796, have been cut out)—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Norton-by-Galley V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812.

Osney P. C.—No I. Bap. 1721-1770—No II. 1771-1812.

Pickwell (with Leicesthorpe) R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1572-1760; Marr. 1572-1678, 1690-1754, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1783—No IV. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1794; (Bap. and Bur. continued from 1795-1812 in No III.)—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rollston C.—Included in the Registers of *Billesdon*.

Saddington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1603, 1627-1685—No II. 1685-1772—No III. V. 1773-1812.

Scraythby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1532-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812—No III. Marr. 1735-1810—No IV. Marr. 1811-1812.

Shangton R.—No I. Bap. 1677-1812; Bur. 1681-1810; Marr. 1690-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1801.

Slawston V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1573; no entry from 1573 to 1612, then Bap. Bur. 1612-1773; Marr. 1612-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1783, 1788-1796; Marr. 1789-1790—No III. (Stamp-duty Book) Bap. Bur. 1783-1788; Marr. 1784-1789—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1783 (continued in No II. III.) 1790-1796—No VI. Marr. 1754 (transcript to 1796) 1811.

Stanton-Hyville R.—No I. VII. Registers, 1538-1812.

Stockerston R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1574-1772; Marr. 1574-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoughton C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1537-1701, deficient 1667-1684—No II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1773; Marr. 1702-1754—No III. Bap. 1773-1812; Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1810.

Great Stretton C.—One only Register Book very imperfect, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1603-1810.

Little Stretton C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592-1812.

Theddingworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1635-1772—No II. (many leaves in the middle of the Register are cut out) Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Thurnby (with Eushby) V.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1741; Marr. 1563-1747—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1744-1775; Marr. 1744-1750—No V. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No VI. Marr. 1757-1812.

Wellham V.—No I. III. Registers, 1695-1777, 1781-1812.

Wistow (with Newton Harcourt) V.—No I. (Parchment, mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1635—No II. (Parchment) 1653-1708—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1709-1810; Marr. 1709-1753. (This Book contains a Parchment sheet of Registers of another Parish, supposed to be of *Kilby*, defective 1666 to 1708)—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

EAST GOSCOTE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|-------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 271 | 254 | 525 | 141 | 142 | 283 | 1821 | 129 |
| 1822 | 240 | 254 | 494 | 161 | 149 | 310 | 1822 | 152 |
| 1823 | 249 | 252 | 501 | 134 | 178 | 312 | 1823 | 125 |
| 1824 | 294 | 271 | 565 | 161 | 154 | 315 | 1824 | 141 |
| 1825 | 283 | 267 | 550 | 183 | 178 | 361 | 1825 | 162 |
| 1826 | 297 | 299 | 596 | 188 | 163 | 351 | 1826 | 120 |
| 1827 | 265 | 280 | 545 | 213 | 201 | 414 | 1827 | 114 |
| 1828 | 292 | 251 | 543 | 176 | 166 | 342 | 1828 | 128 |
| 1829 | 287 | 271 | 558 | 162 | 188 | 350 | 1829 | 121 |
| 1830 | 272 | 265 | 537 | 186 | 168 | 354 | 1830 | 102 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alceton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1638-1714—No II. Bap. Bur. 1714-1790; Marr. 1714-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Ashby V.—No I. Register, 1564-1636—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1794; Marr. 1731-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1804—No V. Marr. 1805-1812.

Ashby-Felstree V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1675; no Marr. 1660-1675—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1728—No III. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1792—No IV. Marr. 1792-1812.

Boreby C.—Registers included in these of *Ashby-Felstree*.

Earby V.—No I. Bap. 1586-1600; Bur. Marr. 1586-1640, defective in Bur. Marr. 1640-1690—No II. Bap. Bur. 1690-1757; Marr. 1690-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1758-1805—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1789—No VI. Marr. 1790-1812.

Farby-Thorpe C.—Is included with *Farby*.

Barrow-upon-Soar V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1653—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1812.

COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

Dalby R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1538-1783—No II. Marr. 1733-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1812.

Delgrave V.—No I. Register, 1653-1716—No II. 1717-1767—No III. 1768-1812—No IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Drakely R.—One Book, Bap. 1768-1811; Bur. 1776-1801; Marr. 1757-1803. The Parish being small, probably no entries were required after those dates.

Eastington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1544-1758; Marr. 1544-1753, but deficient from 1564 to 1569—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1802—No IV. Marr. 1802-1812.

St. Mary Croston R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1812.

Great Dalby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1717 (transcript to 1732) 1812; Marr. 1717-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dalby-on-the-Wolds P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725-1812, interrupted by No II. III. Marr. 1767-1812.

Frisby-on-the-Wreok V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1659-1812; Marr. 1659-1752—No II. Marr. 1752-1792—No III. Marr. 1792-1812.

Gaddesby P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1698-1812; and a few Marr. (5) in No II. between 1749 and 1752—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812. For an earlier Register Book, vide *Rothley Parish* (Wigt Goscote Hundred.)

Grimston P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1635-1703—No II. Bap. Bur. 1703-1794; Marr. 1703-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Hoby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1686, but deficient from 1576 to 1581, from 1586 to 1589, from 1650 to 1653, and from 1678 to 1681—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1718—No III. Bap. Bur. 1719-1787; Marr. 1719-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1780—No VI. Marr. 1781-1804—No VII. Marr. 1805-1812.

Holen C.—No I. Register, 1653-1721 (defective)—No II. 1722-1778—No III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1808—No IV. Marr. 1762-1812.

Humberston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1682—No II. 1682-1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737-1802; Marr. 1737-1802—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Huzarton V.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1614-1679—No II. (Parchment) 1681-1731—No III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1792; Marr. 1732-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1775—No VI. Marr. 1777-1812.

Keston C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1655—No II. 1656-1706—No III. Bap. Bur. 1713-1784; Marr. 1713-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1804—No V. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1771, also a transcript of Bap. and Bur. from No III., from 1757 to 1770—No VII. Marr. 1771-1812.

Loddington R.—No I. II. Bap. Marr. 1554-1723; Bur. 1554-1724, 1726-1727; Marr. 1554-1723—No III. Bap. 1728-1810; Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1728-1754—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Loxesby (with Cold-Newton) V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1783; Marr. 1653-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1783—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1796; Marr. 1784-1794, and 1795-1796 entered in No III.—No V. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No VI. Marr. 1796-1812.

East Norton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1721-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1810.

Prinsted V.—No I. Register, 1560-1640—No II. 1649-1696—No III. 1696-1744—No IV. 1744-1752—No V. 1752-1812.

Queensborough V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1710-1747; Marr. 1710-1748—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1747-1796; Bur. Marr. 1748-1795—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1797-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1781—No V. Marr. 1781-1812.

Ragdale P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1668-1766; Marr. 1668-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1784; Marr. 1754-1784—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1812.

Ratcliffe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1698-1801; Marr. 1698-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1808.

Reasby R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1648-1812; Marr. 1648-1810—No IV. Marr. 1811-1812.

Rekby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561 (interrupted by a sequestration from 1649 to 1654) 1668—No II. 1646-1723, deficiencies from 1665 to 1668 supplied in No I.; Bur. 1659-1722; Marr. 1654-1722—No III. Bap. Bur. 1723-1795; Marr. 1723-1757—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No V. Marr. 1757-1812.

Sareby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1690—No II. Bap. Bur. 1690-1806; Marr. 1690-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Seagrave R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1632-1783; Marr. 1632-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Sileby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1654, several leaves between 1654 and 1683 appear to have been cut out—No II. 1683-1714—No III. Bap. Bur. 1715-1764; Marr. 1715-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1765-1811—No V. Marr. 1754-1810—No VI. Marr. 1810-1812.

St. Martin R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1514-1622, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1590-1687—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1687-1812; Marr. 1688-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Syston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1644-1729—No II. 1729-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1790—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1760—No VI. Marr. 1760-1776—No VII. Marr. 1776-1800—No VIII. Marr. 1800-1812.

Thrusington V.—No I. Bap. 1660-1730; Bur. 1660-1726, 1729; Marr. 1660-1719, defective from 1669 to 1688, and in 1717—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1743, 1746-1751, deficient in Burials in 1743; Marr. 1730-1742, 1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1751-1778; Marr. 1751-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Thurmaston, South-End C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719-1747—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1799; Marr. 1747-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1769—No V. Marr. 1770-1812. A second Chapel heretofore existed at *Thurmaston*.

Tilton (with Hablest) V.—No I. IV. Registers, 1610-1812.

Tugby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1568-1812; Marr. 1568-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Twyford and Thorpe-Satchville V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1771; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Walton-on-the-Wolds C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1666—No II. 1689-1768—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Wartuly C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1633-1812; Marr. 1633-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Wymeswold V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1806—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1777—No V. Marr. 1776-1812. There is a duplicate copy of the two last Registers, which are damaged by wet.

Wymond and Chadwell C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1700-1761; Marr. 1700-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

WEST GOSCOTE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 593 | 535 | 1,128 | 316 | 306 | 622 | 1821 | 372 |
| 1822 | 581 | 527 | 1,108 | 353 | 379 | 732 | 1822 | 359 |
| 1823 | 534 | 529 | 1,063 | 334 | 353 | 687 | 1823 | 359 |
| 1824 | 596 | 522 | 1,118 | 418 | 368 | 786 | 1824 | 371 |
| 1825 | 523 | 594 | 1,117 | 395 | 386 | 781 | 1825 | 435 |
| 1826 | 566 | 472 | 1,038 | 418 | 394 | 812 | 1826 | 353 |
| 1827 | 558 | 527 | 1,085 | 393 | 377 | 770 | 1827 | 358 |
| 1828 | 579 | 522 | 1,101 | 351 | 379 | 730 | 1828 | 397 |
| 1829 | 587 | 580 | 1,167 | 405 | 445 | 850 | 1829 | 352 |
| 1830 | 492 | 481 | 973 | 366 | 338 | 704 | 1830 | 345 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ansty C.—Registers are kept at *Thurcaston*, the Mother Church.

Ashby-de-la-Zouch V.—No I. III. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1561-1812—No IV. Burials, 1561-1671—No V. VI. 1674-1812—No VII. VIII. Marriages, 1561-1753—No IX. 1754-1762—No X. 1762-1769—No XI. Marr. 1770-1780—No XII. Marr. 1780-1795—No XIII. 1796-1812.

Belton V.—No I. IV. 1533-1812.

Birstall C.—No I. Register 1574-1589, 1595-1631—No II. (leaves cut out) 1705-1730—No III. 1731-1764—No IV. 1765-1812—No V. VI. Banns, Marr. 1755-1812.

Blackfordby C.—One Book Bap. Bur. 1746-1812. No Marriages.

Excedon V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1641, 1643-1697—No III. Bap. Bur. 1698-1778; Marr. 1698-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cole-Orton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1612-1660, and one year of Marriages—No II. (including Register of *Whitwick*) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1700—No III. (also including *Whitwick* Registers) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1728—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1729-1779; Marr. 1729-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1776—No VII. Marr. 1777-1797—No VIII. Marr. 1798-1812. The Registers of *Whitwick* are in Nos II. and III.

Diseworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1656-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1806; Marr. 1730-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Dishley (with Thorpe-Acre) P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1681-1753; Marr. 1611-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1766-1812. Marriages during the intervening periods were solemnized at *Hathern*.

Castle-Donington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1631, but defective from 1645 to 1653—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1738-1796; Marr. 1738-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1789—No VI. Marr. 1789-1812.

COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

Hathern R.—No I. supposed to belong to the Parish of *Dishley and Thorpe-Acre*, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1595-1666—No II. Bap. 1563-1768, deficient 1564-1573; Bur. 1570-1768; Marr. 1563-1754, deficient 1564-1573, 1576-1585, 1587-1591, 1593-1597—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. VI. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Isley-Walton C.—No I. Bap. 1710-1812—No II. Marr. 1779-1812. Burials take place at *Kegworth*.

Kegworth R.—No I. Bap. 1556-1682; Bur. 1556-1683; Marr. 1684-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1683-1762; Marr. 1754-1768—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763-1791; Marr. 1769-1812—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812.

Lockington (with Hemington) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1557-1686—No II. Bap. 1637-1748; Bur. 1689-1692, 1695-1748; Marr. 1695-1748, defective 1702-1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1783; Marr. 1749-1753—No IV. Bap. 1786-1812; Bur. 1783-1812; Marr. 1783-1788—No V. (apparently a duplicate of No III.) Bap. 1787-1812; Bur. 1792-1812—No VI. VII. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

Loughborough R.—No I. Register, 1538-1651—No II. 1651-1705—No III. 1705-1748—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1748-1791; Marr. 1748-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1781—No VII. Marr. 1781-1800—No VIII. Marr. 1800-1812.

Mountsorrell C.—No I. Bap. 1677-1723; Bur. 1677-1729; Marr. 1679-1729, one Bap. in 1663—No II. Bap. 1729-1779; Bur. 1759-1780; Marr. 1729-1754, one Bur. in 1758 inserted among the Bap.—No III. Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1780-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1791. A Marr. for 1798 is inserted among those of 1781—No V. Marr. 1804-1812.

Newton-Linford P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1654-1785; Marr. 1654-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Osgathorpe R.—No I. IV. 1683-1812.

Packington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1677-1765; Marr. 1691-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Quarndon C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1668—No XI. 1661-1703—No III. 1704-1734—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1736-1769; Marr. 1736-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1782—No VII. Marr. 1782-1791—No VIII. Marr. 1791-1812.

Rothley V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1634—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1635-1653, deficient in Bur. from 1650 to 1651; Marr. 1635-1649, here a leaf appears to have been cut out—No III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1705; Marr. 1653-1657, 1661-1705 (Parchment)—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1706-1773; Marr. 1706-1754—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No VI. IX. Marr. Banns, 1754-1812. Also a Register supposed to belong to *Gaddesby*, Bap. 1568-1641, 1655-1698; Bur. 1569-1640, 1653-1698; Marr. 1569-1630, 1637-1641, 1656-1698.

Seale R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1566-1787; Marr. 1566-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1774-1812.

Sheepshead V.—No I. Register, 1538-1651, defective during the Interregnum—No II. 1652-1672—No III. 1672-1687—No IV. 1688-1703—No V. 1703-1711—No VI. 1711-1718—No VII. 1719-1729—No VIII. 1730-1745—No IX. 1745-1774—No X. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No XI. Marr. 1754-1772—No XII. Marr. 1773-1791—No XIII. Marr. 1791-1807—No XIV. Marr. 1807-1812.

Swepton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1798; Marr. 1696-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1778—No V. Marr. 1779-1812.

Swithland R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1676-1681—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Register can be found.

Thurcaston R.—No I. Register, 1561-1573, 1593-1641—No II. Bap. Bur. 1562-1799; Marr. 1562-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. Also the Registers of *Instey*: No I. Bap. 1571-1779; Bur. 1557-1767; Marr. 1556-1753—No II. Bap. 1770-1812; Bur. 1797-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1793—No IV. Marr. 1793-1812.

Waulip R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1561-1777; Marr. 1561-1755—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Long Whetten R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1549-1653—No II. 1653-1700—No III. 1700-1723—No IV. 1723-1742—No V. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1754—No VI. Marr. 1754-1775—No VII. Marr. 1776-1812.

Whitwick (with Thringern and Swannington) R.—No I. Bap. 1601-1641; Bur. 1601-1640; Marr. 1601-1637, but defective from 1641 to 1654—No II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1677; Marr. 1654-1676—No III. Bap. 1677-1690—No IV. Bur. 1677-1698; Marr. 1677-1699—No V. Bap. 1699-1739; Marr. 1699-1743—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1740-1733; Bur. 1744-1733; Marr. 1743-1754—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1769—No IX. Marr. 1770-1776—No X. Marr. 1777-1793—No XI. Marr. 1793-1808—No XII. Marr. 1808-1812.

Woodhouse C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1623-1702, defective from 1642 to 1651—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1749—No III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812; Marr. 1750-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1797—No V. Marr. 1797-1812.

Worthington C.—No I. Bap. 1761-1758—No II. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812. Prior to 1761 the entries are in the *Brecon Register*. This Chapter has no Burial Ground.

GUTHILANTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 318 | 293 | 611 | 164 | 213 | 377 | 1821 | 167 |
| 1822 | 317 | 306 | 623 | 208 | 161 | 369 | 1822 | 193 |
| 1823 | 335 | 289 | 624 | 168 | 149 | 317 | 1823 | 161 |
| 1824 | 291 | 291 | 582 | 173 | 150 | 323 | 1824 | 142 |
| 1825 | 308 | 265 | 573 | 188 | 164 | 352 | 1825 | 146 |
| 1826 | 266 | 268 | 534 | 208 | 203 | 411 | 1826 | 104 |
| 1827 | 282 | 274 | 556 | 218 | 221 | 439 | 1827 | 153 |
| 1828 | 295 | 315 | 610 | 214 | 204 | 418 | 1828 | 182 |
| 1829 | 296 | 280 | 576 | 177 | 169 | 346 | 1829 | 155 |
| 1830 | 266 | 237 | 503 | 180 | 173 | 353 | 1830 | 144 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aileston R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1561-1701; Marriages, 1561-1643, 1657-1701—No II. Bap. Bur. 1702-1806; Marr. 1702-1780—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No IV. Marr. 1780-1796—No V. Marr. 1796-1812.

Arnsby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1602-1678, deficient 1626-1648—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great Ashby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Little Ashby R.—No I. Bap. 1585-1797; Bur. 1593-1799, defective in Bur. from 1671 to 1716; Marr. 1600-1800—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1800-1812.

Bitteswell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1708—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1803—No IV. Marr. 1804-1812.

Blaby R.—No I. Register, 1560-1640, 1662-1760—No II. 1760-1804—No III. 1804-1812.

Broughton-Astley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1581-1715, but defective from 1703 to 1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1786; Marr. 1715-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1786—No V. Marr. 1787-1812.

Broughton R.—No I. Register, 1550-1775 (very imperfect, and almost illegible)—No II. III. Registers, 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Catthorpe R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1573-1793; Marr. 1573-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Claybrook V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1705-1736—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1776; Marr. 1737-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1807—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. The Church is at *Little Claybrook*.

Cosby V.—No I. Bap. 1557-1732; Bur. 1557-1671, 1675-1732; Marr. 1557-1641, 1650-1713—No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812 (Marr. deficient 1713-1733).

Cotesbach R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1700, deficient 1644-1656—No II. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1701-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Countesthorpe C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1577-1762, but deficient in 1612—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Danton-Bassett V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812, interrupted by No III. IV. Marr. 1778-1812.

Forster R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1707, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1670-1745—No III. Bap. Marr. 1711-1758—No IV. Bap. 1758-1812, interrupted by No V. 1785-1795; Bur. 1783-1793; Marr. 1754-1812—No VI. Bur. 1799-1812.

Frongoch R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1722; Bur. 1538-1679; Marr. 1538-1722—No II. Bur. 1679-1762—No III. Bap. 1723-1734; Marr. 1725-1753—No IV. Bur. 1763-1789—No V. Bap. 1784-1812—No VI. Bur. 1790-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gilmorton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1618-1671—No II. 1672-1726—No III. 1727-1812.

Kilby P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1696; no Registers till No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1709-1812; Marr. 1709-1753—No III. Marr. 1753-1811. But see *Histon, GARTHEP Hundred*.

North Achnorth R.—No I. Bap. 1552-1776; Bur. 1554-1766; Marr. 1553-1640, 1649-1653, 1653-1664, 1667-1675, 1678-1720, 1723-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

South Achnorth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1775; Marr. 1718-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kineto R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1653-1682—No II. Bap. 1711-1767; Bur. Marr. 1711-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1793—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1793—No VI. Marr. 1793-1812.

Knyght R.—The Church being in ruins, the Registry is at its Corporation of *Donington* and *Donington*.



COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

Knighdon C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1722—No II. 1722-1778—No III. Eap. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1778-1809—No V. Marr. 1809-1812.

Leire R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1768; Marr. 1559-1754—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1772—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1768-1812; Marr. 1772-1802—No IV. Marr. 1803-1812.

Lutterworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1736—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1792; Marr. 1737-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1790—No V. Marr. 1790-1804—No VI. Marr. 1804-1812.

Misterton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1679, no entries 1607, 1609-1610—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1680-1789; Marr. 1680-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Oadby V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1706—No II. (imperfect) 1707-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1776—No V. Marr. 1776-1792—No VI. Marr. 1792-1812.

Great Peatling V.—No I. Register 1563-1715—No II. 1715-1731—No III. 1715-1807—No IV. Stamp-duty Book, 1783-1795—No V. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No VI. Marr. 1756-1812.

Little Peatling R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1786; Marr. 1711-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Shawell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1760-1790—No III. Bap. 1791-1812—No IV. Bur. 1791-1812—No V. Marr. 1763-1812.

Shearsby C.—No I. Register, 1658-1710—No II. 1710-1803—No III. 1803-1812.

Swinfold V.—No I. V. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Whitstone P. C.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1704—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1717-1765; Marr. 1717-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1791—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1803—No VI. Marr. 1804-1812—No VII. a Book of Transcripts, Bap. Bur. 1717-1791; Marr. 1718-1753.

Great Wigston V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1572-1756; Marr. 1572-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No V. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Willoughby-Waterless R.—No I. Register, 1559-1695—No II. 1695-1812—No III. Stamp-duty Book, 1783-1794; one Marr. in 1797—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Cadeby R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1746—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1748-1795, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784-1795—No V. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812; also by No VI. Marr. 1756-1781, and No VII. Marr. 1788-1812.

Carlton C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714-1812.

Congerston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1593-1796; Marr. 1593-1756—No II. III. Marr. 1756-1808—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1797-1812; Marr. 1809-1812.

Croft R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1783; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Stamp-duty Book, Bap. 1783-1789; Bur. 1784-1791; Marr. 1783-1792—No IV. Bap. 1790-1797; Bur. 1791-1797; Marr. 1793-1797—No V. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1772—No VII. Marr. 1779-1782, interrupted by Stamp-duty Books, 1793-1812.

Dadlington C.—One only Register Book, 1734-1812.

Desford R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1766—No III. Bap. Bur. 1766-1800—No IV. Bap. 1800-1812—No V. Bur. 1800-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1766-1812.

Elthorpe.—Church in ruins.

Fenny-Drayton R.—No I. Bur. Marr. 1712-1759—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1795—No III. Marr. 1756-1809. No other Register can be found.

Enderby V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1653—No II. defective 1654-1696—No III. 1697-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1784—No V. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1810—No VII. Marr. 1810-1812.

Glenfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1696—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1763; Marr. 1695-1757—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1807—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1808-1812—No V. Marr. 1757-1795—No VI. Marr. 1796-1812.

Heather R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1619-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1712-1781; Marr. 1712-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1781—No V. Marr. 1782-1812.

Higham-on-the-Hill and Lindley R.—No I. (in a Parchment cover, very imperfect and partly on Stamps) Bap. 1707-1787, 1789-1793; Bur. 1708-1793; Marr. 1722-1789—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Hinckley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1554-1651—No II. 1651-1695—No III. 1695-1712—No IV. 1712-1723—No V. 1723-1742—No VI. 1742-1754—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1754-1786—No VIII. Bap. 1786-1812—No IX. Bur. 1786-1812—No X. Marr. 1754-1775—No XI. Marr. 1775-1791—No XII. Marr. 1791-1812.

Hugglescote C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1631, 1649-1655, 1665-1667, 1676-1678, 1680-1729—No II. Bap. 1730-1804; Bur. 1730-1740; Marr. 1730-1807—No III. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1807-1812, and nine loose sheets on Stamps, 1790-1795. No other Registers can be found.

Ibstock R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1647—No II. Bap. Marr. 1648-1735; Bur. 1648-1678—No III. Bur. 1678 (interrupted by Stamp-duty Book No VI.) 1790—No IV. Bap. 1736-1783; Marr. 1737-1756—No V. VII. (Stamp-duty Books) Bap. Bur. Marr. respectively, 1783-1787—No VIII. Bap. 1787-1812; Bur. 1790-1812—No IX. Marr. 1759-1795—No X. Marr. 1796-1812.

Kirkby-Mallory R.—No I. (defective) Register, 1598-1694—No II. 1695-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirby-Muslock C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597-1626—No II. 1703-1759—No III. Bap. 1759-1793; Bur. Marr. 1759-1783—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. (Stamp-duty Book) Marr. 1783-1794—No VI. Marr. 1795-1813.

Market-Bosworth R.—No I. Register, 1570-1642—No II. 1653-1732—No III. 1733-1772—No IV. 1772-1794—No V. 1794-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1774—No VII. Marr. 1775-1803—No VIII. Marr. 1803-1812. No other Register can be found.

Melfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1784—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1788—No IV. Marr. 1788-1812.

Neilstone R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1794, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1784-1794; Bur. 1783-1794; Marr. 1784-1787, also by No III. Bap. 1789-1794; Marr. 1788-1794—No IV. Bap. 1804-1812; Bur. 1803—No V. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Netherough R.—No I. A Transcript, 1599-1641, and one Burial in 1651—No II. (defective, and leaves torn out) Bap. Bur. 1654-1685; with an occasional single Marr. entry—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1757—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1758-1782, with separate entries of Paupers' Bap. Bur. 1784-1796—No V. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1781—No VII. Marr. 1781-1801—No VIII. Marr. 1801-1812. No other Register can be found.

Newby-Pardon R.—No I. Register, 1542-1696—No II. 1697-1749—No III. 1749-1806—No IV. 1806-1812.

Nornton-on-the-Hill C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1800; Marr. 1695-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1780, 1789-1812, interrupted by No V. Marr. 1784-1796.

Nottonby-Tugess R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1776—No II. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No III. Marr. 1799-1812.

SPARKENHOE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 469 | 446 | 915 | 269 | 282 | 551 | 1821 | 249 |
| 1822 | 522 | 497 | 1,019 | 280 | 275 | 555 | 1822 | 285 |
| 1823 | 558 | 526 | 1,084 | 317 | 300 | 617 | 1823 | 295 |
| 1824 | 512 | 496 | 1,008 | 306 | 296 | 602 | 1824 | 268 |
| 1825 | 550 | 471 | 1,021 | 339 | 308 | 647 | 1825 | 244 |
| 1826 | 490 | 462 | 952 | 325 | 299 | 624 | 1826 | 267 |
| 1827 | 443 | 427 | 870 | 350 | 320 | 670 | 1827 | 254 |
| 1828 | 469 | 473 | 942 | 292 | 301 | 593 | 1828 | 264 |
| 1829 | 409 | 446 | 855 | 300 | 291 | 591 | 1829 | 270 |
| 1830 | 433 | 455 | 888 | 284 | 322 | 606 | 1830 | 217 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Appleby R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1572-1725—No II. Bap. 1727, 1730-1804; Bur. 1731-1804; Marr. 1731-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Asen-Flamville R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1768-1812.

Bagworth C.—Entered in the Registers of *Thornton*.

Barkston C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1655-1812—No IV. Marr. 1761-1812. No other Register can be found.

Bawell (with Stapleton and Mauston) R.—No I. Bap. 1661-1717; Bur. 1653-1718; Marr. 1654-1717—No II. Bap. 1718-1772; Bur. 1718-1770; Marr. 1718-1754—No III. Bap. 1773-1812; Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1779—No V. Marr. 1779-1808—No VI. Marr. 1808-1812.

Braunston C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1655-1783; Marr. 1655-1760—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1761-1812.

Bulboch C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1652—No II. 1653-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1803—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No V. Marr. 1765-1796—No VI. Marr. 1797-1812.



COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

Orton-on-the-Hill V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1657-1708
No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1709-1770; Marr. 1709-1752—
No III. Bap. Bur. 1772-1803—No IV. Bap. 1804-1812—No V.
Bur. 1804-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1772—No VII. Marr. 1772-
1812.

Peckleton R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1567-1769; Marr. 1567-1712,
1714-1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. 1773-
1812.

Ratby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1778-1806—No II. 1806-1812—No III.
Marr. 1754-1793—No IV. Marr. 1793-1812.

Ratcliffe-Culey C.—No I.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1585-1658,
1660-1762; Marr. 1585-1658, 1660-1753—No V. (much injured
by damp) Bap. Bur. 1763-1806—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—
No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812. The above Registers equally
apply to those of *Sheepy*, the Mother Church.

Sapcote R.—No I. Bap. 1564-1692; Bur. Marr. 1579-1692—No II.
Bap. Bur. 1692-1807; Marr. 1692-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1807-
1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Shackerstone V.—Only one Register, Bap. Bur. 1780-1812; Marr.
1779-1812.

Sharnford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1779—No II. Bap. Bur.
1780-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Great and Little Sheepy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1607-1657, defi-
cient until 1710—No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-
1812, interrupted by No IV. Marr. 1762-1777—No V. Marr. 1777
-1812.

Shenton C.—No I. Registers, 1625-1754—No II. 1754-1801—No III.
Marr. 1767-1811—No IV. 1802-1812.

Earl Shilton C.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1552-1812—No V. VI. Marr.
1754-1786—No VII. Marr. 1786-1794, and continued in No VI.
to 1812.

Sibstone R.—No I. II. Registers, 1558-1812, very imperfect until
1744.

Snareston P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1665-1724—No II. Bap. Bur.
1725-1730—No III. Bap. Bur. 1725-1812; Marr. 1729-1748—
No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoke-Golding C.—No I. Register, 1656-1783—No II. 1784-1812—
No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stoney-Stanton R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1764; Marr. 1558-1754
—No III. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Sutton-Cheney C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1753—No II. Bap.
Bur. 1754-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Thornton V.—No I. (including *Bagworth* and *Stanton-under-Bardon*) Bap.
Bur. Marr. 1559-1664—No II. 1668-1691—No III. 1692-1733—
No IV. 1733-1778—No V. 1779-1795—No VI. 1795-1812.

Thurlaston R.—No I. Bap. 1588-1697; Bur. 1598-1695; Marr. 1588
-1695, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1774; Marr. 1695-
1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-
1812.

Twycross P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1585-1728—No II. Bap. Bur.
1728-1780; Marr. 1728-1768—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—
No IV. Marr. 1754-1771—No V. Marr. 1771-1812.

Witherley R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1564-1769; Marr. 1564-1753—
No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

LEICESTER BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 485 | 472 | 957 | 339 | 356 | 695 | 1821 | 405 |
| 1822 | 581 | 469 | 1,050 | 323 | 305 | 628 | 1822 | 467 |
| 1823 | 619 | 570 | 1,189 | 361 | 329 | 690 | 1823 | 420 |
| 1824 | 624 | 564 | 1,188 | 406 | 367 | 773 | 1824 | 393 |
| 1825 | 646 | 534 | 1,180 | 466 | 415 | 881 | 1825 | 483 |
| 1826 | 615 | 603 | 1,218 | 464 | 415 | 879 | 1826 | 384 |
| 1827 | 610 | 564 | 1,174 | 401 | 425 | 826 | 1827 | 448 |
| 1828 | 647 | 578 | 1,225 | 377 | 346 | 723 | 1828 | 481 |
| 1829 | 611 | 560 | 1,171 | 359 | 313 | 672 | 1829 | 396 |
| 1830 | 570 | 544 | 1,114 | 470 | 461 | 931 | 1830 | 469 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according
to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints V.—No I. contains Baptisms, 1575-1678; Burials, Mar-
riages, 1571-1678—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1741—No III.
Bap. Bur. 1741-1780; Marr. 1741-1763—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1780
-1790—No V. Bap. Bur. 1790-1804—No VI. Bap. 1804-1812—
No VII. Bur. 1810-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1763-1775—No IX.
Marr. 1775-1792—No X. Marr. 1792-1803—No XI. Marr. 1803-
1812.

St. Leonard V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1682-1714—No II. 1730-1792—
No III. 1792-1812. Marriages are solemnized in the adjoining
Parishes.

St. Margaret V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1615-1687—No II. 1687-
1736—No III. Bap. Bur. 1736-1761; Marr. 1736-1754—No IV.
Bap. Bur. 1761-1783—No V. Bap. Bur. 1783-1800—No VI.
Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1767—No VIII.
Marr. 1767-1776—No IX. Marr. 1776-1788—No X. Marr. 1788-
1794—No XI. Marr. 1794-1803—No XII. Marr. 1803-1810—
No XIII. Marr. 1810-1812.

St. Martin V.—No I. II. Bap. 1558-1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1558-
1812—No V.-VII. Marr. 1558-1812.

St. Mary V.—No I.-XIII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1600-1812.

St. Nicholas V.—No I. Bap. 1560-1728; Bur. 1567-1728; Marr.
1560-1728—No II. Bap. 1729-1772; Bur. 1729-1772, 1776-
1779; Marr. 1729-1740—No III. Bap. 1773-1812; Bur. 1780-
1812; Marr. 1740-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1767—No V. Marr.
1774-1789—No VI. Marr. 1790-1812.

COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

SUMMARY:
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF LEICESTER.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 2,590 | 2,484 | 5,074 | 1821 | 1,469 | 1,577 | 3,046 | 1821 | 1,598 |
| 1822 | 2,709 | 2,483 | 5,192 | 1822 | 1,604 | 1,564 | 3,168 | 1822 | 1,704 |
| 1823 | 2,776 | 2,656 | 5,432 | 1823 | 1,583 | 1,573 | 3,156 | 1823 | 1,593 |
| 1824 | 2,792 | 2,596 | 5,388 | 1824 | 1,708 | 1,584 | 3,292 | 1824 | 1,533 |
| 1825 | 2,767 | 2,587 | 5,354 | 1825 | 1,864 | 1,754 | 3,618 | 1825 | 1,721 |
| 1826 | 2,674 | 2,543 | 5,217 | 1826 | 1,901 | 1,789 | 3,690 | 1826 | 1,431 |
| 1827 | 2,601 | 2,473 | 5,074 | 1827 | 1,908 | 1,839 | 3,747 | 1827 | 1,548 |
| 1828 | 2,790 | 2,607 | 5,397 | 1828 | 1,702 | 1,685 | 3,387 | 1828 | 1,700 |
| 1829 | 2,664 | 2,619 | 5,283 | 1829 | 1,718 | 1,730 | 3,448 | 1829 | 1,553 |
| 1830 | 2,523 | 2,433 | 4,956 | 1830 | 1,764 | 1,697 | 3,461 | 1830 | 1,502 |
| | 26,886 | 25,481 | 52,367 | | 17,221 | 16,792 | 34,013 | | 15,883 |

The SUMMARY of the County of LEICESTER is collected from the Registers of 213 Parish-Churches, and 43 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 305; Burials, 180; Marriages, 1.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of LEICESTER, in the Year 1830,

Males, 100 - - Females, 124 - - Total, 224.

AGES OF 55,630 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF LEICESTER,

(Of whom 28,303 Males, 27,327 Females,) during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 6,747 | 5,148 | 11,895 | 25 | 183 | 238 | 421 | 53 | 172 | 159 | 331 | 80 | 348 | 356 | 704 |
| 1 | 2,065 | 1,792 | 3,857 | 26 | 215 | 238 | 453 | 54 | 151 | 160 | 311 | 81 | 208 | 207 | 415 |
| 2 | 946 | 948 | 1,894 | 27 | 172 | 208 | 380 | 55 | 224 | 203 | 427 | 82 | 231 | 260 | 491 |
| 3 | 574 | 575 | 1,149 | 28 | 183 | 247 | 430 | 56 | 188 | 189 | 377 | 83 | 207 | 179 | 386 |
| 4 | 326 | 362 | 688 | 29 | 178 | 210 | 388 | 57 | 184 | 181 | 365 | 84 | 252 | 240 | 492 |
| 5 | 340 | 275 | 615 | 30 | 185 | 216 | 401 | 58 | 186 | 198 | 384 | 85 | 229 | 245 | 474 |
| 6 | 212 | 191 | 403 | 31 | 158 | 160 | 318 | 59 | 197 | 211 | 408 | 86 | 135 | 160 | 295 |
| 7 | 208 | 175 | 383 | 32 | 171 | 193 | 364 | 60 | 289 | 286 | 575 | 87 | 101 | 96 | 197 |
| 8 | 171 | 166 | 337 | 33 | 169 | 182 | 351 | 61 | 207 | 177 | 384 | 88 | 109 | 95 | 204 |
| 9 | 171 | 131 | 302 | 34 | 161 | 199 | 360 | 62 | 238 | 207 | 445 | 89 | 62 | 55 | 117 |
| 10 | 142 | 148 | 290 | 35 | 188 | 197 | 385 | 63 | 261 | 245 | 506 | 90 | 62 | 78 | 140 |
| 11 | 130 | 120 | 250 | 36 | 171 | 207 | 378 | 64 | 263 | 271 | 534 | 91 | 29 | 29 | 58 |
| 12 | 121 | 133 | 254 | 37 | 175 | 187 | 362 | 65 | 289 | 257 | 546 | 92 | 12 | 34 | 46 |
| 13 | 108 | 145 | 253 | 38 | 156 | 186 | 342 | 66 | 302 | 313 | 615 | 93 | 18 | 22 | 40 |
| 14 | 137 | 189 | 326 | 39 | 150 | 179 | 329 | 67 | 287 | 288 | 575 | 94 | 18 | 27 | 45 |
| 15 | 139 | 187 | 326 | 40 | 212 | 219 | 431 | 68 | 277 | 270 | 547 | 95 | 5 | 15 | 20 |
| 16 | 168 | 215 | 383 | 41 | 115 | 175 | 290 | 69 | 282 | 271 | 553 | 96 | 11 | 17 | 28 |
| 17 | 169 | 226 | 395 | 42 | 165 | 193 | 358 | | | | | 97 | 2 | 9 | 11 |
| 18 | 208 | 240 | 448 | 43 | 138 | 159 | 297 | 70 | 397 | 409 | 806 | 98 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| 19 | 217 | 237 | 454 | 44 | 167 | 164 | 331 | 71 | 230 | 251 | 481 | 99 | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| 20 | 205 | 210 | 415 | 45 | 170 | 204 | 374 | 72 | 348 | 345 | 693 | 100 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 21 | 212 | 238 | 450 | 46 | 165 | 155 | 320 | 73 | 290 | 335 | 625 | 101 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 22 | 215 | 260 | 475 | 47 | 143 | 151 | 294 | 74 | 394 | 349 | 743 | 102 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 23 | 223 | 244 | 467 | 48 | 160 | 172 | 332 | 75 | 321 | 340 | 661 | 103 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 24 | 184 | 219 | 403 | 49 | 167 | 127 | 294 | 76 | 300 | 299 | 599 | 104 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | 50 | 207 | 188 | 395 | 77 | 320 | 331 | 651 | 105 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | 51 | 129 | 153 | 282 | 78 | 364 | 293 | 657 | 106 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 52 | 176 | 184 | 360 | 79 | 224 | 272 | 496 | | | | |

COUNTY OF LEICESTER—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF LEICESTER,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|----------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 28,303 | 10,658 | 10,000 | 3,765 | .38 | 27,327 | 8,825 | 10,000 | 3,230 | .32 | 55,630 | 19,483 | 10,000 | 3,502 | .35 |
| 5 - 9 | 17,645 | 1,102 | 6,235 | 389 | .06 | 18,502 | 938 | 6,770 | 343 | .05 | 36,147 | 2,040 | 6,498 | 367 | .06 |
| 10 - 14 | 16,543 | 638 | 5,846 | 225 | .04 | 17,564 | 735 | 6,427 | 269 | .04 | 34,107 | 1,373 | 6,131 | 247 | .04 |
| 15 - 19 | 15,905 | 901 | 5,621 | 318 | .06 | 16,829 | 1,105 | 6,158 | 404 | .07 | 32,734 | 2,006 | 5,884 | 361 | .06 |
| 20 - 29 | 15,004 | 1,970 | 5,303 | 696 | .13 | 15,724 | 2,312 | 5,754 | 846 | .15 | 30,728 | 4,282 | 5,523 | 770 | .14 |
| 30 - 39 | 13,034 | 1,684 | 4,607 | 595 | .13 | 13,412 | 1,906 | 4,908 | 697 | .14 | 26,446 | 3,590 | 4,753 | 645 | .14 |
| 40 - 49 | 11,350 | 1,602 | 4,012 | 567 | .14 | 11,506 | 1,719 | 4,211 | 629 | .15 | 22,856 | 3,321 | 4,108 | 597 | .15 |
| 50 - 59 | 9,748 | 1,814 | 3,445 | 641 | .19 | 9,787 | 1,826 | 3,582 | 668 | .19 | 19,535 | 3,640 | 3,511 | 654 | .19 |
| 60 - 69 | 7,934 | 2,695 | 2,804 | 952 | .34 | 7,961 | 2,585 | 2,914 | 946 | .32 | 15,895 | 5,280 | 2,857 | 949 | .33 |
| 70 - 79 | 5,239 | 3,188 | 1,852 | 1,127 | .61 | 5,376 | 3,224 | 1,968 | 1,180 | .60 | 10,615 | 6,412 | 1,908 | 1,153 | .60 |
| 80 - 89 | 2,051 | 1,882 | 725 | 665 | .92 | 2,152 | 1,893 | 788 | 693 | .88 | 4,203 | 3,775 | 755 | 678 | .90 |
| 90 - 99 | 169 | 164 | 60 | 58 | .97 | 259 | 248 | 95 | 91 | .96 | 428 | 412 | 77 | 74 | .96 |
| 100 & upwds | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 100 |

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | |
| 1801 - | 130,081 | — | — | 1811 - | 150,419 | — | — | 1821 - | 174,571 | — | — | | | |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 896 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 1,157 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 1,421 | — | — | | | |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 130,977 | 45. | 44. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 151,576 | 51. | 48. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 175,992 | 58. | 55. |
| | 1802 | 132,264 | 43. | 42. | | 1812 | 153,686 | 55. | 52. | | 1822 | 178,423 | 56. | 53. |
| | 1803 | 134,233 | 50. | 49. | | 1813 | 156,231 | 63. | 59. | | 1823 | 181,106 | 57. | 54. |
| | 1804 | 136,869 | 64. | 62. | | 1814 | 158,484 | 55. | 52. | | 1824 | 183,610 | 56. | 53. |
| | 1805 | 139,071 | 59. | 57. | | 1815 | 161,419 | 57. | 55. | | 1825 | 185,754 | 51. | 49. |
| | 1806 | 141,265 | 60. | 58. | | 1816 | 163,951 | 54. | 52. | | 1826 | 187,689 | 51. | 48. |
| | 1807 | 143,320 | 56. | 54. | | 1817 | 166,344 | 55. | 52. | | 1827 | 189,424 | 51. | 48. |
| | 1808 | 145,586 | 62. | 60. | | 1818 | 168,875 | 53. | 55. | | 1828 | 191,842 | 57. | 54. |
| 1809 | 147,616 | 55. | 54. | 1819 | 171,149 | 53. | 55. | 1829 | 194,085 | 56. | 53. | | | |
| 1810 | 149,592 | 55. | 53. | 1820 | 173,556 | 61. | 58. | 1830 | 195,988 | 57. | 54. | | | |
| Add 5 Months | + 827 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,015 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,015 | — | — | | | |
| 27 May 1811 | 150,419 | — | — | 28 May 1821 | 174,571 | — | — | 30 May 1831 | 197,003 | — | — | | | |
| Averages - - | | 54.9 | 53.3 | Averages - - | | 56.7 | 53.8 | Averages - - | | 55.0 | 52.1 | | | |

COUNTY OF LEICESTER—*continued.*

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| | |
|--|--------|
| ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Leicester, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | 20,338 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (41,279) with the Burials (26,512) registered and unregistered | 14,767 |
| Difference | 5,571 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 | 24,152 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (50,113) with Burials (30,241) | 19,872 |
| Difference | 4,280 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 | 22,432 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (55,417) with Burials (35,813) | 19,604 |
| Difference | 2,828 |

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Leicester increased more than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

LEICESTER, NORTHAMPTON, RUTLAND, WARWICK AND WORCESTER.

County of Lincoln.

PARTS OF HOLLAND.

ELLOE WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 522 | 475 | 997 | 307 | 295 | 602 | 1821 | 221 |
| 1822 | 504 | 493 | 997 | 315 | 261 | 576 | 1822 | 208 |
| 1823 | 462 | 498 | 960 | 299 | 298 | 597 | 1823 | 237 |
| 1824 | 571 | 523 | 1,094 | 321 | 302 | 623 | 1824 | 209 |
| 1825 | 547 | 479 | 1,026 | 369 | 382 | 751 | 1825 | 198 |
| 1826 | 537 | 453 | 990 | 456 | 413 | 869 | 1826 | 194 |
| 1827 | 447 | 422 | 869 | 394 | 400 | 794 | 1827 | 219 |
| 1828 | 492 | 499 | 991 | 491 | 422 | 913 | 1828 | 284 |
| 1829 | 493 | 470 | 963 | 466 | 397 | 863 | 1829 | 247 |
| 1830 | 506 | 504 | 1,010 | 341 | 272 | 613 | 1830 | 280 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Conbit P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A. D. 1700-1707; Burials, 1700-1702; Marriages, 1700-1702—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1714-1812; Marr. 1714-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. The intervening periods are lost.

Crowland Abbey R.—No I. (loose leaves, imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1667-1737—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1796; Marr. 1742-1772—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1773-1812.

Ect R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1786; Marr. 1729-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gidney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1619, 1624-1628—No II. Bap. Marr. 1633-1694; Bur. 1633-1680, interrupted by No III. Bur. 1678-1747—No IV. Bap. Marr. 1695-1745—No V. Bap. 1746-1802; Bur. 1747-1802; Marr. 1746-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gidney Hill P. C.—One Book injured by damp, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1812.

Holbeach V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1605, 1607-1612—No II. Bap. Marr. 1633-1694; Bur. 1633-1680, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1739-1754—No V. Marr. 1754-1774—No VI. 1774-1796—No VII. 1796-1812.

Luton-Bourne, or Sutton-St.-Nicholas C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1690—No II. (very defective) Bap. Bur. 1729-1784; Marr. 1729-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Moulton V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1734; Bur. 1560-1733; Marr. 1558-1734—No II. Births, 1734-1796; Bap. 1798-1811; Bur. 1734-1811; Marr. 1734-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1788—No V. Marr. 1788-1797—No VI. Marr. 1797-1812.

Packbeck V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1659—No II. 1660-1707—No III. 1700-1812.

Wadding P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1670; Marr. 1550-1670—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1743-1777; Marr. 1743-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1778-1804—No V. 1805-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1767—No VII. Marr. 1767-1782—No VIII. Marr. 1782-1804—No IX. Marr. 1804-1812.

Wotton-St.-Edmund's C.—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1706-1812.

Wotton-St.-James C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1786; Marr. 1705-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wotton, or Sutton-St.-Mary V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1706—No II. 1706-1740—No III. 1740-1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1752-1773; Marr. 1752-1782—No V. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812; Marr. 1782-1812.

Wotton-St.-Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541-1673—No II. 1674-1706—No III. Bap. Bur. 1706-1779; Marr. 1706-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wotton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1733—No II. Marr. 1754-1807—No III. Marr. 1808-1812.

Wotton V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1679—No II. Bap. Bur. 1688-1775; Marr. 1688-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1785—No V. Marr. 1785-1809—No VI. Marr. 1809-1812.

Wotton V.—No I. (Parchment, imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1713-1773—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1773-1812, interrupted by No III. Stamp-duty Book, 1783-1804—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

KIRTON WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 220 | 203 | 423 | 143 | 120 | 263 | 1821 | 122 |
| 1822 | 261 | 233 | 494 | 147 | 134 | 281 | 1822 | 127 |
| 1823 | 216 | 203 | 419 | 146 | 118 | 264 | 1823 | 105 |
| 1824 | 263 | 269 | 532 | 151 | 146 | 297 | 1824 | 102 |
| 1825 | 229 | 206 | 435 | 159 | 154 | 313 | 1825 | 95 |
| 1826 | 208 | 204 | 412 | 203 | 200 | 403 | 1826 | 112 |
| 1827 | 207 | 200 | 407 | 209 | 182 | 391 | 1827 | 93 |
| 1828 | 209 | 196 | 405 | 183 | 184 | 367 | 1828 | 114 |
| 1829 | 222 | 204 | 426 | 186 | 166 | 352 | 1829 | 121 |
| 1830 | 279 | 238 | 517 | 147 | 130 | 277 | 1830 | 116 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. 3. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Algarkirk R.—Nos I.-III. contain Burials (imperfect) A. D. 1678-1716, and Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, 1745-1812.

Bicker V.—No I. Bap. 1561-1574, 1577-1580, 1584-1637, 1639 (defective 1643-1678) 1716; Bur. 1561-1574, 1577-1580, 1584-1647, (defective 1643-1678), 1651-1715; Marr. 1561-1574, 1577-1580, 1584 (defective 1643-1647) 1655, 1660 (defective 1674-1678) 1715—No II. Bap. 1716-1726; Bur. 1716-1727; Marr. 1717-1726—No III. (mutilated) Bap. 1727-1801; Bur. 1728-1801; Marr. 1728-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Brotherton C.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1709; Marr. 1708-1709—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1776-1812. No other Registers can be found.

Donington V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1667—No II. (imperfect) 1668-1702—No III. (imperfect) 1711-1754—No IV. 1754-1773—No V. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No VI. Marr. 1773-1812.

Fosdyke P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1704-1745; Marr. 1723-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No Marr. Register 1745-1754 can be found.

Frampton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1686—No II. Bap. 1637-1773; Bur. 1687-1808; Marr. 1687-1773—No III. Bap. 1774-1812—No IV. Bur. 1808-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1765—No VI. Marr. 1765-1812.

Gosberton V.—No I. loose Leaves, illegible—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1659-1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1781—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1782-1804—No V. Marr. 1748-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Holland-Fen C.—A Chapel of Ease to Algarkirk, Kirton and Sutterton; not consecrated till 1813.

Kirton V.—No I. (Parchment, mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1677—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1685 (defective 1691-1693) 1812; Bur. 1685-1689, 1694-1812; Marr. 1685-1756—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1790, defective 1779, but supplied in No II.—No IV. Marr. 1791-1812.

Quadring V.—No I. Bap. 1583-1658; Bur. 1583-1639—No II. Bap. 1631-1742; Bur. Marr. 1631-1742—No III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Surfleet (with Crassey) V.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1738—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1791; Marr. 1754-1778—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1779-1812.

Sutterton V.—No I. Bap. 1538-1715; Bur. 1538-1561, 1565-1602, 1604-1715; Marr. 1539-1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1764; Marr. 1716-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Swineshead V.—No I. Bap. 1640-1641, 1645-1723; Bur. 1626-1723, deficient in 1642, in 1644, in 1682, and in 1684; Marr. (imperfect) 1640 to 1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1761; Marr. 1723-1733—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762-1792—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1805—No V. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1780—No VII. Marr. 1780-1805—No VIII. Marr. 1805-1812.

Wigton V.—No I. (mutilated) Bap. 1638-1740; Bur. 1638-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1793; Marr. 1740-1794—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1807—No V. Marr. 1807-1812.

Wyberton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1773; Marr. 1538-1773—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF HOLLAND—*continued.*

SKIRBECK WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 119 | 106 | 225 | 70 | 63 | 133 | 1821 | 63 |
| 1822 | 112 | 112 | 224 | 71 | 78 | 149 | 1822 | 64 |
| 1823 | 99 | 112 | 211 | 61 | 56 | 117 | 1823 | 51 |
| 1824 | 114 | 118 | 232 | 62 | 62 | 124 | 1824 | 56 |
| 1825 | 100 | 112 | 212 | 92 | 84 | 176 | 1825 | 51 |
| 1826 | 103 | 103 | 206 | 123 | 126 | 249 | 1826 | 51 |
| 1827 | 86 | 87 | 173 | 98 | 93 | 191 | 1827 | 34 |
| 1828 | 93 | 90 | 183 | 90 | 85 | 175 | 1828 | 47 |
| 1829 | 86 | 96 | 182 | 72 | 73 | 145 | 1829 | 62 |
| 1830 | 114 | 106 | 220 | 71 | 55 | 126 | 1830 | 51 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bennington R.—No I. (imperfect) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1560–1644—No II. 1697–1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753–1762, 1764–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Butterwick V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697–1812.

Fishtoft R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1696–1812; Marr. 1696–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Friston V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1719–1813.

Leake V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1673—No II. Bap. Bur. 1679–1785; Marr. 1679–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Leverton R.—No I. (loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1524, and few entries to 1627, 1690—No II.–VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675–1686, 1692–1738—No VII. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1739–1751—No VIII. IX. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1752–1800, defective 1764–1769—No X. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812. No Marr. Register after 1800 can be found.

Skirbeck R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1661–1801; Marr. 1661–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1802–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1767—No IV. Marr. 1767–1812.

Wraggle V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1737—No II. 1738–1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—No IV. Marr. 1788–1812.

BOSTON BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 189 | 206 | 395 | 113 | 84 | 197 | 1821 | 104 |
| 1822 | 192 | 183 | 375 | 94 | 99 | 193 | 1822 | 99 |
| 1823 | 188 | 174 | 362 | 90 | 72 | 162 | 1823 | 96 |
| 1824 | 177 | 187 | 364 | 88 | 99 | 187 | 1824 | 111 |
| 1825 | 172 | 197 | 369 | 125 | 105 | 230 | 1825 | 93 |
| 1826 | 191 | 179 | 370 | 129 | 129 | 258 | 1826 | 110 |
| 1827 | 154 | 152 | 306 | 139 | 119 | 258 | 1827 | 101 |
| 1828 | 183 | 179 | 362 | 113 | 94 | 207 | 1828 | 120 |
| 1829 | 191 | 189 | 380 | 135 | 133 | 268 | 1829 | 104 |
| 1830 | 179 | 187 | 366 | 97 | 87 | 184 | 1830 | 114 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Boston V.—Nos I. II. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1557–1684; Burials, 1559–1678; Marriages, 1564–1655—No III. Bap. 1684–1753; Bur. 1679–1753—No IV. Marr. 1655–1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1754–1799—No VI. Bap. 1808–1812—No VII. Bur. 1800–1812—No VIII.–X. Marr. 1754–1812.

PARTS OF KESTEVEN.

ASHWARDHURN WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 122 | 98 | 220 | 62 | 58 | 120 | 1821 | 65 |
| 1822 | 126 | 99 | 225 | 60 | 46 | 106 | 1822 | 58 |
| 1823 | 124 | 122 | 246 | 53 | 60 | 113 | 1823 | 52 |
| 1824 | 124 | 101 | 225 | 66 | 58 | 124 | 1824 | 41 |
| 1825 | 108 | 98 | 206 | 56 | 61 | 117 | 1825 | 56 |
| 1826 | 109 | 103 | 212 | 85 | 87 | 172 | 1826 | 40 |
| 1827 | 93 | 105 | 198 | 61 | 69 | 130 | 1827 | 42 |
| 1828 | 107 | 93 | 200 | 92 | 74 | 166 | 1828 | 48 |
| 1829 | 98 | 108 | 206 | 53 | 62 | 115 | 1829 | 45 |
| 1830 | 135 | 104 | 239 | 55 | 51 | 106 | 1830 | 62 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Asgarby R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1677–1744—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1766–1812. No other Register can be found.

Awardby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1713–1812; Marr. 1713–1755—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Aunby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681–1727, defective 1723 and 1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731–1812; Marr. 1731–1763—No III. Marr. 1763–1793. No Marr. entries after that date.

Barton Pedwardine V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—No II. Marr. 1736–1812.

Evedon R.—No I. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1741—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742–1812; Marr. 1742–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ewerby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1694–1763; Marr. 1694–1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—No III. Marr. 1751–1812.

Great Hale V.—No I. (injured by damp) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1508–1668, —No II. 1658–1702—No III. 1702–1731—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1731–1791; Marr. 1731–1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1791–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Heckington V.—No I. (Parchment) Register, imperfect 1559–1645—No II. (Parchment) 1653–1724—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1725–1783; Marr. 1725–1738—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783–1807—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1808–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1802—No VII. Marr. 1802–1812.

Helpringham V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560–1626—No II. 1686–1715—No III. Bap. Bur. 1716–1787; Marr. 1716–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1788–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1778–1812. No Register of Marr. 1754–1777 can be found.

Hovell R.—Nos I. II. Bap. Bur. 1710–1812; Marr. 1714–1750, deficient from that period.

Ingoldby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566–1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1716–1772; Marr. 1716–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1772–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1795—No V. Marr. 1796–1812.

Killy C.—Included in the Registers of *Heydour*.

Kirby-le-Thorpe R.—No I. Register, 1660–1753—No II. 1734–1753—No III. 1739–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

South Kyme P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647–1713—No II. Bap. Bur. 1713–1792; Marr. 1713–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Quarrington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558–1760, deficient from 1652 to 1654; Marr. 1558–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760–1780—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Old Sleaford R.—Included in the Registers of *Quarrington*.

Scredington V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738–1812.

Silk Willoughby R.—No I. (Parchment, defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1669; 1672–1683—No II. Bap. Bur. 1693–1759; Marr. 1693–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Swarby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678–1726—No II. 1741–1812. Several entries have been cut out of these Books.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF KESTIVEN—continued.

AVELAND WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 148 | 157 | 305 | 74 | 76 | 150 | 1821 | 79 |
| 1822 | 152 | 149 | 301 | 93 | 81 | 174 | 1822 | 81 |
| 1823 | 153 | 146 | 299 | 88 | 83 | 171 | 1823 | 76 |
| 1824 | 172 | 172 | 344 | 77 | 71 | 148 | 1824 | 76 |
| 1825 | 129 | 141 | 270 | 88 | 82 | 170 | 1825 | 69 |
| 1826 | 179 | 156 | 335 | 113 | 92 | 205 | 1826 | 82 |
| 1827 | 138 | 136 | 274 | 113 | 131 | 244 | 1827 | 85 |
| 1828 | 130 | 117 | 247 | 95 | 104 | 199 | 1828 | 88 |
| 1829 | 137 | 140 | 277 | 110 | 94 | 204 | 1829 | 71 |
| 1830 | 132 | 122 | 254 | 87 | 109 | 196 | 1830 | 76 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aslackby V.—No I. Contains Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1558-1653; Marriages, 1558-1651, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646-1661—No III. Bap. 1730-1770; Bur. 1730-1769; Marr. 1730-1752—No IV. Bur. 1770-1812—No V. Bap. 1771-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Billingborough V.—No I. III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1812. *Bourn V.*—No I. Bap. 1653-1716; Bur. 1562-1716; Marr. 1654-1716, deficient in Marr. from 1653 to 1657—No II. Bap. 1717-1758; Bur. 1717-1758; Marr. 1717-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1779—No V. Marr. 1780-1807—No VI. Marr. 1807-1812.

Dumbleby R.—No I. Register (defective, and almost illegible) 1573-1741—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1767-1812.

Dowsby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1736—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1731-1783—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.

Folkingham and Laughton-Dunsby R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1756; Marr. 1724-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Haceby, or Hareby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1787; Marr. 1560-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.

Ilceonby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1703-1798; Marr. 1703-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Horbling V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1778; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirkby-Underwood R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1712—No II. 1712-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Morton V.—No I. Register, 1597-1675—No II. 1675-1704—No III. 1704-1706—No IV. 1706-1754—No V. 1754-1812.

Newton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1612-1681—No II. 1682-1772—No III. 1773-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Osbourneby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1682-1734—No II. 1734-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pickworth R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Ripplegate R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1633-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1786; Marr. 1726-1754—No III. Bap. 1786-1812—No IV. Bur. 1786-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Sempringham V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812. Including the Registry of *Birtherpe* and of *Pointon*.

Spanby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1631-1797—No II. 1797-1812.

Scotby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1681-1783; Marr. 1681-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1753-1812.

Threekingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1672—No II. 1673-1812.

Walcot P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546-1550, 1558-1651, 1653-1752—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

NOTE.—At *Laughton* is no Church; and *Scott-Willingby* is a Sincure.

BELTISLOE WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 97 | 81 | 178 | 35 | 44 | 79 | 1821 | 44 |
| 1822 | 101 | 90 | 191 | 44 | 48 | 92 | 1822 | 30 |
| 1823 | 121 | 89 | 210 | 97 | 41 | 108 | 1823 | 33 |
| 1824 | 86 | 95 | 181 | 37 | 36 | 73 | 1824 | 31 |
| 1825 | 105 | 100 | 205 | 63 | 52 | 115 | 1825 | 49 |
| 1826 | 93 | 84 | 177 | 67 | 62 | 129 | 1826 | 32 |
| 1827 | 96 | 87 | 183 | 51 | 60 | 111 | 1827 | 42 |
| 1828 | 96 | 84 | 180 | 53 | 42 | 95 | 1828 | 48 |
| 1829 | 107 | 82 | 189 | 51 | 68 | 120 | 1829 | 53 |
| 1830 | 98 | 108 | 206 | 45 | 57 | 102 | 1830 | 38 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Basingtherpe (with *Westly*) V.—No I. contains Registers, A.D. 1542-1719—No II. 1720-1812.

Bitchfield V.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, 1674-1812; Marriages, 1674-1755—No II. Banns and Marr. 1757-1812.

Burton-Coggles R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1774—No II. 1775-1812.

Castle-Bytham (with *Cournthorpe*) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597-1689—No II. Bap. Bur. 1696-1781, imperfect from 1751 to 1758; Marr. 1696-1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Bytham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1706—No II. Bap. Bur. 1707-1751, 1758-1793; Marr. 1707-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1786-1812. No Marr. Register, 1751-1785.

Careby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1743—No II. Bap. Bur. 1744-1811; Marr. 1744-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Corby V.—No I. Register, 1561-1681, 1719-1739—No II. 1740-1787—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1780—No V. Marr. 1780-1812.

Creeton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1810; Marr. 1762-1744—No III. Marr. 1745-1812.

Edenham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1704—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705-1772; Marr. 1705-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812, and various Transcripts from No II.—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gunby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1661—No II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1728, also Marr. 1754-1792, 1807, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1737-1810—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1810-1812; Marr. 1797-1806—No V. Marr. 1809-1810.

Holywell C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1761; Marr. 1558-1745, also an unauthenticated and imperfect entry from 1550 to 1558—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.

Imham (with *Bulby* and *Hawthorpe*) R.—No I. Register, 1559-1706—No II. 1707-1754—No III. 1754-1796—No IV. 1797-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Lenton, or Lavington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1694 (much decayed, and very imperfect)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1812.

Skillington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1542-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1729-1786; Marr. 1729-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Stainby R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Swayfield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1789—No II. 1789-1812.

Swinstead V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1648-1699—No II. (very imperfect) 1700-1732—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1733-1793; Marr. 1733-1763—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No V. Marr. 1760-1812.

Witham-on-the-Hill V.—No I. Bap. 1670-1723, deficient in 1688; Bur. 1670-1714, deficient in 1688, and from 1708 to 1712; Marr. 1670-1715—No II. Bap. 1727-1751, deficient 1733 to 1736, and in 1738; Bur. 1727-1752; Marr. 1728-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1752-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

North Witham R.—One Book of Registers, 1592-1812, very imperfect, and almost obliterated until 1693.

South Witham R.—No I. III. 1686-1812.

BOOTHBY GRAFFOE WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 119 | 119 | 238 | 60 | 55 | 115 | 1821 | 51 |
| 1822 | 143 | 103 | 246 | 51 | 52 | 103 | 1822 | 48 |
| 1823 | 120 | 116 | 236 | 62 | 52 | 114 | 1823 | 50 |
| 1824 | 153 | 110 | 263 | 61 | 63 | 124 | 1824 | 52 |
| 1825 | 127 | 129 | 256 | 73 | 78 | 151 | 1825 | 51 |
| 1826 | 119 | 118 | 237 | 73 | 77 | 150 | 1826 | 54 |
| 1827 | 133 | 110 | 243 | 75 | 72 | 147 | 1827 | 60 |
| 1828 | 124 | 127 | 251 | 86 | 59 | 145 | 1828 | 64 |
| 1829 | 128 | 126 | 254 | 66 | 76 | 142 | 1829 | 60 |
| 1830 | 118 | 126 | 244 | 43 | 47 | 90 | 1830 | 65 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Auborn V.—No I. contains Registers, A.D. 1749-1789—No II. 1789-1812—No III. Marriages, 1777-1812.

Bassingham R.—No I. (Parchment) Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 157-1711—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1744-1804; Bur. 1744-1803; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.



COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF KESTEVEN—continued.

Boltham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1716-1793; Marr. 1716-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812; Marr. 1754-1808.
Boothby-Graffoe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720-1783—No II. 1783-1802—No III. 1803-1812.
Carlton-le-Moorland V.—No I. Register, 1513-1684—No II. 1732-1812, deficient in 1733, 1757, 1759.
Colchy V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1740—No II. Bap. Bur. 1740-1791; Marr. 1740-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Doddington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1690-1787; Marr. 1690-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eagle V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1699—No II. Bap. Bur. 1700-1812; Marr. 1700-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Harmston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1812; Marr. 1732-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
North and South Hykeham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1793; Marr. 1695-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1794-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Navenby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681-1720—No II. Bap. 1721-1805; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1813—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Norton-Disney V.—No I. Register, 1578-1660—No II. 1680-1750—No III. 1760-1812.
North Scarle R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1803; Marr. 1571-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Skellingthorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1649—No II. 1650-1708—No III. Bap. Bur. 1708-1773; Marr. 1708-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Skinnard R.—One Book of Bap. Bur. 1791-1812; no Register of Marr.; only two Houses in the Parish, and the Church in ruins.
Stapleford V.—No I. (very imperfect, and scarcely legible) Bap. Bur. 1695-1756; Marr. 1695-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sunderby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1680—No II. Bap. Bur. 1681-1802; Marr. 1681-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thorpe-on-the-Hill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thurby P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1710—No II. (Parchment) 1710-1783—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1783-1812; Marr. 1783-1801—No IV. Marr. 1801-1812.
Welborn R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1782; Marr. 1732-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wellington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1769; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

FLAXWELL WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 88 | 90 | 178 | 47 | 41 | 88 | 1821 | 54 |
| 1822 | 93 | 100 | 193 | 36 | 43 | 79 | 1822 | 49 |
| 1823 | 97 | 99 | 196 | 39 | 37 | 76 | 1823 | 47 |
| 1824 | 105 | 83 | 188 | 57 | 61 | 118 | 1824 | 35 |
| 1825 | 108 | 87 | 195 | 65 | 44 | 109 | 1825 | 36 |
| 1826 | 99 | 82 | 181 | 64 | 80 | 144 | 1826 | 36 |
| 1827 | 108 | 98 | 206 | 49 | 50 | 99 | 1827 | 45 |
| 1828 | 100 | 80 | 180 | 66 | 68 | 134 | 1828 | 38 |
| 1829 | 93 | 86 | 179 | 55 | 43 | 98 | 1829 | 50 |
| 1830 | 127 | 115 | 242 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 1830 | 43 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Anwick V.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1575-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1804—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
Ashby-de-la-Zouche V.—One only Register of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1812.
Blitham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1708-1763—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No IV. Marr. 1763-1812.
Bramwell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1760-1796—No II. 1800-1812.
Cranwell V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1664, very defective—No II. 1665-1688, 1692-1700—No III. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1771—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812.
Digby V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1747—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1747-1796; Marr. 1747-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1796-1798—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Donisthorpe V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1726—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727-1776; Marr. 1727-1764—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1764-1812.

Lessingham (with Roeholme) R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1763—No II. Bap. Bur. 1682-1763; Marr. 1682-1763—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Certificates of Bur. in Woolen, 1681-1695—No V. Marr. 1755-1791—No VI. Marr. 1791-1812.
North and South Runcby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1688-1772—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Roulton V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1584, 1590-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1718-1812, no Marr. 1719-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Rushington R.—No I. Bap. 1668-1812; Bur. 1668-1777; Marr. 1668-1752, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
New Scuford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1575-1682, apparently incorrect after 1648, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1718, also by No III. Bap. Marr. 1708-1743—No IV. Bap. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—No V. VI. Bur. 1721-1812—No VII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

LANGOE WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 96 | 91 | 187 | 26 | 24 | 50 | 1821 | 57 |
| 1822 | 106 | 100 | 206 | 38 | 24 | 62 | 1822 | 50 |
| 1823 | 107 | 80 | 187 | 19 | 27 | 46 | 1823 | 56 |
| 1824 | 116 | 111 | 227 | 33 | 39 | 72 | 1824 | 38 |
| 1825 | 104 | 115 | 219 | 42 | 53 | 95 | 1825 | 58 |
| 1826 | 111 | 134 | 245 | 64 | 55 | 119 | 1826 | 56 |
| 1827 | 105 | 106 | 211 | 39 | 56 | 95 | 1827 | 53 |
| 1828 | 127 | 111 | 238 | 65 | 58 | 123 | 1828 | 62 |
| 1829 | 127 | 116 | 243 | 51 | 47 | 98 | 1829 | 37 |
| 1830 | 111 | 104 | 215 | 35 | 49 | 84 | 1830 | 62 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Billingham V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A.D. 1627-1644—No II. 1675-1721—No III. 1727-1767—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No V. Marr. 1764-1770—No VI. Marr. 1771-1809—No VII. Marr. 1810-1812.
Blankney R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1765; Marr. 1695-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Dunston V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1812.
Kirkby-Green V.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1722-1812.
Metheringham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1717—No II. 1718-1790—No III. 1790-1812.
Nocton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1582-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1776, Marr. deficient from 1722 to 1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Petter-Haworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1683-1766; Marr. 1683-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Scapwick V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1605-1812; Marr. 1605-1783—No III. Marr. 1784-1812.
Timberland (with Martin) V.—No I. (in Latin) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1622, the last leaf defective—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1660-1707; Marr. 1660-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Washenburgh (with Heighington) R.—No I. Bap. 1565-1734; Bur. 1564-1734; Marr. 1564-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1762, deficient in Bur. from 1748-1758; Marr. 1734-1748—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

LOVEDEN WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 119 | 130 | 249 | 62 | 58 | 120 | 1821 | 61 |
| 1822 | 135 | 113 | 248 | 55 | 56 | 111 | 1822 | 46 |
| 1823 | 158 | 137 | 295 | 51 | 61 | 112 | 1823 | 58 |
| 1824 | 111 | 124 | 235 | 61 | 71 | 132 | 1824 | 52 |
| 1825 | 146 | 141 | 287 | 58 | 53 | 111 | 1825 | 58 |
| 1826 | 122 | 123 | 245 | 94 | 97 | 191 | 1826 | 50 |
| 1827 | 154 | 102 | 256 | 74 | 73 | 147 | 1827 | 48 |
| 1828 | 117 | 120 | 237 | 78 | 76 | 154 | 1828 | 45 |
| 1829 | 117 | 132 | 249 | 52 | 55 | 107 | 1829 | 56 |
| 1830 | 120 | 134 | 254 | 62 | 53 | 115 | 1830 | 41 |

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF KESTIVEN—*continued.*

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Ancaster* V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1722-1774; Marriages, 1722-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
- Beckingham* R.—No I. (skins of Parchment, very irregular and defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1766—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1723-1812—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
- Long Bennington* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1623-1665—No II. 1666-1701—No III. Bap. Bur. 1702-1756; Marr. 1702-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1756-1785—No V. Bap. Bur. 1786-1806—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1777—No VIII. Marr. 1777-1812.
- Brant-Broughton* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1800—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Carlton-Sewall* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1662—No II. Bap. Bur. 1676-1768; Marr. 1676-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No IV. Marr. 1759-1812.
- Caythorpe* (with *Frieston*) R.—Bap. 1663-1716, 1718-1812; Bur. 1673-1812; Marr. 1692-1812.
- Claypole* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1768—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1803—No III. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No IV. Marr. 1768-1812.
- Fenton P. C.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1736—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1742-1766; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1809. No Marr. after that date.
- Foston P. C.*—The Bap. Bur. Registers were entered in the *Long Bennington* Books from 1623 to 1799, and the Marr. till 1776, since which period the Registers have been kept in their respective Townships—No I. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No II. Marr. 1776-1811—No III. Marr. 1812.
- Fulbeck* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1708-1786; Marr. 1708-1760—No III. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No IV. Marr. 1760-1812.
- Hough* V.—No I. (Parchment, imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646-1667—No II. (Parchment) 1675-1723—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812; Marr. 1724-1754—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Hougham* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1501-1697—No II. 1700-1727—No III. Bap. Bur. 1728-1766; Marr. 1728-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No V. Marr. 1756-1811.
- Leadenham* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1118 [probably 1558, the Book being in a decayed state, and the form of the figure 5 little differing from (f) in writings of that date]—1739—No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.
- Marston* R.—No I. Bap. 1707-1760; Bur. 1707-1759; Marr. 1724-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No III. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Normanton* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1669-1773; Marr. 1669-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Stragglethorpe P. C.*—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1765-1812.
- Stutton* R.—No I. VIII. Registers, 1660-1812.
- Westborough* (with *Doddington*) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735-1808; Marr. 1735-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

NESS WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females. | Total. | Males | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 118 | 88 | 206 | 56 | 56 | 112 | 1821 | 34 |
| 1822 | 125 | 98 | 223 | 76 | 62 | 138 | 1822 | 50 |
| 1823 | 101 | 100 | 201 | 63 | 59 | 122 | 1823 | 55 |
| 1824 | 123 | 111 | 234 | 58 | 62 | 120 | 1824 | 60 |
| 1825 | 124 | 105 | 229 | 69 | 47 | 116 | 1825 | 50 |
| 1826 | 130 | 90 | 220 | 81 | 83 | 164 | 1826 | 50 |
| 1827 | 119 | 93 | 212 | 73 | 73 | 146 | 1827 | 48 |
| 1828 | 120 | 112 | 232 | 89 | 85 | 174 | 1828 | 53 |
| 1829 | 92 | 114 | 206 | 80 | 67 | 147 | 1829 | 42 |
| 1830 | 103 | 118 | 221 | 76 | 55 | 131 | 1830 | 37 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- Barholm* (with *Stor*) V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1729-1812; Marriages, 1726-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Boston* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1666—No II. 1666-1700—No III. 1692-1708—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1703-1760; Marr. 1703-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1761-1803—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Braceborough* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1736-1754-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1738-1812; Marr. 1738-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

- Carby* R.—One only Register Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1812.
- Deeping-St. James* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1760-1802—No III. Marr. 1754-1785—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812; Marr. 1786-1812.
- Market-Deeping* R.—(The earlier Registers are destroyed.) No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1709-1738—No II. 1739-1766—No III. 1767-1783—No IV. Bap. 1783-1802; Bur. 1783-1807; Marr. 1783-1808—No V. Bap. 1802-1812; Bur. 1807-1812; Marr. 1808-1812.
- West Deeping* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1657-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Greatford* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812; Marr. 1770-1775—No II. Marr. 1755-1811.
- Langtoft* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1668-1723; Marr. 1669-1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1760; Marr. 1724-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761-1783—No IV. Marr. 1754-1786—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812; Marr. 1786-1812.
- Tellington* V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1690-1812; Marr. 1690-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Thurlby* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1602, deficient until No II. 1647-1660—No III. 1661-1721—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1721-1783; Marr. 1721-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Uffington* R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1675-1798; Bur. 1676-1798; Marr. 1684-1749—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812. The eight first leaves of this Book are lost.
- Willthorpe* C.—No I. (containing also the Registers of *Greatford*) Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No II. Marr. (Willthorpe) 1754-1812.

WINNIBRIGGS AND THREO WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females. | Total. | Males | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 88 | 84 | 172 | 35 | 35 | 70 | 1821 | 30 |
| 1822 | 65 | 88 | 153 | 41 | 42 | 83 | 1822 | 27 |
| 1823 | 91 | 82 | 173 | 29 | 45 | 74 | 1823 | 28 |
| 1824 | 89 | 72 | 161 | 48 | 33 | 81 | 1824 | 32 |
| 1825 | 77 | 77 | 154 | 44 | 57 | 101 | 1825 | 39 |
| 1826 | 82 | 80 | 162 | 38 | 49 | 87 | 1826 | 31 |
| 1827 | 78 | 79 | 157 | 39 | 36 | 75 | 1827 | 37 |
| 1828 | 77 | 82 | 159 | 32 | 34 | 66 | 1828 | 31 |
| 1829 | 75 | 84 | 159 | 29 | 41 | 70 | 1829 | 39 |
| 1830 | 86 | 67 | 153 | 34 | 26 | 60 | 1830 | 38 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- East Allington* C.—No I. containing also the Registers of *Sedgbrook*, consists of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A. D. 1559-1691—No II. (East Allington and *Sedgbrook* continued) 1691-1729—No III. IV. (East Allington) Bap. Bur. 1739-1812; Marr. 1739-1756—No V. VI. Marr. 1757-1812.
- West Allington* R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1775—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.
- Embsay* R.—No I. Register, 1538-1625—No II. 1626-1739—No III. Bap. Bur. 1760-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Bealby* *Pegwell* R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1566-1757; Marr. 1566-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Wether and Culverthorpe* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1650, defective 1640-1643—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1738; Bap. defective 1692-1694—No III. Bap. Bur. 1739-1800; Marr. 1739-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- Hazeburgh* V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1745-1812; Marr. 1745-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1810.
- Hoggon* (with *Humbly*) R.—No I. Register, 1558-1653, (the latter part defective)—No II. 1654-1706 (imperfect at the commencement)—No III. Bap. Bur. 1707-1808; Marr. 1707-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1754-1802—No V. VI. Marr. 1755-1812.
- Long Pock* R.—No I. Register, 1729-1769—No II. 1768-1812—No III. IV. 1754-1774—No IV. Marr. 1774-1811.
- North Pock* (with *Barby*) R.—No I. II. Registers, (Parchment) 1559-1625—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- South Pock* R.—No I. containing also Registers of *East Allington* Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1601—No II. (East Allington continued) 1691-1759—No III. (Sedgbrook) Bap. Bur. 1740-1812; Marr. 1740-1753—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812, interrupted by No V. Marr. 1806-1812.
- South Pock* *Great Humbly* R.—No I. (Parchment) Marr. Register, 1730-1773—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1792—No III. Bap. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1768-1783—No V. Marr. 1768-1812.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF KESTIVEN—continued.

Stratton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1754—No II. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
Syston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1688—No II. Bap. Bur. 1730-1783; Marr. 1730-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Welby R.—No I. Registers, 1569-1582, 1586-1696—No II. 1695-1743—No III. 1743-1812.
Wilsford R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668-1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1782; Marr. 1734-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1790—No IV. a partial transcript of No III. 1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1811.
Woolthorpe R.—Bap. Bur. 1688-1812; Marr. 1693-1812.

GRANTHAM BOROUGH, AND SOKE OF THE SAME.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 197 | 186 | 383 | 97 | 93 | 190 | 1821 | 91 |
| 1822 | 169 | 182 | 351 | 126 | 110 | 236 | 1822 | 83 |
| 1823 | 169 | 188 | 357 | 104 | 127 | 231 | 1823 | 82 |
| 1824 | 159 | 203 | 362 | 112 | 120 | 232 | 1824 | 88 |
| 1825 | 184 | 191 | 375 | 111 | 114 | 225 | 1825 | 86 |
| 1826 | 180 | 201 | 381 | 138 | 126 | 264 | 1826 | 87 |
| 1827 | 203 | 175 | 378 | 109 | 88 | 197 | 1827 | 86 |
| 1828 | 197 | 195 | 392 | 109 | 98 | 207 | 1828 | 92 |
| 1829 | 208 | 173 | 381 | 136 | 94 | 230 | 1829 | 99 |
| 1830 | 207 | 197 | 404 | 113 | 104 | 217 | 1830 | 86 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barkston R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1561-1652—No II. "The third Register Booke of Barkstone," Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679-1761—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1762-1812.
Belton R.—No I. Register, 1538-1678, deficient in 1655 and in 1663—No II. 1679-1716, 1724-1732—No III. 1733-1738, 1740-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.
Braceby P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812; Bur. 1773-1812—No II. Marr. 1759-1812. An earlier Register is stated to have been destroyed about 20 years ago.
Celsterworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1657—No II. 1660-1732—No III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1770; Marr. 1732-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770-1799—No V. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Denton R.—No I-IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.
Great Gonerby V.—No I-V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1812.
Grantham, (including Spittlegate, Harroby and Blanthorpe, with Little Gonerby) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1580-1632—No II. 1633-1652—No III. 1653-1660—No IV. 1661-1699—No V. Bap. Bur. 1700-1760; Marr. 1700-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1761-1800—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1770—No IX. Marr. 1771-1787—No X. Marr. 1788-1803—No XI. Marr. 1804-1812.

Harlaston R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1777-1812.

Londonthorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1732—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750-1812. No Register 1732-1750 can be found.

Great Ponton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1782—No II. 1783-1806—No III. 1807-1812.

Sapperton R.—No I. II. (Parchment, mutilated and almost illegible) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1812.

Stoke Rochford (with Easton and North Stoke) R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1660-1694—No II. 1724-1812.

STAMFORD BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 86 | 85 | 171 | 54 | 36 | 90 | 1821 | 46 |
| 1822 | 75 | 90 | 165 | 45 | 55 | 100 | 1822 | 36 |
| 1823 | 83 | 87 | 170 | 59 | 60 | 119 | 1823 | 55 |
| 1824 | 80 | 95 | 175 | 36 | 47 | 83 | 1824 | 44 |
| 1825 | 83 | 85 | 168 | 66 | 51 | 117 | 1825 | 35 |
| 1826 | 79 | 83 | 162 | 53 | 47 | 100 | 1826 | 52 |
| 1827 | 74 | 98 | 172 | 77 | 63 | 140 | 1827 | 35 |
| 1828 | 89 | 89 | 178 | 69 | 57 | 126 | 1828 | 32 |
| 1829 | 93 | 86 | 179 | 56 | 62 | 118 | 1829 | 31 |
| 1830 | 89 | 80 | 169 | 57 | 42 | 99 | 1830 | 55 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

All Saints (with St. Peter) V.—No I. contains Registers, A. D. 1560-1652, no entries in 1590—No II. 1653-1664—No III. 1665-1688—No IV. 1689-1718, defective 1705-1707—No V. 1719-1740—No VI. 1741-1770—No VII. 1771-1806—No VIII. 1807-1812—No IX. X. Marriages, 1754-1812.

St. George and St. Paul R.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1560-1639—No II. 1639-1700—No III. Bap. 1700-1708, 1711-1727, 1740-1764; Bur. 1700-1708, 1711-1726, 1740-1764; Marr. 1700-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No V. Marr. 1753-1801—No VI. Marr. 1801-1812.

St. John, united with St. Clement R.—No I. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1634—No II. 1664-1705—No III. Bap. Bur. 1705-1775; Marr. 1705-1755—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1806—No VI. Marr. 1806-1812.

St. Mary R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1569-1754; Marr. 1569-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Michael R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1610—No II. 1610-1661—No III. 1665-1710—No IV. 1710-1729—No V. 1729-1754—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1754-1783—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

PARTS OF LINDSEY.

ASLACOE WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 75 | 70 | 145 | 39 | 39 | 78 | 1821 | 28 |
| 1822 | 65 | 75 | 140 | 33 | 31 | 64 | 1822 | 30 |
| 1823 | 72 | 76 | 148 | 37 | 39 | 76 | 1823 | 37 |
| 1824 | 76 | 80 | 156 | 20 | 31 | 51 | 1824 | 30 |
| 1825 | 75 | 61 | 136 | 37 | 47 | 84 | 1825 | 43 |
| 1826 | 88 | 70 | 158 | 52 | 49 | 101 | 1826 | 36 |
| 1827 | 78 | 71 | 149 | 46 | 37 | 83 | 1827 | 31 |
| 1828 | 79 | 72 | 151 | 46 | 43 | 89 | 1828 | 32 |
| 1829 | 82 | 94 | 176 | 23 | 40 | 63 | 1829 | 38 |
| 1830 | 80 | 84 | 164 | 37 | 42 | 79 | 1830 | 28 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Aslacton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1701-1763; Marriages, 1691-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Careby R.—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1713-1812

Claxby V.—No I. Register, 1662-1728—No II. 1730-1799—No III. 1800-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Costes V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1661-1800; Marr. 1661-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.

Fellingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1661-1688—No II. Bap. Bur. 1693-1721; Marr. 1693-1721, 1724-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1723-1729—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1740-1763—No V. Bap. Bur. 1764-1773—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No VII. Marr. 1755-1812.

Farsby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717-1812; Marr. 1717-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1810—No III. Marr. 1810-1812.

Grantham V.—No I. Register, 1690-1790, deficient in 1756—No II. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Grantham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LENDSEY—continued.

Hackthorn V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653-1778; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cobb-Hanworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1778; Marr. 1725-1765—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. Marr. 1766-1809.
Hemswell P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1676-1812; Marr. 1676-1754, the Registers are deficient from 1678 to 1682, and in 1693—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1689—No II. 1690-1735—No III. Bap. Bur. 1735-1784; Marr. 1735-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Normanby V.—No I. Register, 1653-1658, 1661-1755—No II. 1756, 1760-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Fisher's-Norton (with Atterby) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1703—No II. 1744-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1807—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Owby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1700-1789; Marr. 1700-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1789-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1776—No IV. Transcript of Marr. in No III. and continued to 1812.
Sexby R.—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1666-1812.
Snitterby P. C.—Entered in the Registers of Waddingham.
Spridlington R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556-1812.
Willoughby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1599-1812; Marr. 1599-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

BOLINGBROKE SOKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 188 | 158 | 346 | 79 | 71 | 150 | 1821 | 96 |
| 1822 | 201 | 168 | 369 | 82 | 62 | 144 | 1822 | 95 |
| 1823 | 191 | 168 | 359 | 79 | 83 | 162 | 1823 | 81 |
| 1824 | 207 | 221 | 428 | 94 | 96 | 190 | 1824 | 85 |
| 1825 | 217 | 190 | 407 | 109 | 93 | 202 | 1825 | 89 |
| 1826 | 197 | 179 | 376 | 158 | 136 | 294 | 1826 | 92 |
| 1827 | 171 | 183 | 354 | 127 | 125 | 252 | 1827 | 71 |
| 1828 | 211 | 171 | 382 | 132 | 108 | 240 | 1828 | 85 |
| 1829 | 171 | 169 | 340 | 107 | 109 | 216 | 1829 | 73 |
| 1830 | 200 | 182 | 382 | 96 | 90 | 186 | 1830 | 91 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Asgarby R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1595-1774; Marriages, 1575-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bolingbroke R.—No I. Bap. 1561-1707; Bur. 1538-1707; Marr. 1559-1707—No II. Bap. 1707-1740; Bur. 1708-1740; Marr. 1711-1740—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1769—No IV. Marr. 1770-1812.
Carrington (including Frith-Ville and West-Ville) C.—No Registers prior to 1813.
Hagnaby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1683-1751; Marr. 1683-1750 (much mutilated)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812, deficient 1762-1782.
Holton-Holdgate V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1701-1812.
Hareby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1587-1740—No II. Bap. 1744-1812—No III. Bur. 1742-1812—No IV. Marr. 1757-1812. No entries of Marr. 1740-1757.
Ilkley V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1812.
East Keal R.—No I. (Parchment) Register (much injured by damp) 1675-1700—No II. (Parchment) 1707-1783—No III. (Parchment) 1784-1812.
West Keal R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1623-1746, defective 1629-1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
East Kirby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1708—No II. Bap. Bur. 1708-1802; Marr. 1708-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Lusby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1755—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Morris-Enderby R.—No I. Bap. 1666-1770; Bur. 1666-1771; Marr. 1666-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Muslingby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1751—No II. Marr. 1753-1812.
North R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Revesby P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1640, 1638-1663, 1721-1742—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1744-1800; Marr. 1744-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Silsey (near Boston) V.—No I. Register, 1566-1634—No II. 1634-1654—No III. 1654-1755—No IV. 1755-1770—No V. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1755-1812.

Spilby P. C.—No I. Register, 1562-1647—No II. 1653-1680—No III. V. 1682-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. The intervening periods are lost.
Little Steeping R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1797; Marr. 1719-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stickford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1724-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. No other Register can be found.
Stickney R.—No I. Register, 1643-1672—No II. 1688-1732—No III. 1732-1774—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1798—No VI. Marr. 1798-1812.
Thorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1733, mutilated in 1722 and 1723—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1784; Marr. 1734-1775—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. Marr. 1758-1812.
Tauntton-All-Saints V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tonnton-St.-Peter R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1758; no Marriages till No II. Marr. 1784-1812.

BRADLEY HAVERSTOE WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 149 | 151 | 300 | 62 | 55 | 117 | 1821 | 61 |
| 1822 | 171 | 162 | 333 | 77 | 73 | 150 | 1822 | 66 |
| 1823 | 147 | 146 | 293 | 100 | 75 | 175 | 1823 | 54 |
| 1824 | 158 | 149 | 307 | 74 | 62 | 136 | 1824 | 56 |
| 1825 | 167 | 150 | 317 | 90 | 66 | 156 | 1825 | 93 |
| 1826 | 182 | 163 | 345 | 111 | 88 | 199 | 1826 | 72 |
| 1827 | 170 | 159 | 329 | 105 | 87 | 192 | 1827 | 65 |
| 1828 | 180 | 140 | 320 | 89 | 68 | 157 | 1828 | 66 |
| 1829 | 178 | 173 | 351 | 76 | 85 | 161 | 1829 | 73 |
| 1830 | 184 | 149 | 333 | 97 | 82 | 179 | 1830 | 69 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ailshay P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1561-1798; Marriages, 1551-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Ashby (with Fenby) R.—One only Register, 1723-1812.
Barnoldby-le-Beck R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1732, deficient in 1581, 1584, 1586, 1589, 1681, 1685—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732-1775; Marr. 1732-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Beelsby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1714—No II. 1717-1764—No III. 1765-1793—No IV. 1799-1812.
Bradley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1772—No II. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No III. Marr. 1784-1812.
Frigley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1722—No II. 1722-1812.
Cabourn V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1721—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1722-1791; Marr. 1722-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Clee V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1596—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1797; Marr. 1719-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1805—No V. Marr. 1806-1812. Register deficient from 1596-1719.
Great Coates R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1687—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691-1733—No III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Little Coates V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1762—No II. Marr. 1764-1812.
North Coates R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Curwold R.—No Registers prior to 1812.
Fulstow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1780; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Grainsby R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1561-1711—No II. 1712-1744—No III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1783; Marr. 1745-1754—No IV. (a confused Register) 1779-1810—No V. Marr. 1754-1779.
Great Grimsby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1615—No II. 1616-1663—No III. 1669-1749—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1759-1790—No V. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1795—No VII. Marr. 1795-1812.
Hatchefield R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1696-1812; Marr. 1696-1755—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
Haverby (with Felsby) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1613-1706—No II. 1706-1812.
Healing R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1571-1685—No II. (Parchment) 1686-1700—No III. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No IV. Marr. 1795-1811.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

Holton-le-Clay V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1750-1811; Marr. 1750-1802—No II. Marr. 1802-1812.
Humberston P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1748-1793; Marr. 1748-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1777—No IV. Marr. 1778-1810.
Jebby-upon-Humber R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1812.
Laceby II.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1761; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Marsh Chapel P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1590-1812; Marr. 1590-1771—No IV. V. Marr. 1771-1812.
East Ravendale V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
West Ravendale C.—Included in the Registers of *East Ravendale*.
Rothwell R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1751—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1805—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Scartho R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1634—No II. (Parchment) 1686-1751—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1751-1800; Marr. 1751-1752—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1800-1811—No V. Marr. 1754-1787—No VI. Marr. 1788-1812.
Swallow R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1812.
Swinhop R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1697-1785—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1791-1812.
Tetney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1812; Marr. 1730-1753—No II. III. Marr. 1754-1812.
North Thoresby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546-1661—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726-1812; Marr. 1726-1753—No III. V. Marr. 1754-1812. No Register 1661-1726 can be found.
Waith V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1758—No II. 1777-1812.
Walham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1730—No II. 1731-1748—No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1774; Marr. 1749-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wold-Newton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1578-1647—No II. 1660-1730—No III. 1731-1764—No IV. 1768-1812.

CALCEWORTH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 150 | 125 | 275 | 63 | 60 | 123 | 1821 | 63 |
| 1822 | 168 | 173 | 341 | 57 | 70 | 127 | 1822 | 59 |
| 1823 | 165 | 141 | 306 | 55 | 64 | 119 | 1823 | 66 |
| 1824 | 156 | 161 | 317 | 55 | 63 | 118 | 1824 | 66 |
| 1825 | 171 | 186 | 357 | 65 | 71 | 136 | 1825 | 68 |
| 1826 | 169 | 161 | 330 | 81 | 91 | 172 | 1826 | 72 |
| 1827 | 163 | 176 | 339 | 101 | 88 | 189 | 1827 | 62 |
| 1828 | 160 | 158 | 318 | 87 | 85 | 172 | 1828 | 70 |
| 1829 | 160 | 148 | 308 | 75 | 59 | 134 | 1829 | 68 |
| 1830 | 168 | 169 | 337 | 60 | 70 | 130 | 1830 | 76 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Alford V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A.D. 1561-1665—No II. 1678-1731—No III. Bap. Bur. 1732-1781; Marr. 1732-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No V. (Sump-duty Book) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1785—No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1792—No VII. Marr. 1754-1766—No VIII. 1766-1801—No IX. 1801-1812.
Anderby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1706—No II. 1706-1720—No III. 1720-1735—No IV. 1735-1812.
Belleau R. (with Ahy and Claythorpe)—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1650-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1727-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Becby-in-the-Marsh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812; Marr. 1743-1756—No II. Marr. 1756-1811.
Billesby V.—No I. (Shattered Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1723, 1727-1749—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1749-1754 (Bap. on last page cut out)—No III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Little Carthorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1679-1779; Marr. 1679-1750—No II. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1751-1811.
Clashy V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cumberworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1654—No II. 1654-1720—No III. 1720-1747—No IV. 1747-1812.
Farlthorpe V.—No I. imperfect and defective, (Parchment) 1695-1696; Marr. 1695-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Guiton-le-Marsh R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1637-1745—No II. 1746-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hannay (with Hagmby) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559-1676—No II. 1785-1805—No III. Marr. 1758-1812.
Hugh V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1762-1812. This place is usually deemed Extra-parochial, and contains only one family.
Hogthorpe P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1574-1799; Marr. 1574-1755—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Huttoft V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1567—No II. (Parchment) 1613-1622—No III. (Parchment) 1638-1659—No IV. 1680—No V. 1680-1682—No VI. 1685-1704—No VII. 1733-1812.
Legbourne P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1721, 1723-1772; Marr. 1711-1721, 1723-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1802—No IV. Marr. 1802-1810.
Mablethorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1650-1809; Marr. 1650-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Maltby-on-the-Marsh R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1644-1697—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1680-1763; Marr. 1680-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Markby P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1761; Marr. 1553-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Mumby V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1573-1707—No II. 1707-1736—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737-1789; Marr. 1737-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1776—No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. at *Mumby Chapel*, 1665-1676—No III. Marr. 1776-1812.
South Roston R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No II. Marr. 1757-1811.
Rigsby (with Ailby) P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1742; no entries until No II. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Salby (with Thoresby) V.—No I. Register, 1661-1698—No II. 1699-1747—No III. 1748-1801—No IV. 1802-1812.
Strubby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1649, 1651-1653—No II. (Parchment) 1654-1691—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1698-1757; Marr. 1698-1750—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sutton-in-the-Marsh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1685-1760—No II. Marr. 1760-1812.
Swayby R.—No I. Register, 1660-1766—No II. 1767-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Theddlethorpe-All-Saints V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1717—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1717-1812; Marr. 1717-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Theddlethorpe-St. Helca R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1716-1812; Marr. 1716-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
South Thoresby R.—No I. Register, 1665-1706—No II. 1707-1770—No III. 1770-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Tetthill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1608-1733—No II. 1734-1812.
Truschorpe R.—No I. Register, 1665-1689—No II. 1690-1746—No III. 1747-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Ulcby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1749-1801—No II. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.
Well R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1649-1812; Marr. 1649-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Willoughby R.—No I. II. Bap. 1538-1812—No III. IV. Bur. 1538-1812—No V. VII. Marr. 1538-1812.
Withern R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1558-1654—No II. 1654-1662, 1664-1668, 1671-1688—No III. 1688, 1693-1756—No IV. 1757-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

CANDLESHOE WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 156 | 116 | 272 | 60 | 46 | 106 | 1821 | 57 |
| 1822 | 137 | 122 | 259 | 61 | 44 | 105 | 1822 | 42 |
| 1823 | 124 | 123 | 247 | 67 | 39 | 106 | 1823 | 70 |
| 1824 | 143 | 133 | 276 | 64 | 73 | 137 | 1824 | 66 |
| 1825 | 138 | 115 | 253 | 72 | 60 | 132 | 1825 | 63 |
| 1826 | 148 | 141 | 289 | 90 | 80 | 170 | 1826 | 62 |
| 1827 | 119 | 115 | 234 | 102 | 86 | 188 | 1827 | 74 |
| 1828 | 165 | 123 | 288 | 85 | 83 | 168 | 1828 | 71 |
| 1829 | 141 | 127 | 268 | 71 | 57 | 128 | 1829 | 66 |
| 1830 | 150 | 143 | 293 | 73 | 59 | 132 | 1830 | 70 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Adlesthorpe R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, A.D. 1561-1721—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1723-1770—No III. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812. No other Registers can be found.
Asby-upon-Pastry R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1552-1769; Marr. 1552-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Barby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1683-1812; Marr. 1683-1758—No II. Marr. 1758-1812.
Bargby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1666—No II. 1668-1720—No III. Bap. Bur. 1723-1659, 1661-1810; Marr. 1723-1659, 1661-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Candleby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

Croft V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1678, deficient in 1677—No II. 1679-1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1812; Marr. 1748-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Delby P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1721-1745, 1751-1763; Marr. 1721-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1751-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Dilly R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1622-1783; Marr. 1622-1754—No II. Bap. 1785-1812; Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1811.

Firby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1717-1812; Marr. 1717-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Friskney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1682—No II. 1682-1750—No III. Bap. Bur. 1750-1789; Marr. 1750-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gunby R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1724-1812.

Ingoldmells R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1723-1769; Marr. 1723-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.

Irby P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1729—No II. 1735-1812.

Orby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725-1770; Marr. 1725-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Partney R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1699-1812; Marr. 1699-1754—No II. Marr. 1786-1811. No Marr. entered 1754-1786.

Scremby R.—One only Register, 1716-1812.

Segness R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1721—No II. 1722-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1753-1779—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Stendley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1723-1799, part of the last leaf cut away—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1745-1812.

Great Steeping V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1717, 1719-1812; Marr. 1711-1717, 1719-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1774—No III. Marr. 1775-1812.

Sutterby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1595-1796; Marr. 1595-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1793. No Marr. entered after that date.

Wainfleet-All-Saints (including *North Holme R.*)—No I. Register, 1677-1739, mutilated, defective from 1686-1691—No II. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wainfleet-St. Mary's P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1611-1765, 1767-1782; Marr. 1611-1766—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Wellton-in-the-Marsh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1747-1811; Marr. 1747-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.

Withorpe V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1572-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1722-1795; Marr. 1722-1758—No III. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No IV. Marr. 1758-1812.

CORRINGHAM WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 179 | 158 | 337 | 125 | 141 | 266 | 1821 | 96 |
| 1822 | 179 | 146 | 325 | 97 | 117 | 214 | 1822 | 84 |
| 1823 | 253 | 220 | 473 | 104 | 104 | 208 | 1823 | 110 |
| 1824 | 213 | 224 | 437 | 113 | 106 | 219 | 1824 | 93 |
| 1825 | 208 | 199 | 407 | 147 | 150 | 297 | 1825 | 108 |
| 1826 | 230 | 212 | 442 | 167 | 176 | 343 | 1826 | 116 |
| 1827 | 236 | 171 | 407 | 170 | 116 | 286 | 1827 | 114 |
| 1828 | 217 | 220 | 437 | 158 | 122 | 280 | 1828 | 119 |
| 1829 | 254 | 189 | 443 | 155 | 97 | 252 | 1829 | 89 |
| 1830 | 220 | 201 | 421 | 140 | 129 | 269 | 1830 | 107 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Elton V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1623-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1805; Marr. 1721-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.

Corringham V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1647-1812; Marr. 1647-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Gainsborough V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1564-1784; Marr. 1564-1753. Marr. defective 1642-1643—No V. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No VI.—X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Grayingham R.—No I. (loose Parchment leaves) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1609, 1614-1619, 1626-1629, 1631-1710—No II. Register, 1732-1812—No III. Marr. 1757-1812.

Heapham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1612; Marr. 1558-1755—No II. Marr. 1761-1812.

Eaton-in-Lindsey V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1535-1565 (mutilated)—No II. (Parchment sheets, defective) 1623-1685—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1703-1766; Marr. 1708-1754—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1766-1806—No V. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1810—No VII. Marr. 1810-1812.

Laughton V.—No I. (imperfect) Register, 1566-1679—No II. 1680-1717—No III. 1718-1745—No IV. 1746-1773—No V. 1774-1812.

Lea R.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1603-1643—No II. (Parchment) 1654-1687, deficient from 1677 to 1687—No III. 1709-1751—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Northorpe V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1604-1682—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1685-1793; Marr. 1685-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pilham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1677-1745—No II. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812; Marr. 1746-1755—No III. Marr. 1756-1810, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1786.

Scotter R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1664—No III. 1665-1680—No IV. 1680-1730—No V. Bap. Bur. 1731-1798; Marr. 1731-1754—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1799-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Scotton (with East Ferry) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1560-1782; Marr. 1560-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Springthorpe R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1712—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1712-1800; Marr. 1712-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

GARTREE WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Mar-riages. |
| 1821 | 125 | 108 | 233 | 41 | 44 | 85 | 1821 | 47 |
| 1822 | 97 | 108 | 205 | 51 | 35 | 86 | 1822 | 53 |
| 1823 | 133 | 114 | 247 | 53 | 45 | 98 | 1823 | 41 |
| 1824 | 111 | 109 | 220 | 70 | 67 | 137 | 1824 | 52 |
| 1825 | 122 | 86 | 208 | 84 | 58 | 142 | 1825 | 52 |
| 1826 | 109 | 113 | 222 | 72 | 77 | 149 | 1826 | 42 |
| 1827 | 98 | 102 | 200 | 61 | 54 | 115 | 1827 | 48 |
| 1828 | 110 | 87 | 197 | 70 | 70 | 140 | 1828 | 46 |
| 1829 | 109 | 92 | 201 | 50 | 54 | 104 | 1829 | 38 |
| 1830 | 120 | 89 | 209 | 48 | 55 | 103 | 1830 | 55 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Asterby R.—Registers, 1698-1812, very defective until 1775.

Baumber (or Banburgh) P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1691-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1795—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1756-1812. Also Registers of *Banburgh, Minting, Gauthy, Sothy, Waddingworth and Hutton*, No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1779.

Belchford R.—No I. (apparently several old Books bound together, the entries in many parts being intermixed) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1748; Bap. Bur. 1752-1762, 1766-1800; Marr. 1754-1775—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No III. Marr. 1776-1812.

Bucknall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1755—No II. Marr. 1755-1811.

Cawkcull V.—One only Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1812.

Donington-on-Bain R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1658, 1665-1687—No II. 1692-1714, 1718-1720, 1725-1740, 1749-1755, 1758-1767—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV. Marr. 1756-1811.

Edlington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1714—No II. Bap. Bur. 1715-1783; Marr. 1715-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811. No other Register can be found.

Gauthy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1571, 1596-1766, 1768-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Goulesby V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1686-1775—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812; Marr. 1766-1799—No III. Marr. 1800-1812.

Hemlingby R.—No I. Register (imperfect) 1597-1697—No II. 1698-1700—No III. 1801-1812.

Horsington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1674—No II. 1692-1706—No III. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812—No IV. Marr. 1769-1812.

Kirkby-Bacon (with Tossy) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1653, from that date to the commencement of No II. the Register is supposed to be lost—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1707-1800; Marr. 1707-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kirkstead P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1796; Marr. 1739-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1797-1802, and one Bap. for 1811—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Langton-by-Barnet R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No II. Marr. 1760-1812.

Market-Slain P. C.—No I. Bap. 1689-1771; Bur. 1689-1719; Marr. 1690-1767, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1755-1812; Bur. 1755-1810, and one Marr. 1774—No III. Marr. 1782-1812.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

Martin R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1562-1784; Marr. 1562-1756—No II. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1810.
Minting V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1615-1812.
Ranby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1569-1702; Marr. 1569-1772—No II. Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1759-1812.
Scamblesby P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1667, 1689-1729—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1730-1738, 1740-1753; Marr. 1730-1738, 1748-1755—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No VII. Marr. 1756-1812.
Scrivelsby and Daldery R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1715—No II. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1752-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. One Register Book of *Daldery* (mutilated) 1690-1744.
Steneget R.—No I. (Parchment, very defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1742—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1772-1812—No III. Marr. 1760-1810.
Stirvold V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1541-1677, deficient in Bap. Bur. 1677-1704—No II. Bap. Bur. 1704-1708; Marr. 1704-1711—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711-1812.
Great Sturton V.—No I. Register, 1679-1779—No II. 1779-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Tattershall P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1569-1744, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1736, (defective); also by No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1731-1763; Marr. 1731-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thornton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1748, deficient in 1734, in 1742 and 1746—No II. Bap. Bur. 1752-1812; Marr. 1752-1756—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Waddingworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1640-1770, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812. No Marr. Register after 1770 can be found.
Wispington V.—One only Register Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1812.
Woodhall V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562-1791; Marr. 1562-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

MILL HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 53 | 55 | 108 | 23 | 19 | 42 | 1821 | 27 |
| 1822 | 57 | 52 | 109 | 19 | 24 | 43 | 1822 | 17 |
| 1823 | 55 | 46 | 101 | 31 | 33 | 64 | 1823 | 28 |
| 1824 | 54 | 51 | 105 | 18 | 29 | 47 | 1824 | 18 |
| 1825 | 43 | 47 | 90 | 23 | 27 | 50 | 1825 | 27 |
| 1826 | 61 | 43 | 104 | 32 | 26 | 58 | 1826 | 27 |
| 1827 | 48 | 46 | 94 | 27 | 31 | 58 | 1827 | 24 |
| 1828 | 51 | 44 | 95 | 26 | 21 | 47 | 1828 | 18 |
| 1829 | 51 | 50 | 101 | 27 | 18 | 45 | 1829 | 24 |
| 1830 | 57 | 66 | 123 | 29 | 25 | 54 | 1830 | 28 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashby-Puerorum V.—No I. II. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1657-1801; Marriages, 1657-1754, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Aswarby R.—No I. Bap. 1760-1812; Bur. 1759-1811—No II. Marr. 1754-1812. It is stated that all the old Books were destroyed by rats.
Bug-Twistery R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1711—No II. 1713-1812.
Brinkhall R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1700—No II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1749-1786—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1749-1812.
Claxby-Pluckacre.—See *Moorsby* (Horncastle Soke).
Fulstrey R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1750-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.
Greenham R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653-1761, 1766-1780, 1783-1812; Marr. 1653-1755—No III. IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
Hagworth-Rotherham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1753—No II. 1753-1759—No III. 1793-1812.
Hamerghora (with Scargill) R.—No I. Bap. 1777-1812; Bur. 1777-1805; Marr. 1744-1805—No II. Bur. Marr. 1806-1812.
Harrington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1697-1802; Marr. 1697-1775—No II. Bap. Bur. 1803-1812—No III. Marr. 1776-1812.
Langton-by-Portney R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1761; Marr. 1558-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
South Ormsby (with Calceby) R.—No I. Register, 1561-1718—No II. 1719-1759—No III. 1760-1812.
Ozcombe R.—No Registers prior to 1813.

Salmonby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1710—No II. (greatly confused at the commencement) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1710-1812.
Sausthorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1745-1799; Marr. 1749-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Somersby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730-1773; Marr. 1730-1767—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1768-1812.
Tetford R.—No I. Register, 1709-1759—No II. 1760-1789—No III. 1790-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1798—No V. Marr. 1799-1812.
Walmgate Chapel is a ruin. The Registry is with that of *Burnell* (Louthiske Hundred).
Winceby R.—No I. (Parchment) Register mutilated and defective, 1579-1799—No II. (Parchment) 1801-1812.
Worlaby P. C.—Included in the Registers of *Ruckland*.

HORNCastle SOKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 140 | 129 | 269 | 67 | 57 | 124 | 1821 | 81 |
| 1822 | 141 | 136 | 277 | 66 | 70 | 136 | 1822 | 74 |
| 1823 | 160 | 128 | 288 | 86 | 61 | 147 | 1823 | 62 |
| 1824 | 137 | 138 | 275 | 73 | 82 | 155 | 1824 | 61 |
| 1825 | 143 | 142 | 285 | 74 | 90 | 164 | 1825 | 74 |
| 1826 | 140 | 146 | 286 | 99 | 109 | 208 | 1826 | 60 |
| 1827 | 120 | 132 | 252 | 87 | 80 | 167 | 1827 | 67 |
| 1828 | 153 | 129 | 282 | 72 | 102 | 174 | 1828 | 66 |
| 1829 | 126 | 131 | 257 | 78 | 73 | 151 | 1829 | 69 |
| 1830 | 151 | 142 | 293 | 90 | 72 | 162 | 1830 | 81 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

West Ashby P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, 1501-1812; Marriages, 1501-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Coningsby R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1715; no other Register until No IV. Bap. Bur. 1742-1807, from which period Bap. Bur. appear cut out, but are supplied by loose paper; Marr. 1742-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Halldam-on-Baine R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1767—No II. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.
Horncastle V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1640—No II. 1640-1683—No III. 1684-1726—No IV. 1727-1738; Bap. Bur. (continued from No V.) 1778-1794—No V. Bap. Bur. 1739-1777 (continued in No IV.); Marr. 1739-1754—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1794-1809—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No VIII. Marr. 1754-1785—No IX. Marr. 1785-1796—No X. Marr. 1796-1812—No XI. XII. Banns of Marr. 1754-1812—No XIII. a transcript, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1738.
Langrick-Ville C.—No Register Books.
Marcham-le-Fen P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1640—No II. 1662-1680—No III. 1680-1711—No IV. 1711-1747—No V. Bap. Bur. 1747-1812; Marr. 1747-1753—No VI. Marr. 1753-1785—No VII. Marr. 1785-1812.
Marcham-on-the-Hill R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1715-1808; Marr. 1715-1806—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. Marr. 1806-1812.
Moorsby (with Claxby-Pluckacre) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.
Roughton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1564-1793; Marr. 1564-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Thimbleby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1693-1759; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Thorncliffe-Ten C.—No Registers prior to 1812.
Hig-Town P. C.—One Book of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1808-1812.
Lea-Town R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1606-1812; Marr. 1606-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1811.
Wibsey R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1763—No II. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1759-1794, 1798-1812.
Wice-le-Fen P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1626—No II. 1673-1706—No III. 1654-1721—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1722-1758; Marr. 1722-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1758-1811—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1805—No VIII. Marr. 1807-1812.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

LAWRESS WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 115 | 106 | 221 | 52 | 50 | 102 | 1821 | 60 |
| 1822 | 110 | 100 | 210 | 49 | 51 | 100 | 1822 | 58 |
| 1823 | 110 | 111 | 221 | 50 | 48 | 98 | 1823 | 56 |
| 1824 | 106 | 94 | 200 | 68 | 59 | 127 | 1824 | 47 |
| 1825 | 118 | 89 | 207 | 91 | 69 | 160 | 1825 | 46 |
| 1826 | 106 | 120 | 226 | 83 | 62 | 145 | 1826 | 44 |
| 1827 | 122 | 113 | 235 | 85 | 68 | 153 | 1827 | 73 |
| 1828 | 123 | 100 | 223 | 64 | 58 | 122 | 1828 | 54 |
| 1829 | 111 | 99 | 210 | 69 | 56 | 125 | 1829 | 56 |
| 1830 | 119 | 124 | 243 | 50 | 51 | 101 | 1830 | 49 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Authorpe (with *Thorpe-in-the-Fallows*) R.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1594–1812—No II. Marr. and Banns, 1757–1807.

Barlings P. C.—No I. Register, 1627–1697—No II. 1747–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1775. No Marriages subsequently solemnized in this Parish.

Brattleby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1686–1812; Marr. 1686–1755—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Brotholme R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1643–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754–1808—No III. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Burton-by-Lincoln R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1653, 1657–1752—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1753–1801; Marr. 1753–1773—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Burtholme R.—One only Book, Marr. 1762–1811. No Register of Bap. or Bur. prior to 1813.

North Carlton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1705—No II. Bap. Bur. 1708–1812; Marr. 1708–1756—No III. Marr. 1756–1812.

South Carlton P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1685—No II. Bap. Bur. 1685–1766; Marr. 1685–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1766–1812—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1808–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1810.

Danholm V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564–1678, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654–1707—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1716–1812; Marr. 1716–1755—No V. Marr. 1756–1811.

Fellingworth R.—No I. Register, 1560–1603, 1620–1622—No II. (Parchment) 1654–1723—No III. 1724–1778—No IV. 1779–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Fukerton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539–1664—No II. Register, 1561–1631—No III. Bap. Bur. 1664–1800; Marr. 1664–1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1811.

Friesthorpe R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1620–1812.

Greetwell P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1723–1812; Marr. 1723–1753—No II. Marr. 1755–1810.

S. Mary-Magdalen R.—No I–IV. Bap. Bur. 1665–1812; Marr. 1665–1753—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Nettleham P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583–1642—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1643–1660, 1665–1686 (defective 1688–1695) 1696, 1719–1762—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

S. Paul-in-the-Bail R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694–1743—No II. 1750–1812.

Reham V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1633–1762; Marr. 1623–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1763–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Saithby V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1596—No II. (Parchment) 1696–1739—No III. Bap. Bur. 1740–1780; Marr. 1720–1755—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1781–1812—No V. Marr. 1755–1771—No VI. Marr. 1771–1812.

Scampton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1548–1812; Marr. 1548–1754, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678–1679, and by No III. 1755–1766—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Southern V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1630–1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734–1812; Marr. 1734–1749—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sparford R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1718–1812.

Sudbrook R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1579–1651—No II. a transcript of No I.—No III. Bap. Bur. 1722–1774; Marr. 1722–1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775–1812—No V. Marr. 1755–1810.

Tewsey P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1654–1705; Marr. 1657–1705—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1705–1812; Marr. 1700–1753—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Wetton V.—No I. Bap. 1632–1757; Bur. 1575–1757; Marr. 1563–1647, 1653–1742—No II. Bap. 1758–1782; Bur. 1770–1782; Marr. 1754–1812—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812.

Olney R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. (intermixed, but perfect) 1662–1812.

LOUTHESKE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 216 | 215 | 431 | 93 | 79 | 172 | 1821 | 105 |
| 1822 | 199 | 184 | 383 | 108 | 117 | 225 | 1822 | 89 |
| 1823 | 197 | 180 | 377 | 127 | 109 | 236 | 1823 | 102 |
| 1824 | 180 | 209 | 389 | 114 | 114 | 228 | 1824 | 92 |
| 1825 | 201 | 182 | 383 | 160 | 135 | 295 | 1825 | 103 |
| 1826 | 214 | 219 | 433 | 141 | 140 | 281 | 1826 | 111 |
| 1827 | 187 | 192 | 379 | 131 | 116 | 247 | 1827 | 129 |
| 1828 | 229 | 215 | 444 | 121 | 98 | 219 | 1828 | 103 |
| 1829 | 227 | 185 | 412 | 122 | 106 | 228 | 1829 | 90 |
| 1830 | 189 | 189 | 378 | 117 | 100 | 217 | 1830 | 106 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Altringham P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1579–1679—No II. 1680–1713—No III. Bap. Bur. 1713–1766; Marr. 1713–1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—No V. Marr. 1713–1754—No VI. Marr. 1755–1812.

Authorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1713, deficient 1577–1594—No II. Bap. Bur. 1717–1812; Marr. 1717–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Burwell (with *Wolmesgate*) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1586–1640, 1654–1695, a great part of this Book is scarcely legible—No II. Bap. Bur. 1696–1812—No III. Marr. 1782–1812. No other Register can be found.

Calceythorpe R.—Included in the Registers of *Kelthorne*.

Castle-Carlton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1579–1812; Marr. 1570–1768—No II. Marr. 1768–1812.

Great Carlton V.—No I–III. (unbound fragments) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1589, 1653–1667, 1700–1713—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1739–1812; Marr. 1739–1754—No V. Marr. 1755–1812.

Little Carlton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1726–1812; Marr. 1726–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Cockerington-St. Leonard V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1670–1812; Marr. 1670–1754—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Cockerington-St. Mary P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1646–1677, deficient in 1664 and 1663—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678–1812; Marr. 1678–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Conisholme R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1559–1812; Marr. 1559–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

North Elkington V.—One Book, Marr. 1757–1812. No other Register can be found.

South Elkington V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1701–1812—No II. Marr. 1755–1812. No other Register can be found.

Faythorpe (with *Maitlenwell*) R.—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1784–1812.

Gayton-le-Wold R.—One only Register, Bap. 1773–1812; Bur. 1773–1805; Marr. 1778–1812.

Grainthorpe P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653–1759; Marr. 1653–1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Grimoldby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1695—No II. Bap. Bur. 1698–1812; Marr. 1698–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1811.

Hangham R.—No I. Bap. 1771–1812; Bur. 1776–1812—No II. Marr. 1756–1812.

Kelthorne V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1756, deficient from 1606–1608, 1674–1676, 1679–1688—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Kelthorne V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1651–1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1754–1756—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1797–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Leath V.—Bap. 1635–1812; Bur. 1557–1646, 1685–1812; Marr. 1598–1645, 1754–1812.

Manby R.—One only Register Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1679–1812.

Mackton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1812, interrupted by No II. Banns Marr. 1755–1809.

Raithby (with *Hallington* and *Maltby*) R.—No I–III. Registers, 1653–1812.

North Reston V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1562–1598, 1605–1645, 1651–1612; Marr. 1562–1598, 1605–1645, 1651–1754—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Richland R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1758–1812—No II. Marr. 1757–1812.

Salpethy-all-Salts R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1676, defective to 1673—No II. Bap. Bur. 1677–1812; Marr. 1677–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Salpethy-St. Andrew R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1718–1812; Marr. 1718–1755—No II. Marr. 1756–1811.

Salpethy-St. Peter R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1680, defective 1660–1669—No II. 1660 and 1744—No III. Bap. Bur. 1745–1812; Marr. 1745–1754—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Skidbrooke V.—No I–III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558–1745—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1746–1793; Marr. 1746–1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1800–1811—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

North Somercotes V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1660—No II. Bap. Bur. 1661-1780; Marr. 1661-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
South Somercotes R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653, 1665-1720—No II. Bap. Bur. 1721-1737, 1739-1812; Marr. 1721-1737, 1739-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Stewton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.
Tathwell V.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1625-1645—No II. (Parchment, defective) 1654-1691—No III. (Parchment, defective) 1692-1734—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1738-1764; Marr. 1738-1754—No V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No VI. Marr. 1755-1801—No VII. Marr. 1801-1812.
Wellon-le-Wold R.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1558-1584—No II. (Parchment) 1570-1683—No III. (Parchment) 1636-1654—No IV. 1629-1671—No V. (Parchment) 1654-1666—No VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1689-1812; Marr. 1689-1763. No Marr. till No VII. Marr. 1786-1811.
Withcall R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1576-1812; Marr. 1576-1761—No II. Marr. 1762-1811.
East Wykeham—No Church or Register.
Yarburgh R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1686; Marr. 1561-1812—No II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1803; Marr. 1695-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1811.

LUDBOROUGH WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 33 | 21 | 54 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 1821 | 8 |
| 1822 | 28 | 28 | 56 | 15 | 17 | 32 | 1822 | 11 |
| 1823 | 33 | 28 | 61 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1823 | 11 |
| 1824 | 18 | 28 | 46 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 1824 | 8 |
| 1825 | 27 | 20 | 47 | 13 | 18 | 31 | 1825 | 17 |
| 1826 | 22 | 35 | 57 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 1826 | 12 |
| 1827 | 20 | 28 | 48 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 1827 | 14 |
| 1828 | 18 | 23 | 41 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 1828 | 6 |
| 1829 | 25 | 23 | 48 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 1829 | 7 |
| 1830 | 29 | 25 | 54 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 1830 | 8 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Frackenborough P. C.—Included in the Registers of *Fotherby*.
Covenham-St. Bartholomew R.—No I. contains Registers (imperfect) A. D. 1566-1746—No II. 1750-1812—No III. Marriages, 1754-1812.
Covenham-St. Mary R.—No I. Register (imperfect) 1597-1751—No II. 1753-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Fotherby V.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1568-1724, 1727-1812—No II. Marr. 1762-1812.
Little Grimsby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1593-1754—No II. 1754-1812.
Ludborough R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1601-1759; Marr. 1601-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Nun-Ormsby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1756—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.
Utterby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1731-1755—No III. Marr. 1755-1810.
Wyham (with Cadeby) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1772; Marr. 1695-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773-1812—No III. Marr. 1756-1808. No entries after that date.

MANLEY WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 389 | 340 | 729 | 224 | 208 | 432 | 1821 | 181 |
| 1822 | 375 | 397 | 772 | 202 | 196 | 398 | 1822 | 163 |
| 1823 | 352 | 345 | 697 | 142 | 174 | 316 | 1823 | 185 |
| 1824 | 378 | 332 | 710 | 197 | 170 | 367 | 1824 | 161 |
| 1825 | 390 | 319 | 709 | 242 | 176 | 418 | 1825 | 212 |
| 1826 | 398 | 371 | 769 | 267 | 238 | 505 | 1826 | 176 |
| 1827 | 415 | 378 | 793 | 236 | 222 | 458 | 1827 | 207 |
| 1828 | 413 | 371 | 784 | 203 | 218 | 421 | 1828 | 159 |
| 1829 | 384 | 374 | 758 | 223 | 212 | 435 | 1829 | 152 |
| 1830 | 357 | 397 | 754 | 197 | 183 | 380 | 1830 | 179 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Althorp R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1672-1728—No II. Bap. Bur. 1728-1756; Marr. 1728-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1795—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812. There are two Register Books of earlier date, (supposed to commence in 1483,) which were taken away by the Archdeacon in 1824.
Appley V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1576-1627—No II. 1627-1653—No III. 1661-1710—No IV. 1710-1721—No V. Bap. Bur. 1722-1786; Marr. 1722-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Auckborough V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1709—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1785; Marr. 1710-1765—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1765-1812.
Belton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1544-1663—No II. 1664-1692—No III. 1693-1697—No IV. 1697-1701—No V. 1701-1748—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1749-1767; Marr. 1749-1754—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1758-1810—No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1811-1812—No IX. Marr. 1754-1791—No X. Marr. 1791-1812.
Bottesford V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1603-1769; Marr. 1603-1754—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1769-1812—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
Broughton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1733—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734-1812; Marr. 1734-1754—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Burton Stather V.—No I. Register, 1567-1674, deficient 1604-1605, 1611-1625, 1629-1631—No II. 1678-1783—No III. 1783-1800—No IV. 1800-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Crowle (with Eastoft) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1664—No II. 1664-1694—No III. 1694-1744—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1744-1805; Marr. 1744-1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
Eppworth R.—No I. II. Registers, 1710-1812.
Flexborough R.—No I. (Parchment) Registers, 1660-1730, 1735-1772—No II. 1772-1812.
Frodingham V.—No I. IX. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1631-1812.
West Halton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1550, 1573-1630—No II. 1631-1691—No III. 1711-1805—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812, defective 1781-1808.
Harby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1689—No II. Bap. Bur. 1690-1779; Marr. 1690-1754—No III. Bap. 1779-1812—No IV. Bur. 1779-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1786—No VI. Marr. 1787-1812.
Hibaldstow V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1631-1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Luddington V.—No I. Bap. 1700-1759; Bur. 1700-1757; Marr. 1700-1754—No II. Bap. 1759-1784; Bur. 1758-1784—No III. Bap. Bur. 1785-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1805—No V. Marr. 1806-1812.
Manton (including Cleatham and Twigmoor) R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1678-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Messingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1630—No II. Bap. Bur. 1646-1812; Marr. 1646-1754—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
Ouston (with West Butterwick) V.—No I. (a piece of Paper) Bap. Bur. Marr. for 1605—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1638-1705; Bur. 1658-1706; Marr. 1659-1707—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Marr. 1703-1737; Bur. 1708-1736—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1738-1759; Marr. 1738-1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1760-1812. Bur. 1761-1812, interrupted by No VI. Bap. 1763-1765; Marr. for 1763, and by No VII. Bur. 1767-1768—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.
Redbourn V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1741—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1781; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782-1795—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Roxby (with Risby) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1689-1742—No II. Bap. Bur. 1742-1795; Marr. 1742-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Scarsby V.—No I. (Parchment) Register, 1558-1722, 1737-1798—No II. Bap. Bur. 1799-1806—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1806-1812.
Waddingham R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1652-1716—No II. Bap. Bur. 1717-1761; Marr. 1717-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1762-1800—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812—No VI. Marr. for *Snitterby*, 1755-1812.
Whitton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1546-1692, defective from 1610 to 1693—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1748—No III. Bap. Bur. 1749-1794; Marr. 1749-1764—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1795-1812—No V. Marr. 1765-1812.
Winterton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1638—No II. 1638-1672—No III. 1681-1720—No IV. 1720-1782—No V. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No VI. Bur. 1782-1812—No VII. Marr. 1782-1812.
Wintringham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1673, defective 1673-1675, 1685-1688, 1690-1693, 1623-1625, 1667-1672—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1737—No III. Bap. Bur. 1738-1791; Marr. 1738-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1797—No VI. Marr. 1797-1812.
Wyham R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1600.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

WALSHCROFT WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 136 | 124 | 260 | 52 | 48 | 100 | 1821 | 57 |
| 1822 | 107 | 108 | 215 | 42 | 35 | 77 | 1822 | 40 |
| 1823 | 124 | 123 | 247 | 37 | 46 | 83 | 1823 | 43 |
| 1824 | 94 | 115 | 209 | 57 | 63 | 120 | 1824 | 42 |
| 1825 | 114 | 103 | 217 | 39 | 59 | 98 | 1825 | 51 |
| 1826 | 128 | 115 | 243 | 89 | 83 | 172 | 1826 | 48 |
| 1827 | 113 | 92 | 205 | 42 | 46 | 88 | 1827 | 51 |
| 1828 | 130 | 107 | 237 | 55 | 47 | 102 | 1828 | 57 |
| 1829 | 107 | 106 | 213 | 50 | 42 | 92 | 1829 | 48 |
| 1830 | 111 | 139 | 250 | 41 | 40 | 81 | 1830 | 56 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Binbrook-St.-Gabriel V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1699–1748. The Registers for 1733 were entered by mistake in the Books of *Binbrook-St.-Mary*—No II. Bap. Bur. 1749–1771, 1773–1796; Marr. 1754–1766—No III. Bap. Bur. 1799–1812—No IV. Marr. 1767–1812.

Binbrook-St.-Mary R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699–1750, and one Bur. 1753, defective 1727—No II. Bap. Bur. 1751–1810. The Registers for 1811 and 1812 were entered by mistake in the *Binbrook-St.-Gabriel* Books—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Clasby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1556–1652, 1694–1704—No II. Bap. Bur. 1705–1812; Marr. 1705–1756—No III. Marr. 1756–1812.

Crosby R.—No Registers prior to 1812.

Hekon-le-Moor R.—No Registers prior to 1812.

South Kelsey R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559–1729—No II. 1559–1656—No III. (*St. Nicholas*) 1706–1740—No IV. (*St. Mary*) 1730–1788—No V. (*St. Nicholas*) 1744–1799—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1771–1787, 1789–1812—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1812—No VIII. (*St. Mary*) Marr. 1754–1812—No IX. Marr. 1755–1812.

Kingerby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—No II. Marr. 1776–1812.

Kirkby (with Osgodby) V.—No I. Register, 1555–1663—No II. 1694–1771—No III. 1772–1812—No IV. Marr. 1758–1812.

Linwood R.—No I.–III. Registers of Bap. Bur. Marr. 1705–1812.

Newton-by-Toft R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1592–1709—No II. Bap. Bur. 1711–1812; Marr. 1711–1754—No III. Marr. 1754–1806.

Normanby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1725—No II. Bap. Bur. 1726–1812; Marr. 1726–1756—No III. Marr. 1757–1812.

Oversby V.—No I. Register, 1559–1685—No II. 1686–1788—No III. 1789–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Market-Rasen V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1664—No II. 1670–1707—No III. 1708–1749—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1750–1769; Marr. 1750–1754—No V. Bap. Bur. 1770–1795—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1796–1812—No VII. Marr. 1754–1812.

Middle Rasen, Topholme, or Drax V.—No I. (*Middle Rasen, Drax*) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1692–1771—No II. 1772–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812—No IV. (*Middle Rasen, Topholme*) Bap. Bur. 1708–1800; Marr. 1708–1753—No V. 1801–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

West Rasen R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1633–1812; Marr. 1683–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Sainten-le-Hole R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1757–1812—No II. Marr. 1765–1812, defective 1767–1789, 1801–1809.

Tealby, or Teylby V.—No I. (Parchment) Register 1714–1778—No II. (Parchment) 1779–1812—No III. Marr. 1756–1812.

Thoresby R.—No I. Bap. 1727–1782; Bur. 1727–1779; Marr. 1728–1779—No II. Bap. Bur. 1782–1812; Marr. 1785–1809.

Thorganby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561–1773—No II. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812; Marr. 1773–1754—No III. Marr. 1755, 1783–1812.

Thornton-le-Moor R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1735–1790, 1804–1812.

Tostert-Neuton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1754, defective 1654–1778—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Ureby P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564–1701, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1768–1812; Bur. 1771–1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Walshby R.—No I. (Parchment) Register 1562–1635—No II. 1685–1726—No III. 1727–1779—No IV. 1780–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

North Willingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653–1749—No II. 1750–1812.

WELL WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 53 | 47 | 100 | 20 | 12 | 32 | 1821 | 13 |
| 1822 | 44 | 37 | 81 | 17 | 14 | 31 | 1822 | 17 |
| 1823 | 60 | 46 | 106 | 18 | 22 | 40 | 1823 | 20 |
| 1824 | 53 | 43 | 96 | 19 | 25 | 44 | 1824 | 20 |
| 1825 | 43 | 44 | 87 | 25 | 26 | 51 | 1825 | 24 |
| 1826 | 56 | 39 | 95 | 29 | 24 | 53 | 1826 | 15 |
| 1827 | 52 | 35 | 87 | 31 | 22 | 53 | 1827 | 18 |
| 1828 | 55 | 55 | 110 | 19 | 17 | 36 | 1828 | 19 |
| 1829 | 44 | 35 | 79 | 20 | 16 | 36 | 1829 | 17 |
| 1830 | 50 | 54 | 104 | 26 | 18 | 44 | 1830 | 25 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Brampton C.—Included in the Registers of *Torksey*.

Burton-Gate R.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1575–1649—No II. 1735–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1809.

Kettlethorpe (with Fenton) R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1653–1812; Marr. 1653–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Knaith P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1732–1798; Marr. 1763–1797—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1799–1812.

Marten V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1651–1654, 1656–1708—No II. Bap. Bur. 1709–1746; Marr. 1709–1744—No III. Bap. 1761–1783; Bur. 1761–1782—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Newton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1658–1726—No II. 1727–1809—No III. 1810–1812—No IV. Marr. 1755–1812.

Stow (with Bransby, Normanby and Sturton) P. C.—No I.–III. Bap. Bur. 1561–1764; Marr. 1561–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1765–1796—No V. Bap. Bur. 1800–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Upton (with Kexby) V.—No I. Register, 1563–1618—No II. 1618–1652—No III. 1653–1692—No IV. 1692–1727—No V. 1728–1800—No VI. 1800–1812.

Willingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562–1735—No II. Bap. Bur. 1736–1765; Marr. 1736–1756—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767–1812—No IV. Marr. 1756–1812.

WRAGGOE WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 100 | 98 | 198 | 53 | 33 | 86 | 1821 | 48 |
| 1822 | 102 | 77 | 179 | 41 | 46 | 87 | 1822 | 40 |
| 1823 | 111 | 90 | 201 | 37 | 25 | 62 | 1823 | 45 |
| 1824 | 99 | 96 | 195 | 45 | 41 | 86 | 1824 | 39 |
| 1825 | 91 | 95 | 186 | 42 | 42 | 84 | 1825 | 39 |
| 1826 | 98 | 93 | 191 | 80 | 51 | 131 | 1826 | 46 |
| 1827 | 107 | 88 | 195 | 42 | 35 | 77 | 1827 | 44 |
| 1828 | 110 | 101 | 211 | 50 | 43 | 93 | 1828 | 48 |
| 1829 | 93 | 92 | 185 | 51 | 61 | 112 | 1829 | 44 |
| 1830 | 106 | 84 | 190 | 41 | 40 | 81 | 1830 | 42 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Applay P. C.—No I. containing Registers, A. D. 1561–1739—No II. 1740–1812—No III. Marriages, 1755–1812.

Bardney V.—No I. Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, 1653–1687—No II. Bap. Bur. 1698–1736; Marr. 1709–1736—No III. Bap. Bur. 1737–1757; Marr. 1737–1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1758–1795—No V. Bap. Bur. 1795–1801, 1803–1812—No VI. Marr. 1754–1811—No VII. Marr. 1811–1812.

East Barkwith R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695–1812; Marr. 1695–1754—No II. Marr. 1754–1811.

West Barkwith R.—Registers, 1685–1812.

Benniworth R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1691–1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1732–1736, 1764–1812; Marr. 1732–1736—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Biscathorpe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1700–1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759–1810, defective 1807–1810—No III. Marr. 1754–1807.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

Burgh-upon-Baine V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1735-1812; Marr. 1735-1758—No II. Marr. 1760-1812.
Gothby (with *Bullington*) P.C.—No I. Register, 1672-1725—No II. 1726-1760—No III. 1762-1812.
Hainton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1632-1812; Marr. 1632-1754—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
Hatton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1579, deficient 1579-1660—No II. 1660-1756—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.
Holton-in-Bickering R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1810.
Kirmond V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No II. Marr. 1756-1808.
Langton-near-Wragby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1729 (imperfect)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1812; Marr. 1741-1768—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1811.
Legsby V.—No I. Bap. 1562-1636, 1638-1655, 1657-1769; Bur. 1562-1612, 1614-1681, 1683-1769; Marr. 1562-1612, 1614-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1770-1788, 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Lislington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1582—No II. (Parchment) 1582-1603—No III. (Parchment) 1605-1618—No IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1709-1795; Marr. 1709-1750—No V. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. The deficient periods are lost.
Ludford V.—No I. III. Registers, 1696-1788, no entries 1756-1759, excepting 5 Bap. in 1758—No IV. Register, 1789-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Panton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1736-1803—No II. 1803-1812.
Rand (with *Fulnethy*) R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1661-1759; Marr. 1661-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Sirhills V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1672-1812; Marr. 1682-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.
Snelland R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1654-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1755—No III. Marr. 1756-1812.
Sotby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1658-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. Marr. 1762-1812.
Stainfield P.C.—No I. Register, 1680-1713—No II. 1713-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.
Stainton-by-Langworth V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1720-1782—No II. 1783-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
East Tarrington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
West Tarrington V.—Registers, 1721-1812.
Wickenby R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1714—No II. 1715-1797—No III. 1798-1812.
South Willingham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1711-1737—No II. Bap. Bur. 1737-1812; Marr. 1737-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wragby V.—No I. An old Register, unintelligible, No II. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1567-1771—No V. Bap. 1784-1812—No VI. Bur. 1784-1812—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

YARBOROUGH WAPENTAKE.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|-------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marrriages. |
| 1821 | 238 | 220 | 458 | 99 | 81 | 180 | 1821 | 124 |
| 1822 | 230 | 225 | 455 | 110 | 104 | 214 | 1822 | 121 |
| 1823 | 252 | 261 | 513 | 131 | 124 | 255 | 1823 | 125 |
| 1824 | 245 | 236 | 481 | 160 | 124 | 284 | 1824 | 121 |
| 1825 | 305 | 258 | 563 | 148 | 123 | 271 | 1825 | 135 |
| 1826 | 292 | 275 | 567 | 192 | 173 | 365 | 1826 | 144 |
| 1827 | 305 | 293 | 598 | 152 | 170 | 322 | 1827 | 166 |
| 1828 | 298 | 310 | 608 | 160 | 152 | 312 | 1828 | 141 |
| 1829 | 334 | 294 | 628 | 170 | 162 | 332 | 1829 | 131 |
| 1830 | 283 | 306 | 589 | 158 | 134 | 292 | 1830 | 144 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Barnethy-le-Wold V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, A. D. 1678-1718—No II. Bap. Bur. 1753-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1809.
Barrow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1778; Marr. 1653-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Barton-St. Mary's V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1570-1745—No III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1793; Marr. 1745-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Farton-St. Peter's V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1566-1761; Marr. 1566-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1761-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
Bigby R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1812.

Bonby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1649-1799; Marr. 1649-1753, (many pages missing)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1806.
Brocklesby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1672-1755—No II. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Cudney (with *Housham*) V.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1642-1812.
Castor (with *Clirby*) V.—No I. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1583-1699, deficient 1589, 1631, 1635-1637, and Bap. 1688—No II. 1700-1741—No III. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812, imperfect and defective from 1799 to 1812; Marr. 1700-1754—No IV. Marr. 1754-1807—No V. Marr. 1808-1812.
Croxtan R.—No I. Register, 1562-1812, deficient 1622, 1645-1650, 1653, 1718-1720, 1732-1733, 1769-1770, 1772-1782—No II. Marr. 1756-1809. No Marr. were solemnized from that date to 1812.
Elsham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1566-1692—No II. Bap. Bur. 1692-1812; Marr. 1692-1754—No III. Marr. 1754-1798—No IV. Marr. 1799-1812.
Ferriby R.—No I. Register, (great part illegible) 1538-1711—No II. (apparently incorrect) 1720-1782, interrupted by No III. 1773-1805—No IV. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Gashill V.—No I. II. Registers, 1574-1716 (defective)—No III. Bap. 1717-1753; Bur. 1717-1775; Marr. 1717-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812; some leaves are wanting.
Grassby V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1716-1812.
Haburgh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1600—No II. 1600-1745—No III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1790; Marr. 1745-1754—No IV. 1790-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
East Hulton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1574-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1754-1779—No III. 1779-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1790—No V. 1790-1812.
Horkstow V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1655-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1720-1809; Marr. 1720-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1810-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.
Immingham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562-1723, deficient 1586-1587, 1592-1606, 1705-1709—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1723-1761, 1763-1812; Marr. 1723-1754—No III. (Parchment) Marr. 1754-1812.
Kcelby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1565-1703—No II. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1709-1776; Marr. 1709-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1777-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
North Kelsey V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1621-1687—No II. Bap. 1712-1753; Bur. 1712-1780; Marr. 1712-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Killingholme V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1564-1722—No II. Bap. Bur. 1723-1786; Marr. 1723-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Kirmington V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1698-1785—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1786-1812.
Great Limber V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1713, defective Bap. 1566-1594; Bur. 1573-1594—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714-1747—No III. Bap. Bur. 1748-1792; Marr. 1748-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1812.
Melton Ross P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1568-1719—No II. Bap. Bur. 1719-1812; Marr. 1719-1760—No III. Marr. 1754-1811.
Nettleton R.—No I. II. Registers, 1645-1812.
Ribby V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1672—No II. Bap. Bur. 1672-1782; Marr. 1672-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1783-1812—No IV. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.
Saxby R.—No I. III. Registers, 1719-1812.
Scarby (with *Owby*) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1558-1758; Marr. 1558-1754—No II. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
Somerby R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1661-1811; Marr. 1661-1755, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1809-1812—No III. Banns, Marr. 1755-1810.
Stallingburgh V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1549-1648—No II. (mutilated) Bap. Bur. 1654-1779; Marr. 1654-1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1781-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1811.
Thornton-Curtis V.—No I. Register, 1568-1700—No II. 1701-1740—No III. 1750-1806—No IV. 1807-1812—No V. Marr. 1755-1811.
Uteby V.—No I. Register, (very imperfect, many leaves lost) 1567-1636—No II. 1678-1693, 1695-1748—No III. 1749-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
Wootton V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563-1652—No II. 1653-1740—No III. Bap. Bur. 1741-1807; Marr. 1741-1754—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
Worlaby V.—No I. Register, 1550-1648—No II. Bur. 1654-1716, defective in some places—No III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1807.
Strauby (with *Brigg*) V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1715-1812—No IV. VI. Marr. 1715-1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire, with the Vicarage house, about 1713.

COUNTY OF LINCOLN—PARTS OF LINDSEY—continued.

LINCOLN CITY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 124 | 161 | 285 | 106 | 87 | 193 | 1821 | 90 |
| 1822 | 153 | 145 | 298 | 95 | 88 | 183 | 1822 | 69 |
| 1823 | 154 | 158 | 312 | 113 | 107 | 220 | 1823 | 81 |
| 1824 | 142 | 150 | 292 | 103 | 98 | 201 | 1824 | 96 |
| 1825 | 181 | 173 | 354 | 111 | 128 | 239 | 1825 | 93 |
| 1826 | 153 | 160 | 313 | 142 | 124 | 266 | 1826 | 98 |
| 1827 | 162 | 167 | 329 | 139 | 122 | 261 | 1827 | 96 |
| 1828 | 152 | 166 | 318 | 119 | 123 | 242 | 1828 | 100 |
| 1829 | 173 | 181 | 354 | 100 | 105 | 205 | 1829 | 74 |
| 1830 | 167 | 162 | 329 | 106 | 112 | 218 | 1830 | 95 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

- S. Benedict P. C.*—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1645–1777, defective from 1645 to 1662—No II. 1778–1812.
S. Botolph V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561–1812; Marr. 1561–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812; also containing Marriages solemnized at *St. Peter-at-Gowts*.
Bracebridge V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663–1711—No II. Bap. Bur. 1712–1781; Marr. 1712–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1782–1809—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—No V. Marr. 1754–1808—No VI. Marr. 1809–1812.
Branton R.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1626–1734—No II. Bap. Bur. 1735–1779; Marr. 1735–1754—No III. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.
Canwick V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681–1725—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1725–1812; Marr. 1725–1755—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

St. John, Newport V.—Bap. 1708–1812.

St. Margaret P. C.—Included in the Registers of *St. Peter's, Eastgate*.

St. Mark P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1681–1700—No II. 1712–1790—No III. 1790–1800—No IV. 1800–1812.

St. Martin V.—No I. Bap. 1560–1628; Bur. 1548–1607; Marr. 1548–1666—No II. Bap. 1628–1687; Bur. 1630–1687—No III. Bap. 1687–1812; Bur. 1687–1716; Marr. 1688–1713—No IV. Bap. 1712–1738; Bur. 1716–1738; Marr. 1714–1738—No V. Bap. Bur. 1738–1754; Marr. 1740–1754—No VI.–VIII. Bap. Bur. 1755–1812—No IX.–XII. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Mary-le-Wigford V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1563–1714, 1717–1812.

St. Michael-on-the-Mount P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1562–1685—No III.–V. Bap. Bur. 1691–1783; Marr. (defective) 1744–1752—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1783–1812—No VII. Marr. 1808–1812. No Church in the Parish of *St. Michael* from 1685 to 1744.

St. Nicholas-in-Newport V.—One only Register, 1736–1812.

St. Peter-at-Arches R.—No I. Bap. 1561–1731; Bur. 1679–1731; Marr. 1561–1731, deficient 1639–1683—No II. Bap. Bur. 1734–1812; Marr. 1734–1754—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

St. Peter, Eastgate P. C.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662–1812—No II. (*St. Margaret*, now consolidated with *St. Peter's*) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538 1681—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. (*St. Margaret*) 1697–1812—No IV. Marr. (for the united Parishes of *St. Margaret* and *St. Peter*) 1781–1812.

St. Peter-at-Gowts P. C.—No I. (Parchment, mutilated and imperfect) Bap. 1540–1700; Bur. 1538–1556, 1566–1650, 1654–1674, 1681–1702; Marr. 1538–1554, 1566–1673—No II. Bap. Bur. 1700–1812; Marr. 1700–1753. For subsequent Marriages, see *St. Botolph, City of Lincoln*.

St. Swithin P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685–1704—No II. 1707–1736, no Marriages till 1736—No III. Bap. Bur. 1740–1769—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1770–1800—No V. Bap. Bur. 1801–1812—No VI. Marr. 1803–1812.

Waddington R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675–1735—No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1736–1788; Marr. 1736–1756, 1771–1788—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1789–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1803—No V. Marr. 1804–1812.

SUMMARY:

OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 4,947 | 4,601 | 9,548 | 1821 | 2,510 | 2,276 | 4,786 | 1821 | 2,364 |
| 1822 | 4,923 | 4,676 | 9,599 | 1822 | 2,514 | 2,385 | 4,899 | 1822 | 2,190 |
| 1823 | 4,982 | 4,737 | 9,719 | 1823 | 2,503 | 2,402 | 4,905 | 1823 | 2,309 |
| 1824 | 5,013 | 4,943 | 9,956 | 1824 | 2,624 | 2,584 | 5,208 | 1824 | 2,180 |
| 1825 | 5,097 | 4,722 | 9,819 | 1825 | 3,052 | 2,855 | 5,907 | 1825 | 2,361 |
| 1826 | 5,133 | 4,848 | 9,981 | 1826 | 3,683 | 3,463 | 7,146 | 1826 | 2,310 |
| 1827 | 4,881 | 4,591 | 9,472 | 1827 | 3,292 | 3,083 | 6,375 | 1827 | 2,382 |
| 1828 | 5,115 | 4,766 | 9,881 | 1828 | 3,279 | 3,010 | 6,289 | 1828 | 2,426 |
| 1829 | 5,037 | 4,768 | 9,805 | 1829 | 3,088 | 2,838 | 5,926 | 1829 | 2,274 |
| 1830 | 5,154 | 5,014 | 10,168 | 1830 | 2,734 | 2,494 | 5,228 | 1830 | 2,473 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |



COUNTY OF LINCOLN—continued.

AGES OF 93,164 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN,
(Of whom 47,845 Males, 45,319 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 12,661 | 9,761 | 22,422 | 25 | 317 | 395 | 712 | 53 | 310 | 304 | 614 | 80 | 512 | 567 | 1,079 |
| 1 | 2,241 | 1,896 | 4,137 | 26 | 301 | 373 | 674 | 54 | 313 | 282 | 595 | 81 | 370 | 336 | 706 |
| 2 | 1,359 | 1,248 | 2,607 | 27 | 301 | 345 | 646 | 55 | 438 | 377 | 815 | 82 | 399 | 440 | 839 |
| 3 | 927 | 887 | 1,814 | 28 | 288 | 365 | 653 | 56 | 402 | 359 | 761 | 83 | 344 | 329 | 673 |
| 4 | 661 | 690 | 1,351 | 29 | 284 | 321 | 605 | 57 | 325 | 325 | 650 | 84 | 473 | 474 | 947 |
| 5 | 532 | 511 | 1,043 | 30 | 342 | 348 | 690 | 58 | 334 | 300 | 634 | 85 | 302 | 299 | 601 |
| 6 | 413 | 432 | 845 | 31 | 225 | 263 | 488 | 59 | 363 | 303 | 666 | 86 | 218 | 229 | 447 |
| 7 | 403 | 345 | 748 | 32 | 270 | 329 | 599 | 60 | 442 | 444 | 886 | 87 | 203 | 214 | 417 |
| 8 | 355 | 298 | 653 | 33 | 315 | 341 | 656 | 61 | 343 | 307 | 650 | 88 | 189 | 186 | 375 |
| 9 | 318 | 246 | 564 | 34 | 264 | 313 | 577 | 62 | 408 | 372 | 780 | 89 | 124 | 148 | 272 |
| 10 | 265 | 240 | 505 | 35 | 269 | 351 | 620 | 63 | 450 | 484 | 934 | 90 | 114 | 147 | 261 |
| 11 | 210 | 241 | 451 | 36 | 284 | 357 | 641 | 64 | 437 | 455 | 892 | 91 | 52 | 64 | 116 |
| 12 | 227 | 252 | 479 | 37 | 289 | 302 | 591 | 65 | 469 | 413 | 882 | 92 | 56 | 64 | 120 |
| 13 | 225 | 264 | 489 | 38 | 298 | 325 | 623 | 66 | 509 | 488 | 997 | 93 | 42 | 53 | 95 |
| 14 | 219 | 334 | 553 | 39 | 247 | 261 | 508 | 67 | 502 | 488 | 990 | 94 | 31 | 33 | 64 |
| 15 | 241 | 311 | 552 | 40 | 335 | 319 | 654 | 68 | 438 | 412 | 850 | 95 | 25 | 46 | 71 |
| 16 | 245 | 318 | 563 | 41 | 220 | 225 | 445 | 69 | 435 | 380 | 815 | 96 | 14 | 26 | 40 |
| 17 | 290 | 338 | 628 | 42 | 293 | 282 | 575 | 70 | 546 | 585 | 1,131 | 97 | 12 | 14 | 26 |
| 18 | 290 | 363 | 653 | 43 | 196 | 254 | 450 | 71 | 395 | 436 | 831 | 98 | 9 | 17 | 26 |
| 19 | 322 | 389 | 711 | 44 | 273 | 269 | 542 | 72 | 562 | 485 | 1,047 | 99 | 5 | 8 | 13 |
| 20 | 351 | 377 | 728 | 45 | 340 | 293 | 633 | 73 | 557 | 520 | 1,077 | 100 | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| 21 | 335 | 430 | 765 | 46 | 281 | 288 | 569 | 74 | 507 | 488 | 995 | 101 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 22 | 331 | 395 | 726 | 47 | 316 | 238 | 554 | 75 | 528 | 557 | 1,085 | 102 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 23 | 368 | 395 | 763 | 48 | 285 | 300 | 585 | 76 | 512 | 545 | 1,057 | 103 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 24 | 342 | 391 | 733 | 49 | 316 | 268 | 584 | 77 | 593 | 610 | 1,203 | 104 | - | 5 | 5 |
| | | | | 50 | 403 | 345 | 748 | 78 | 494 | 503 | 997 | 105 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 51 | 260 | 236 | 496 | 79 | 425 | 365 | 790 | 106 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| | | | | 52 | 360 | 351 | 711 | | | | | 107 | - | 2 | 2 |

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF LINCOLN,
Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 47,845 | 17,849 | 10,000 | 3,731 | .37 | 45,319 | 14,482 | 10,000 | 3,196 | .32 | 93,164 | 32,331 | 10,000 | 3,471 | .35 |
| 5 - 9 | 29,996 | 2,021 | 6,269 | 422 | .07 | 29,837 | 1,832 | 6,804 | 404 | .06 | 60,833 | 3,853 | 6,529 | 414 | .06 |
| 10 - 14 | 27,975 | 1,146 | 5,847 | 240 | .04 | 29,425 | 1,331 | 6,400 | 294 | .05 | 56,980 | 2,477 | 6,115 | 266 | .04 |
| 15 - 19 | 26,829 | 1,388 | 5,607 | 290 | .05 | 27,674 | 1,719 | 6,106 | 379 | .06 | 54,503 | 3,107 | 5,849 | 334 | .06 |
| 20 - 29 | 25,441 | 3,218 | 5,317 | 673 | .13 | 25,955 | 3,787 | 5,727 | 836 | .15 | 51,396 | 7,005 | 5,515 | 752 | .14 |
| 30 - 39 | 22,223 | 2,803 | 4,644 | 586 | .13 | 22,168 | 3,190 | 4,891 | 704 | .14 | 44,391 | 5,993 | 4,763 | 643 | .13 |
| 40 - 49 | 19,420 | 2,855 | 4,058 | 597 | .15 | 18,978 | 2,736 | 4,187 | 604 | .14 | 38,398 | 5,591 | 4,120 | 600 | .15 |
| 50 - 59 | 16,565 | 3,508 | 3,461 | 733 | .21 | 16,242 | 3,182 | 3,583 | 702 | .20 | 32,807 | 6,690 | 3,520 | 718 | .20 |
| 60 - 69 | 13,057 | 4,433 | 2,728 | 926 | .34 | 13,060 | 4,243 | 2,881 | 936 | .32 | 26,117 | 8,676 | 2,802 | 931 | .33 |
| 70 - 79 | 8,624 | 5,119 | 1,802 | 1,070 | .59 | 8,817 | 5,094 | 1,945 | 1,124 | .58 | 17,441 | 10,213 | 1,871 | 1,096 | .59 |
| 80 - 89 | 3,505 | 3,134 | 732 | 655 | .89 | 3,722 | 3,222 | 821 | 711 | .87 | 7,228 | 6,356 | 775 | 682 | .88 |
| 90 - 99 | 371 | 360 | 77 | 75 | .97 | 591 | 472 | 110 | 104 | .95 | 872 | 832 | 93 | 89 | .96 |
| 100 & upwards | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 29 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 100 | 40 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 100 |



COUNTY OF LINCOLN—continued.

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered,) | | | |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | |
| 1801 - | 208,557 | — | — | 1811 - | 237,891 | — | — | 1821 - | 283,058 | — | — | | | |
| Add 42 Weeks | + 1,827 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 2,120 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 2,377 | — | — | | | |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 210,384 | 48. | 47. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 240,011 | 50. | 50. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 285,435 | 60. | 59. |
| | 1802 | 212,362 | 43. | 43. | | 1812 | 244,044 | 55. | 55. | | 1822 | 289,448 | 59. | 58. |
| | 1803 | 214,815 | 44. | 44. | | 1813 | 248,835 | 58. | 57. | | 1823 | 293,575 | 60. | 59. |
| | 1804 | 218,221 | 52. | 52. | | 1814 | 253,101 | 53. | 53. | | 1824 | 297,636 | 57. | 57. |
| | 1805 | 221,695 | 57. | 56. | | 1815 | 258,148 | 59. | 58. | | 1825 | 300,861 | 51. | 50. |
| | 1806 | 225,032 | 54. | 54. | | 1816 | 262,671 | 57. | 57. | | 1826 | 303,009 | 42. | 42. |
| | 1807 | 228,315 | 49. | 49. | | 1817 | 267,619 | 59. | 59. | | 1827 | 305,419 | 48. | 47. |
| | 1808 | 231,119 | 47. | 47. | | 1818 | 272,352 | 58. | 57. | | 1828 | 308,324 | 49. | 49. |
| | 1809 | 234,127 | 49. | 48. | | 1819 | 276,573 | 55. | 54. | | 1829 | 311,515 | 53. | 52. |
| | 1810 | 239,377 | 43. | 42. | | 1820 | 281,360 | 57. | 57. | | 1830 | 315,767 | 60. | 60. |
| Add 5 Months | + 1,514 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,698 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,698 | — | — | | | |
| 27 May 1811 | 237,891 | — | — | 28 May 1821 | 283,058 | — | — | 30 May 1831 | 317,465 | — | — | | | |
| Averages - - | | 48.6 | 48.2 | Averages - - | | 56.1 | 55.7 | Averages - - | | 53.9 | 53.3 | | | |

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Lincoln, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 - 29,334
Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (75,604) with the Burials (46,696) registered and
unregistered - - - - - 28,908

Difference - - - 426

Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 - - - - - 45,167
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (88,990) with Burials (46,723) - - - - - 42,267

Difference - - - 2,900

Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 - - - - - 34,407
Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (99,623) with Burials (57,249) - - - - - 42,379

Difference - - - 7,972

So that in the First and Second Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Lincoln increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the Third Decennial Period, the Number of Inhabitants increased *less* than might have been so inferred.

M A P

OF THE COUNTIES OF

LINCOLN AND NOTTINGHAM.

County of Middlesex.

EDMONTON HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 341 | 312 | 653 | 245 | 203 | 448 | 1821 | 94 |
| 1822 | 348 | 320 | 668 | 253 | 221 | 474 | 1822 | 106 |
| 1823 | 333 | 357 | 690 | 221 | 223 | 444 | 1823 | 105 |
| 1824 | 337 | 351 | 688 | 261 | 207 | 468 | 1824 | 109 |
| 1825 | 340 | 310 | 650 | 240 | 250 | 490 | 1825 | 127 |
| 1826 | 349 | 358 | 707 | 251 | 246 | 497 | 1826 | 115 |
| 1827 | 402 | 340 | 742 | 250 | 205 | 455 | 1827 | 121 |
| 1828 | 394 | 361 | 755 | 292 | 284 | 576 | 1828 | 128 |
| 1829 | 347 | 367 | 714 | 243 | 240 | 483 | 1829 | 111 |
| 1830 | 351 | 361 | 712 | 223 | 202 | 425 | 1830 | 123 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Edmonton (including Southgate) V.—No I. contains Baptisms and Burials, A.D. 1558-1659; Marriages, 1558-1660, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1678; Marr. 1653-1684, Marr. continued in No I. 1695-1727—No III. Bap. Bur. 1678-1709—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1709-1796; Marr. 1709-1753, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No VI.—IX. Marr. 1754-1812—No X. XI. Registers (for Weld Chapel, Southgate) 1694-1812.

Enfield V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1550-1588—No II.—V. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1588-1729—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1730-1769; Marr. 1730-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No VIII.—XII. Marr. 1754-1812.

South Mimms V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754-1812—No IV. Marr. 1770-1803. Marr. deficient 1754-1770.

Monken-Hadley R.—Bap. 1619-1716; Bur. 1619-1678; Marr. 1619-1718—No II. Bap. 1719-1812; Bur. 1679-1812; Marr. 1719-1746—No III. Marr. 1755-1812. (No Marr. Register 1746-1755 can be found).

Tottenham V.—No I. Bap. 1558-1566, 1569-1624; Bur. 1558-1565, 1572-1619; Marr. 1558-1565, 1572-1624—No II. Bap. 1625-1678; Bur. 1620-1676; Marr. 1625-1679, no entries 1661-1625—No III. Bap. 1676-1725; Bur. 1676-1677, 1679-1719; Marr. 1676-1692, 1694-1753—No IV. Bap. 1725-1787; Bur. 1719-1787—No V. Bap. 1787-1811—No VI. Bap. 1812; Bur. 1787-1812—No VII.—XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

ELTHORNE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 291 | 243 | 534 | 165 | 157 | 322 | 1821 | 114 |
| 1822 | 318 | 288 | 606 | 176 | 153 | 329 | 1822 | 138 |
| 1823 | 279 | 271 | 550 | 230 | 211 | 441 | 1823 | 130 |
| 1824 | 292 | 288 | 580 | 226 | 188 | 414 | 1824 | 144 |
| 1825 | 291 | 261 | 552 | 239 | 238 | 477 | 1825 | 171 |
| 1826 | 299 | 291 | 590 | 255 | 190 | 445 | 1826 | 133 |
| 1827 | 287 | 265 | 552 | 208 | 189 | 397 | 1827 | 147 |
| 1828 | 329 | 317 | 646 | 218 | 200 | 418 | 1828 | 181 |
| 1829 | 286 | 311 | 597 | 244 | 199 | 443 | 1829 | 190 |
| 1830 | 307 | 311 | 618 | 238 | 214 | 452 | 1830 | 174 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

New Brentford P.C.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1619-1620; Burials, 1570-1652; Marriages, 1618-1640, deficient to 1653—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1653-1805; Marr. 1653-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1600-1612—No V. Marr. 1707-1812.

Cowley R.—No I. Bap. 1562-1766; Bur. 1562-1767, imperfect 1648-1678; Marr. 1563-1654, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1654-1729; Bur. 1653-1662; Marr. 1654-1751—No III. Bap. 1766-1810—No IV. Bur. 1734-1810 (partly duplicate)—No V. Bap. 1810-1812—No VI. Bur. 1810-1812—No VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Cranford R.—No I. Register, 1564-1749—No II. III. (Parchment) 1750-1810—No IV. 1811-1812—No V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

West Drayton V.—No I. Bap. 1701-1812; Bur. 1707-1812; Marr. 1707-1754—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Great Greenford R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1539-1733; Bur. 1539-1678; Marr. 1539-1631, 1659-1665, 1671-1753—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1733-1812; Bur. 1678-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hanwell R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1570-1719; Marr. 1570-1722—No II.—IV. Bap. Bur. 1720-1773, 1775-1812—No V. (Parchment) Marr. 1723-1753—No VI.—VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Harefield P.C.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1538-1741; Bur. 1538-1546, 1549-1551, 1558, 1560-1741; Marr. 1558-1682, interrupted by No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1653-1656; Bur. 1653-1659, 1678-1686; Marr. 1653-1659—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1742-1812—No V. (Parchment) Banns, Marr. 1754-1812. (No Marr. Register 1683-1753 can be found.)

Harlington R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1540-1681, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1678-1746, also by No III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1811; Marr. 1745-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Harmondsworth V.—No I. Bap. 1670-1802; Bur. 1670-1803; Marr. 1671-1753—No II. Bap. 1805-1812—No III. Bur. 1804-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hayse, or Heese V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1638-1761; Marr. 1638-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812, Bap. Bur. deficient 1761-1768, the Church having been broken open, and the Books destroyed—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hillingdon V.—No I. Bap. 1559-1666; Bur. 1549-1644; Marr. 1559-1651—No II.—IV. Bap. 1697-1812—No V.—VIII. Bur. 1653-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1653-1694, 1697-1743—No X.—XII. Marr. 1758-1812.

Ickenham R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1729-1812; Marr. 1729-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Northall V.—No I. II. Bap. 1560-1812; Bur. 1583-1812; Marr. 1575-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Norwood C.—No I. Bap. 1654-1722; Bur. 1659-1710; Marr. 1655-1746, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1721-1783; Bur. 1678-1783; Marr. 1744-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1784-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Perrisale, otherwise Little Greenford R.—One Book, Bap. 1707-1812; Bur. Marr. 1720-1812.

Ruislip V.—No I.—VI. Bap. 1689-1812, defective 1756-1812; Bur. 1695-1705, 1709-1812; Marr. 1694-1812, apparently defective 1717-1753.

Uxbridge C.—No I. Bap. 1538-1653; Bur. 1538-1642; a few scattered entries of Marr. 1538-1653—No II.—V. Bap. 1653-1812—No VI.—VIII. Bur. 1680-1812. Marr. solemnized at Hillingdon, the Mother Church.

GORE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 153 | 148 | 301 | 103 | 98 | 201 | 1821 | 36 |
| 1822 | 139 | 148 | 287 | 98 | 103 | 201 | 1822 | 41 |
| 1823 | 153 | 155 | 308 | 129 | 105 | 234 | 1823 | 43 |
| 1824 | 150 | 145 | 295 | 112 | 102 | 214 | 1824 | 39 |
| 1825 | 144 | 135 | 279 | 143 | 137 | 280 | 1825 | 50 |
| 1826 | 155 | 135 | 290 | 121 | 108 | 229 | 1826 | 47 |
| 1827 | 137 | 149 | 286 | 97 | 105 | 202 | 1827 | 50 |
| 1828 | 151 | 151 | 302 | 105 | 113 | 218 | 1828 | 57 |
| 1829 | 147 | 150 | 297 | 114 | 95 | 209 | 1829 | 37 |
| 1830 | 148 | 128 | 276 | 94 | 96 | 190 | 1830 | 35 |



COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Edgware P. C.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1717-1800; Marriages, 1717-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Harrow-on-the-Hill V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1562-1597, 1602-1644; Bur. 1558-1652; Marr. 1558-1651—No II. (Parchment) Bap. 1645-1653; Bur. 1653-1677; Marr. 1652-1676—No III. VII. Bap. 1653-1812—No VIII.-XI. Bur. 1678-1812—No XII.-XV. Marr. 1695-1812.

Hendon V.—No I. II. Bap. 1653-1812—No III.-V. Bur. 1653-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1654-1762, interrupted by No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kingsbury P. C.—One Register, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1732-1812.

Pinner P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1654-1742; Bur. 1654-1660, 1678-1742; Marr. 1654-1741—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1743-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812. The Church was broken open about seven years ago, and part of the Registers destroyed.

Great Stanmore R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1600-1765; Marr. 1600-1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Little Stanmore P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1679, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1671-1729—No III. Bap. Bur. 1730-1777; Marr. 1730-1753—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1778-1812—No VI.-VIII. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

ISLEWORTH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 213 | 218 | 431 | 117 | 125 | 242 | 1821 | 81 |
| 1822 | 210 | 210 | 420 | 120 | 115 | 235 | 1822 | 60 |
| 1823 | 240 | 207 | 447 | 138 | 138 | 276 | 1823 | 79 |
| 1824 | 239 | 222 | 461 | 158 | 148 | 306 | 1824 | 79 |
| 1825 | 205 | 214 | 419 | 159 | 155 | 314 | 1825 | 85 |
| 1826 | 227 | 241 | 468 | 137 | 139 | 276 | 1826 | 73 |
| 1827 | 207 | 214 | 421 | 162 | 164 | 326 | 1827 | 102 |
| 1828 | 260 | 248 | 508 | 161 | 143 | 304 | 1828 | 82 |
| 1829 | 296 | 292 | 588 | 199 | 182 | 381 | 1829 | 67 |
| 1830 | 297 | 293 | 590 | 158 | 141 | 299 | 1830 | 107 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Heston V.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1560-1767; Burials, 1560-1767, some omissions 1736-1743; Marriages, 1560-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1768-1812—No IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hounslow C.—No I. II. (very irregularly kept) Bap. 1708-1751, 1753-1757, 1772-1812; Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1708-1753. The Registers of this Chapel are continued in *Isleworth* and *Heston* Parish Registers, *Hounslow* being partly situated in both.

Isleworth V.—No I.-V. Bap. Bur. 1566-1781; Marr. 1566-1753—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. 1782-1812—No VIII.-X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Trickenhall V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1652, interrupted by No III. 1578-1639—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1679—No V. Bap. 1682-1720; Bur. 1680-1720; Marr. 1660-1712—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1721-1761; Marr. 1729-1753—No VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812; Parish Bur. 1796-1805; Pauper Bur. 1791-1805—No IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

Old Brentford C.—This Chapel was not consecrated till 1828.

OSSULSTONE HUNDRED, FINSBURY DIVISION.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 1455 | 1309 | 2,764 | 2062 | 2125 | 4,187 | 1821 | 773 |
| 1822 | 1387 | 1420 | 2,807 | 2042 | 2337 | 4,379 | 1822 | 880 |
| 1823 | 1412 | 1394 | 2,806 | 2420 | 2384 | 4,804 | 1823 | 907 |
| 1824 | 1475 | 1430 | 2,905 | 2524 | 2449 | 4,973 | 1824 | 1,060 |
| 1825 | 1379 | 1406 | 2,785 | 2512 | 2383 | 4,895 | 1825 | 1,070 |
| 1826 | 1511 | 1427 | 2,938 | 2634 | 2705 | 5,339 | 1826 | 977 |
| 1827 | 1606 | 1561 | 3,167 | 2432 | 2157 | 4,589 | 1827 | 1,085 |
| 1828 | 1572 | 1547 | 3,119 | 2582 | 2466 | 5,048 | 1828 | 1,117 |
| 1829 | 1608 | 1607 | 3,215 | 2486 | 2552 | 5,038 | 1829 | 998 |
| 1830 | 1619 | 1700 | 3,319 | 2507 | 2383 | 4,890 | 1830 | 1,056 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Charter-House C.—One Register, contains Baptisms, A.D. 1696-1812; Burials, 1695-1812; Marriages, 1670-1754, since which date Marriages have not been solemnized at this Chapel.

St. James, Clerkenwell P. C.—No I.-VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1741—No VII. VIII. Bap. 1741-1812—No IX.-XI. Bur. 1741-1812—No XII. Marr. 1742-1753—No XIII.-XVII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John, Clerkenwell R.—No I. Bap. 1723-1812—No II. Bur. 1723-1812—No III.-V. Marr. 1723-1812.

Finchley R.—No I.-IV. Bap. 1560-1695, 1701-1757; Bur. 1560-1678, 1701-1757; Marr. 1560-1753—No V. Bap. Bur. 1758-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fryern Barnet P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1674-1812; Marr. 1675-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1811.

Highgate C.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1633-1812; Marr. 1635-1752, since which time Marriages have not been solemnized in this Chapel.

Hornsey R.—No I. Bap. 1653-1672, 1674-1683; Bur. 1654-1683; Marr. 1654-1679, interrupted by No II. (many leaves loose); Bur. 1678-1736; Marr. 1689-1736, also by No III. Bap. 1684-1812; Bur. 1684-1694; Marr. 1737-1753—No IV. Bur. 1737-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Islington V.—No I.-III. Bap. 1557-1647, 1662-1751; Bur. 1558-1644, 1662-1665, 1667-1750; Marr. 1557-1649, 1662-1750—No IV. V. Bap. 1752-1812—No VI. VII. Bur. 1751-1812—No VIII.-X. Marr. 1751-1812.

St. Luke R.—No I.-III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1765; Marr. 1733-1753—No IV.-IX. Bap. Bur. 1766-1812—No X.-XX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Pentonville C.—No I.-IV. Bap. Bur. 1798-1812; Marriages are not solemnized at this Chapel.

Stoke Newington R.—No I. Bap. 1559-1769; Bur. 1559-1678; Marr. 1560-1753—No II. Bap. 1770-1812—No III. Bur. 1679-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

OSSULSTONE HUNDRED, HOLBORN DIVISION.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Males. | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 2932 | 2991 | 5,923 | 2240 | 2202 | 4,442 | 1821 | 2,183 |
| 1822 | 3330 | 3167 | 6,497 | 2603 | 2430 | 5,033 | 1822 | 2,198 |
| 1823 | 3284 | 3117 | 6,401 | 2546 | 2472 | 5,018 | 1823 | 2,522 |
| 1824 | 3413 | 3260 | 6,673 | 2640 | 2527 | 5,167 | 1824 | 2,835 |
| 1825 | 3425 | 3271 | 6,696 | 2793 | 2690 | 5,483 | 1825 | 3,112 |
| 1826 | 3360 | 3472 | 6,832 | 2848 | 3027 | 5,875 | 1826 | 2,898 |
| 1827 | 3521 | 3499 | 7,020 | 2767 | 2753 | 5,520 | 1827 | 2,978 |
| 1828 | 3665 | 3612 | 7,277 | 2735 | 2672 | 5,407 | 1828 | 3,065 |
| 1829 | 3677 | 3699 | 7,376 | 3102 | 3140 | 6,242 | 1829 | 3,111 |
| 1830 | 3767 | 3799 | 7,566 | 3025 | 2914 | 5,939 | 1830 | 3,035 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. George, Bloomsbury R.—No I.-III. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1730-1812—No IV. V. Burials, 1730-1812—No VI.-XI. Marriages, 1730-1812.

St. George-the-Martyr R.—No I. II. Bap. 1723-1812—No III.-V. Bur. 1714-1812—No VI. Marr. 1706-1753—No VII.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Giles-in-the-Fields R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1561-1610, defective to 1636; Marr. 1561-1614—No II.-VII. Bap. 1637-1812—No VIII.-XIV. Bur. 1636-1812—No XV.-XXI. Marr. 1615-1812.

St. John, Hampstead P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1560-1787; Marr. 1560-1753—No III. Bap. 1788-1812—No IV. Bur. 1788-1812—No V.-VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Mary-le-bone P. C.—No I.-IV. Bap. 1679-1764; Bur. 1668-1764; Marr. 1668-1753—No V.-XVI. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No XVII.-XXXVII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Mary-le-bone, All Souls (District Rectory)—No Bap. or Marr. previous to 1825.

Mary-le-bone, Christ Church (District)—Consecrated in 1825.

Mary-le-bone, St. Mary, Bryanstone-square—Consecrated in 1825.

Mary-le-bone, Trinity (District Rectory)—Consecrated in 1828.

Paddington P. C.—No I. II. General Registers, 1701-1741—No III. Bap. Bur. 1745-1789; Marr. 1745-1753—No IV. Bap. 1790-1812—No V. Bur. 1790-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. A Register anterior to 1754 is lost.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

St. Pancras V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1660-1777—No II. Bap. 1778-1812—No III. Bur. 1778-1812—No IV. Marr. 1778-1812. Registers of Baptisms are also kept in this Parish, at the Baptist Chapel, *Henricla-street*, commencing 1818; *Bethel Baptist Chapel, Sme's-Town* commencing 1826; *Camden-Town Dissenting Chapel* (Independents) commencing 1817; *Kentish-Town Dissenting Chapel* (Independents) commencing 1812. Other Registers of persons belonging to *Pancras* are also kept at Dr. Williams' Library, *Red Cross-street*, where Dissenters usually cause the Baptisms of their Children to be entered, a regular Register being kept for that purpose.—National Scotch Church, *Regent-square*, commencing 1821; Roman-Catholic Chapel, *Clarendon-square*, commencing 1802; *Tonbridge Chapel*, commencing 1811, and *Tottenham Chapel, Tottenham-Court-road*, commencing 1805.

The Savoy P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1680-1756; Marr. 1680-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No IV.-VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

OSSULSTONE HUNDRED, KENSINGTON DIVISION.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 775 | 806 | 1,581 | 741 | 786 | 1,527 | 1821 | 487 |
| 1822 | 884 | 889 | 1,773 | 825 | 853 | 1,678 | 1822 | 498 |
| 1823 | 876 | 841 | 1,717 | 938 | 900 | 1,838 | 1823 | 545 |
| 1824 | 926 | 930 | 1,856 | 823 | 877 | 1,700 | 1824 | 594 |
| 1825 | 951 | 996 | 1,947 | 980 | 926 | 1,906 | 1825 | 596 |
| 1826 | 973 | 969 | 1,942 | 1083 | 983 | 2,066 | 1826 | 544 |
| 1827 | 1035 | 982 | 2,017 | 1000 | 962 | 1,962 | 1827 | 584 |
| 1828 | 1198 | 1141 | 2,339 | 1052 | 964 | 2,016 | 1828 | 608 |
| 1829 | 1141 | 1066 | 2,207 | 1055 | 956 | 2,011 | 1829 | 514 |
| 1830 | 1121 | 1141 | 2,262 | 926 | 929 | 1,855 | 1830 | 550 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Acton R.—No I. contains Baptisms, A.D. 1539-1689; Burials, 1566-1684; Marriages, 1566-1689—No II. Bap. 1702-1726; Bur. Marr. 1695-1726—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1727-1793—No V. Marr. 1754-1793—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1794-1812.

Chelsea R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1559-1652; Bur. 1559-1564, 1591-1644; Marr. 1559-1564, 1570-1614, 1617-1644, 1648—No II.-IV. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653-1777; Marr. 1653-1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1778-1812—No VI. (Parchment) Bur. 1778-1812—No VII.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Chiswick V.—No I. II. Bap. 1678-1798; Bur. 1678-1801; Marr. 1678-1758—No III. Bap. 1799-1812; Bur. 1802-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1759-1812.

Ealing V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1582-1677, defective 1629-1648; Bur. 1582-1677, defective 1619-1648; Marr. 1582-1653, defective 1623-1648, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1627-1644; Bur. Marr. 1627-1643, also by No III. (Parchment) Bap. 1653-1678; Bur. 1653-1667; Marr. 1653-1668—No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1674-1694—No V.-VIII. Bap. 1698-1764; Bur. 1701-1764; Marr. 1695-1713, 1719-1722, 1724-1753—No IX.-XI. Bap. 1765-1812—No XII. XIII. Bur. 1765-1812—No XIV.-XXI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Fulham V.—No I. II. General Registers, 1674-1754—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No V.-VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hammermith C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1751-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Kensington V.—No I.-III. Bap. 1653-1756; Bur. Marr. 1653-1753—No IV.-VII. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812—No VIII.-XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tuford-Abbey C.—No I. Bur. 1732-1812—No II. Bap. Marr. 1722-1812.

Willesden V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1560-1741—No II. 1741-1800—No III. 1801-1812.

OSSULSTONE HUNDRED, TOWER DIVISION.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|--------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Males | Fe-males. | Total. | Years. | Marr-riages. |
| 1821 | 3986 | 4048 | 8,034 | 2627 | 2422 | 5,049 | 1821 | 2,611 |
| 1822 | 4429 | 4243 | 8,672 | 3005 | 2800 | 5,805 | 1822 | 2,762 |
| 1823 | 4391 | 4334 | 8,725 | 2850 | 2832 | 5,682 | 1823 | 2,710 |
| 1824 | 4518 | 4514 | 9,032 | 3073 | 2797 | 5,870 | 1824 | 3,046 |
| 1825 | 4649 | 4641 | 9,290 | 3274 | 3090 | 6,364 | 1825 | 3,187 |
| 1826 | 4606 | 4451 | 9,057 | 3413 | 3182 | 6,595 | 1826 | 2,852 |
| 1827 | 4970 | 4570 | 9,540 | 3307 | 3108 | 6,415 | 1827 | 3,151 |
| 1828 | 4714 | 4855 | 9,569 | 3476 | 3354 | 6,830 | 1828 | 3,160 |
| 1829 | 4793 | 4594 | 9,387 | 3775 | 3435 | 7,210 | 1829 | 2,862 |
| 1830 | 4876 | 4757 | 9,633 | 3462 | 3227 | 6,689 | 1830 | 3,241 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Ann, Limehouse R.—No I.-IV. contain Baptisms, A.D. 1730-1812—No V.-VIII. Burials, 1730-1812—No IX.-XIII. Marriages, 1730-1812.

St. Leonard, Bromley P. C.—No I. (irregularly entered in various parts) Bap. 1622-1785; Bur. 1622-1678; Marr. 1622-1753—No II. Bur. 1678-1797—No III. Bap. 1786-1812—No IV. Bur. 1798-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Collegiate Church of St. Katherine-by-the-Tower P. C.—No I.-IV. Bap. 1584-1618, 1620-1696; Bur. 1584-1678; Marr. 1584-1695, interrupted by No V. VI. Bap. 1684-1690, 1684-1727; Bur. 1684-1693, 1684-1711, 1713-1727, also by No VII. VIII. Marr. 1686-1700, 1695-1734—No IX. Bap. Bur. 1704-1713—No X. Bap. 1728-1769; Bur. 1677-1695, 1727-1794—No XI. Marr. 1735-1753—No XII. Bap. 1770-1812; Bur. 1795-1812—No XIII. XIV. Marr. 1754-1812. [The College of St. Katherine's having been displaced by the Dock of that name, is now on the east side of the Regent's Park.]

Christ-Church R.—No I.-III. Bap. 1729-1812—No IV.-VI. Bur. 1729-1812—No VII.-XI. Marr. 1729-1812.

St. Dunstan's, Stepney R.—No I.-XII. Bap. 1568-1812—No XIII.-XXXI. Bur. 1568-1812—No XXXII.-L. Marr. 1568-1653, 1657-1812, interrupted by No LI. LII. Marr. without the rites of the Church, 1653-1659.

St. George-in-the-East R.—No I.-VI. Bap. 1729-1812—No VII.-XI. Bur. 1729-1812—No XII. Marr. 1729-1753—No XIII.-XXI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John-at-Hackney V.—No I. (oose leaves prior to the regular Registers—No II.-VI. Bap. Bur. 1589-1769; Marr. 1589-1753—No VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1770-1812—No IX.-XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John, Hoxton (Shoreditch Parish).—Consecrated in 1826.

West Hackney.—Consecrated in 1824.

St. John-at-Wapping R.—No I. (entries irregular) Bap. 1617-1657, 1651-1665; Bur. 1620-1645, 1657-1665; Marr. 1621-1653, interrupted by No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1657—No III.-VII. Bap. 1665-1812—No VIII.-XI. Bur. 1665-1812—No XII. XIII. Marr. 1665-1732—No XIV.-XVIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Leonard, Shoreditch V.—No I.-VI. Bap. 1558-1693; Bur. 1558-1699; Marr. 1558-1698, defective 1663-1666—No VII.-XXII. Bap. 1604-1812—No XXIII.-XXXII. Bur. 1700-1812—No XXXIII.-LVII. Marr. 1699-1812.

St. Mary, Stratford-le-Bow R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1636, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1613-1646—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1647-1769, interrupted by No V. Births, Marr. 1718-1802—No VI. Bur. 1771-1805, interrupted by No VII. Bur. 1790-1812—No VIII. Bap. 1771-1780, 1790-1812—No IX. Marr. 1802-1812.

St. Mary, Whitechapel R.—No I.-III. Bap. 1558-1656; Bur. 1558-1618, 1623-1642, 1647-1660; Marr. 1558-1664, interrupted by No IV. Bur. 1653-1670—No V. Bap. 1664-1687; Marr. 1665-1690—No VI. Bur. 1678-1717, interrupted by No VII. 1695-1705, and by No VIII. Bap. 1687-1710; Marr. 1691-1712—No IX.-XI. Bap. 1711-1758; Marr. 1713-1753—No XII.-XIV. Bap. 1759-1812—No XV.-XVIII. Bur. 1718-1812—No XIX.-XXIX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Matthew, Barbould-green R.—No I.-IX. Bap. 1746-1812—No X.-XII. Bur. 1746-1812—No XIII.-XXII. Marr. 1746-1812.

St. Paul, Shoreditch R.—No I. Bap. 1670-1711; Bur. 1670-1679; Marr. 1671-1698—No II. V. Bap. 1712-1812—No VI. Bur. 1680-1706 (very imperfect)—No VII.-IX. Bur. 1707-1812—No X. Marr. 1693-1753—No XI.-XVI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Peter-ad-Vincula, within the Tower R.—No I. Bap. 1587-1812; Bur. 1550-1812; Marr. 1586-1753—No II.-IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Poplar P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1728-1733, 1775-1776, 1788-1800, 1802-1812—Bur. 1802-1812; Marr. 1775-1776. It is probable there are more perfect copies of these Registers at the Mother Church, Stepney.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

SPELTHORNE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 196 | 194 | 390 | 132 | 118 | 250 | 1821 | 104 |
| 1822 | 181 | 196 | 377 | 121 | 134 | 255 | 1822 | 100 |
| 1823 | 211 | 193 | 404 | 144 | 150 | 294 | 1823 | 88 |
| 1824 | 205 | 226 | 431 | 131 | 114 | 245 | 1824 | 91 |
| 1825 | 209 | 200 | 409 | 151 | 167 | 318 | 1825 | 97 |
| 1826 | 204 | 208 | 412 | 135 | 126 | 261 | 1826 | 95 |
| 1827 | 192 | 205 | 397 | 123 | 142 | 265 | 1827 | 106 |
| 1828 | 223 | 198 | 421 | 128 | 117 | 245 | 1828 | 105 |
| 1829 | 229 | 176 | 405 | 173 | 163 | 336 | 1829 | 113 |
| 1830 | 197 | 200 | 397 | 125 | 119 | 244 | 1830 | 124 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Ashford P. C.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A.D. 1699-1812—No III. Marriages, 1754-1812. The earlier Registers have been destroyed by fire.

East Bedfont V.—No I. Bap. 1695-1778; Bur. 1678-1778; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Feltham V.—No I. Bap. 1634-1694; Bur. 1634-1659; Marr. 1634-1694, imperfect, and interrupted by No II. Bap. 1648-1725; Bur. Marr. 1695-1725, also by No III. Bap. 1711-1753, 1771-1805; Bur. 1724-1753, 1771-1805; Marr. 1724-1752—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1806-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.

Hampton V.—No I. Bap. 1554-1646; Bur. 1554-1650—No II. Bur. 1554-1650—No III. Bap. 1655-1725; Bur. 1656-1677, 1698-1703; Marr. 1657-1725—No IV. Bap. 1726-1749; Bur. 1726-1767; Marr. 1726-1753—No V. Bap. 1756-1812; Bur. 1768-1812; Marr. 1754-1792—No VI. Marr. 1793-1812.

Hanworth R.—Bap. Bur. 1731-1812; Marr. 1732-1807. No Marr. were solemnized from 1807-1813, in consequence of rebuilding the Church.

Laleham V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1522-1692 (very imperfect and irregular)—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1744-1812. No other Registers to be found.

Littleton R.—No I. II. Bap. 1579-1632, 1699-1706; Bur. 1562-1637, 1652, 1678-1715; Marr. 1564-1652, 1698-1703, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1664-1812; Marr. 1664-1751—No IV. Marr. 1754-1810.

Shepperton R.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1574-1620, 1632-1707; Bur. 1574-1695, 1617-1621, 1623-1639, 1660-1684; Marr. 1574-1602, 1604-1605, 1616-1621, 1623-1629, 1633-1639, 1641, 1662-1667, 1672-1675, 1679-1707—No II. Bap. 1708-1812; Bur. 1678-1812; Marr. 1709-1752—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Saines V.—No I. III. Bap. 1692-1812—No IV. V. Bur. 1692-1723, 1727-1744, 1746-1812—No VII. IX. Marr. 1688-1718, 1729-1736, 1738-1750, 1755-1812.

Stamwell V.—No I. II. Bap. 1632-1670, 1672-1695; Bur. 1632-1669, 1673, 1682-1695; Marr. 1632-1645, 1647-1653, 1650-1657, 1659-1668, 1673, 1682-1683, 1685-1688, 1690-1695—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1812.

Sunbury V.—No I. III. Bap. 1565-1812—No IV. VI. Bur. 1565-1812—No VII. Marr. 1566-1655, 1662-1753—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

Teddington P. C.—No I. Register (Parchment) 1558—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1684 (termination of the foregoing Registers illegible)—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812; Marr. 1695-1773—No V. VI. Marr. 1774-1812.

LONDON CITY WITHIN THE WALLS.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 565 | 587 | 1,152 | 578 | 507 | 1,085 | 1821 | 984 |
| 1822 | 590 | 594 | 1,184 | 644 | 544 | 1,188 | 1822 | 906 |
| 1823 | 613 | 610 | 1,223 | 607 | 570 | 1,177 | 1823 | 827 |
| 1824 | 548 | 586 | 1,134 | 545 | 544 | 1,089 | 1824 | 972 |
| 1825 | 574 | 533 | 1,107 | 600 | 562 | 1,162 | 1825 | 1,041 |
| 1826 | 576 | 595 | 1,171 | 716 | 664 | 1,380 | 1826 | 916 |
| 1827 | 610 | 567 | 1,177 | 559 | 510 | 1,069 | 1827 | 1,032 |
| 1828 | 592 | 602 | 1,194 | 652 | 500 | 1,152 | 1828 | 1,001 |
| 1829 | 619 | 596 | 1,215 | 632 | 627 | 1,259 | 1829 | 884 |
| 1830 | 644 | 584 | 1,228 | 628 | 598 | 1,226 | 1830 | 914 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A.D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Alban, Wood-street, and St. Olave, Silver-street R.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials (of St. Alban's and St. Olave) A.D. 1566-1812—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No V. VII. Bap. Bur. 1662-1811; Marriages, 1662-1812.

Allhallows-Barking V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

Allhallows, Bread-street (with St. John-the-Evangelist) R.—No I. VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.

Allhallows-the-Great and Less R.—No I. II. (*Allhallows-the-Great*) Bap. 1668-1720, 1765-1812; Bur. 1666-1720, 1765-1812; Marr. 1671-1719—(*Allhallows-the-Less*) No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1653, 1655-1666. Supposed to be continued in the Registers for the Great Parish.—(*The United Parishes*) No V. Bap. Bur. 1720-1765; Marr. 1720-1753—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Allhallows, Honey-lane R.—No I. Bap. 1538-1697; Bur. 1538-1666, Marr. 1546-1656—No II. Bap. 1698-1770; Bur. 1697-1769; Marr. 1697-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812. N. B. No II. V. for the united Parishes of St. Mary-le-Bow; St. Pancras, Soper-lane; and Allhallows, Honey-lane.

Allhallows, Lombard-street R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1550-1812; Marr. 1550-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Allhallows, London-Wall R.—No I. V. Bap. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1812; Marr. 1559-1753, interrupted by No VI. Bap. 1584-1602; Bur. 1569-1604; Marr. 1570-1602—No VII. VIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Allhallows-Staining R.—No I. II. (Parchment) Bap. 1642-1720, 1732-1743; Bur. 1653-1728, 1736-1737; Marr. 1653-1740, 1753—No III. (Mem. of the Parish Clerk) Bap. 1746-1766; Bur. 1749-1762; Marr. 1748-1749—No IV. Bap. 1710-1812, transcribed until 1793 from No II. III. and interrupted by No V. Bap. 1757-1794—No VI. Bur. 1757-1801, interrupted by No VII. Bur. 1794-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Alphage R.—No I. Bap. 1613-1713; Bur. 1613-1678; Marr. 1613-1719, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1732—No III. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—No IV. V. Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Andrew-Undershaft R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1634—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1634-1692, also Marr. before Aldermen, 1653-1656—No III. Bap. Bur. 1693-1770; Marr. 1693-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1779, interrupted by No VI. Marr. 1765-1792—No VII. Marr. 1793-1812.

St. Andrew-Wardrobe R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.

St. Ann's and Agnes, Aldersgate R.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1640-1812; Marr. 1640-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Ann, Blackfriars R.—Bap. 1560-1812; Bur. 1566-1812; Marr. 1562-1726; Marr. for St. Andrew-Wardrobe, and St. Ann, Blackfriars, 1727-1812.

St. Antholin (with St. John-Baptist) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. of St. Antholin, and Marr. of St. John, 1538-1741—No II. Bap. Bur. of St. John, 1682-1811—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. of St. Antholin, 1741-1812—No IV. V. Marr. of both Parishes, 1754-1812.

St. Augustine R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1653, 1655-1663—No III. IV. Bap. 1699-1736; Bur. 1699-1730; Marr. 1699-1753—No V. Bap. 1737-1812; Bur. 1731-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Bartholomew, Exchange R.—No I. Bap. 1558-1711; Bur. 1558-1678, 1706-1711; Marr. 1558-1706, deficient to 1712—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1712-1722—No III. Bap. Bur. 1723-1812; Marr. 1723-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Benet-Finck P. C.—No I. Bap. 1538-1719; Bur. 1538-1653; Marr. 1538-1719—No II. Bap. 1720-1812; Marr. 1720-1753—No III. Bur. 1653-1812—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Benet, Gracechurch, and St. Leonard, Eastcheap R.—No I. II. (*St. Benet*) Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753. Marr. defective from 1738-1740—No III. IV.—(*St. Leonard*) Bap. 1538-1812; Bur. 1538-1665, 1671-1812; Marr. 1538-1664, 1679-1685, 1691-1692, 1695-1705—No V. (for the United Parishes) Banns, Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Benet, Paul's Wharf R.—No I. Bap. 1619-1720; Bur. 1619-1731; Marr. 1619-1715, interrupted by No II. Bur. 1678-1736—No III. IV. Bap. 1730-1812—No V. VI. Bur. 1731-1812—No VII. XII. Marr. for St. Benet, and St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 1715-1812.

St. Bennet-Shercheg R.—The Registers are included in those of St. Stephen, Walbrook.

St. Botolph-by-Billingsgate R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1625-1812—No II. Marr. including also the Marr. of St. George, Botolph-lane, 1754-1812. The earlier Registers were destroyed by the Fire of London.

St. Catherine-Coleman R.—No I. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1559-1812; Marr. 1563-1730, 1741-1812.

St. Catherine-Gree V.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1663-1776—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1759-1812.

Christ Church V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1582—No II. Bap. Bur. 1666-1724; Marr. 1671-1724, one entry for 1661, and two or three preceding the year—No III. Bap. 1725-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1725-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812. (No II. X. contain the entries of the United Parishes of Christ Church and St. Leonard, Foster-lane.)

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

- St. Christopher-le-Stock R.*—No I. Bap. 1558-1667, 1669-1714, 1717-1781—No II. Bur. 1558-1714, 1717-1781—No III. Marr. 1558-1623, 1625-1628, 1631-1635, 1637-1639, 1641-1666, 1670-1714, 1717-1736, 1738-1766, 1768. 1770-1772. 1774-1781, at which period this Parish was united to *St. Margaret, Lothbury*, where all the Registers are now entered.
- St. Clement, Eastcheap, and St. Martin-Organ R.*—No I. (Parchment) for *St. Clement*, Bap. Bur. 1539-1812; Marr. 1539-1753—No II. (Parchment) for *St. Martin*, Bap. 1625-1797; Bur. 1624-1812; Marr. 1625-1738—No III. (Parchment) for the United Parishes, Marr. 1754-1786—No IV. Marr. for the United Parishes, 1787-1812.
- St. Dennis-Bockchurch R.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Dunstan's, East R.*—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1812.
- St. Edmund the King and Martyr R.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1670-1789; Marr. 1673-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Ethelburga R.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1671-1792; Marr. 1671-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Faith R.*—No I. XIII. Bap. 1645-1812; Bur. 1685-1812; Marr. 1559-1812.
- St. Gabriel, Fenchurch R.*—No I. Bap. 1571-1709; Bur. 1572-1709; Marr. 1572-1683, continued in the Registers of *St. Margaret-Pattem*—No II. Bap. Bur. 1710-1812.
- St. George, Botolph-lane R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1547-1617, in this Book are 22 entries of Names copied from the Tombs, 1390-1410—No II. (duplicate of No I.) 1547-1612—No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1617-1685—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1685-1727, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685-1812.
- St. Gregory-by-St. Paul's R.*—No I. VI. Bap. Bur. 1559-1799; Marr. 1559-1753—No VII. VIII. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No IX. XII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Helen V.*—No I. V. Bap. 1575-1812—No VI. XI. Bur. 1575-1812—No XII. XVI. Marr. 1575-1753—No XVII. XVIII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. James, Duke's-place P. C.*—No I. IV. Bap. 1749-1812—No V. VI. Bur. 1747-1812—No VII. XIII. Marr. 1695-1812.
- St. James, Garlick-hythe R.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1535-1692, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1622-1665—No III. IV. (Parchment) Bap. 1708-1809; Bur. 1708-1812; Marr. 1708-1753—No V. (Parchment) Bap. 1810-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. John-the-Evangelist R.*—The Registers are included in those of *Alldhollous, Bread-street*.
- St. John-Zachary R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1693-1812—No II. III. Marr. 1696-1755—No IV. Marr. 1756-1812.
- St. Laurence-Jerry V.*—No I. Register, 1538-1715—No II. III. (for *St. Mary-Magdalen, Milk-street*) 1559-1665—No IV. (for the United Parishes) 1716-1812, interrupted by No V. Bap. 1787-1812—No VI. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Laurence-Pountney V.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812—No III. Marr. 1538-1666—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812. These Books contain the Registers of the United Parishes of *St. Laurence-Pountney*, and *St. Mary-Abchurch*.
- St. Leonard, Foster-lane R.*—This Parish is united with *Christ Church, Newgate-street*, where the Registers are kept.
- St. Magnus-by-London-Bridge R.*—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1560-1666, 1672-1719; Marr. 1557-1666, 1672-1711—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812—No VI. Marr. 1712-1753, 1754-1799—No VII. Marr. 1800-1812.
- St. Margaret, New Fish-street R.*—Included in the Registers of *St. Magnus*, there being no separate Books for this Parish.
- St. Margaret, Lothbury (with St. Christopher-le-Stock) R.*—No I. V. Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1558-1617, 1623-1812; Marr. 1538-1617, 1623-1666, 1671-1672, 1674-1812.
- St. Margaret-Mosses R.*—No I. Bap. 1559-1812; Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1666—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Margaret-Pattens R.*—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1559-1653—No II. Bap. Bur. 1654-1812; Marr. 1654-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Martin, Ironmonger-lane R.*—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1539-1812.
- St. Martin, Ludgate R.*—No I. III. Bap. 1539-1812—No IV. VI. Bur. 1539-1812—No VII. IX. Marr. 1539-1812.
- St. Martin-Organ R.*—The Registers are included in those of *St. Clement, East Cheap*.
- St. Martin-Outwich R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1670-1795; Marr. 1670-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1796-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Martin-Vintry R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1668-1722, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1669-1719—No III. Bap. Bur. 1720-1812; Marr. after 1722 are entered with those of *St. Michael-Bow*.
- St. Mary Abchurch R.*—This Parish is united with *St. Laurence-Pountney*, where the Registers are kept.
- St. Mary, Aldermanbury P. C.*—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1812.
- St. Mary, Aldermay R.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1538-1743, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mary-le-Bow R.*—No I. II. Bap. 1538-1631, 1633-1697; Bur. 1538-1630, 1633-1697; Marr. 1538-1631, 1675-1697. (The United Parishes of *St. Mary-le-Bow*, *St. Pancras, Super-lane* and *Alldhollous, Honey-lane*)—No III. Bap. 1698-1770; Bur. 1698-1769; Marr. 1697-1753—No IV. Bap. 1771-1812; Bur. 1770-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mary-at-Hill, and St. Andrew-Hubbard R.*—No I. (for *St. Mary-at-Hill*) Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753, also Bap. Bur. for *St. Andrew-Hubbard*, 1791-1812—No II. (for *St. Andrew-Hubbard*) Bap. Bur. previous to the Fire of London, but imperfect—No III. Bap. Bur. 1706-1790—No IV. V. (for the United Parishes) Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mary-Magdalen, Old Fish-street R.*—No I. III. Bap. 1717-1757; Bur. 1717-1750; Marr. 1712-1753—No IV. Bap. 1758-1812; Bur. 1751-1812—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mary-Mounthaw R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1711-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mary-Simmet R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1711-1774; Marr. 1711-1754—No II. Bap. 1775-1812—No III. Bur. 1775-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.
- St. Mary-Woolchurch R.*—No I. Bap. 1558-1666, 1670-1691, 1699; Bur. 1558-1665; Marr. 1559-1666—No II. (same Book as No IV. for *St. Mary-Woolnoth*) Bap. Bur. 1695-1706, the later entries are made in the Registers of *St. Mary-Woolnoth*, with which this Parish is united.
- St. Mary-Woolnoth R.*—No I. II. Bap. 1538-1693; Bur. 1538-1686; Marr. 1538-1715—No III. Bap. 1693-1727; Bur. 1686-1722, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695-1706—No V. Bap. 1727-1744; Marr. 1727-1732—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1744-1806; Marr. 1745-1753—No VII. Bap. Bur. 1807-1812—No VIII. IX. Marr. 1754-1812. (No V. X. contain the entries of the United Parishes of *St. Mary-Woolchurch* and *St. Mary-Woolnoth*.)
- St. Matthew, Friday-street (with St. Peter, Cheap) R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. (for *St. Peter, Cheap*) Bap. 1663-1666, 1668-1812; Bur. 1663-1812; Marr. (for the United Parishes) 1665, 1686-1694—No III. Marr. (for the United Parishes) 1754-1812.
- St. Michael, Bassishaw R.*—No I. III. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1665, 1671-1763—No IV. V. Marr. 1764-1812.
- St. Michael, Cornhill R.*—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1546-1782; Marr. 1546-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1782—No VI. VII. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1783-1812.
- St. Michael, Crooked-lane R.*—No I. II. Registers, 1539-1812, interrupted by No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Michael, Queenhithe and Holy-Trinity-the-Less R.*—For *St. Michael*: No I. IV. Bap. 1653-1709, 1710-1812; Bur. 1653-1812; Marr. 1653-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1795. For *Holy Trinity*: No VI. VIII. Bap. 1547-1666, 1672-1698, 1717-1812; Bur. 1547-1665, 1676-1812; Marr. 1547-1653, 1659-1663—No IX. Marr. (*Holy Trinity*) 1755-1812; (*St. Michael*) 1796-1812.
- St. Michael-le-Quern R.*—No I. (of *St. Vedast* alias *Foster-lane*) Bap. Bur. 1558-1669; Marr. 1559-1669, and of the United Parishes, Bap. 1669-1699; Bur. Marr. 1669-1685—No II. III. Bap. Bur. of *St. Vedast*, 1685-1771; Marr. of the United Parishes, 1685-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. of *St. Vedast*, 1772-1812—No V. VI. Bap. Bur. *St. Michael-le-Querne*, 1685-1812—No VII. IX. Banns Marr. of the United Parishes, 1754-1812.
- St. Michael-Royal R.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1653, 1658-1681, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1675-1743, also by No IV. Marr. 1701-1741—No V. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1743-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812. The Marr. of *St. Martin-Vintry*, 1722-1812 are entered in these Books.
- St. Michael, Wood-street (with St. Mary-Staining) R.*—*St. Michael*, No I. II. Bap. 1559-1661; Bur. 1559-1661, 1678-1812; Marr. 1559-1661. *St. Mary*, No III. Bap. 1673-1812. The United Parishes, No IV. Bap. Bur. 1655-1812; Marr. 1655-1753—No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mildred, Bread-street R.*—No I. Bap. 1658-1812; Bur. 1670-1812; Marr. 1570-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Mildred-Poultry and St. Mary-Cole R.*—*St. Mildred*, No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1538-1812; Marr. 1538-1753. *St. Mary-Cole*, No III. IV. Bap. 1558-1812; Bur. 1558-1660, 1671-1812; Marr. 1558-1665. The United Parishes, No V. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Nicholas-Accus R.*—One Book, Bap. 1539-1812; Bur. 1539-1652, 1654-1812; Marr. 1539-1812.
- St. Nicholas, Cole-Abbey R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1650; Marr. 1584-1633—No II. Bap. 1748-1812—No III. Bur. 1748-1812—No IV. Marr. 1718-1753. *St. Nicholas-Olive*, No V. Bap. Bur. 1704-1714; Marr. 1704-1706. The United Parishes, No VI. VII. Bap. 1650-1743; Bur. 1650-1700; Marr. 1650-1718, interrupted by No VIII. Bap. Bur. 1705-1812—No IX. Marr. 1755-1812.
- St. Nicholas-Olive R.*—Included in the Registers of *St. Nicholas, Cole-Abbey*.
- St. Olive, Hart-street R.*—No I. Bap. 1563-1631; Bur. Marr. 1563-1633—No II. Bap. 1631-1706—No III. Bur. 1633-1684; Marr. 1633-1704—No IV. Bap. 1706-1812—No V. VI. Bur. 1635-1812—No VII. Marr. 1705-1753—No VIII. X. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Olive-Jerry V.*—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Pancras, Super-lane R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1697; Marr. 1538-1674. The United Parishes of *St. Mary-le-Bow*; *St. Pancras, Super-lane* and *Alldhollous, Honey-lane*, No II. Bap. 1697-1771; Bur. 1697-1769; Marr. 1697-1753—No III. V. Bap. Bur. 1769-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.
- St. Paul's Cathedral C.*—No I. II. Bur. 1760-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1677-1758, after that date no Marr. have been solemnized.
- St. Peter, Cheap R.*—The Registers included in those of *St. Matthew, Friday-street*.
- St. Peter, Cornhill R.*—No I. Bap. Bur. 1538-1774; Marr. 1538-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1775-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

St. Peter, Paul's-Wharf R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1607-1653; Marr. 1622-1649—No II. Bap. 1653-1809; Bur. 1653-1677; Marr. 1653-1684, deficient 1661-1684, and to 1698—No III. Bur. 1678-1810, interrupted by No IV. Bap. 1695-1706; Bur. 1709-1733; Marr. 1698-1704—No V. Bap. 1809-1812—No VI. Bur. 1810; Marr. are partly entered with those of *St. Benet, Paul's-Wharf*.
St. Peter-le-Poer R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1561-1812; Marr. 1561-1753—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Stephen, Coleman-street V.—No I. II. Bap. 1558-1717; Bur. 1558-1689; Marr. 1558-1717—No III. Bap. 1718-1802; Marr. 1718-1753—No IV. Bap. 1803-1812—No V. Bur. 1690-1812—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Stephen, Wallbrook, and St. Bennet-Sherchoz R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1557-1790; Marr. 1557-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1791-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Swithen (with St. Mary, Bethow) R.—No I. (Parchment) (*St. Mary, Bethow*) Bap. 1536-1654; Bur. 1536-1653; Marr. 1536-1657—No II. V. Bap. 1616-1665, 1675-1812; Bur. 1616-1812; Marr. 1616-1665, 1672-1753—No VI. Marr. (*St. Mary, Bethow*) 1754-1812—No VII. Marr. (*St. Swithen*) 1754-1812.
St. Thomas-the-Apostle R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1680—No II. Bap. Bur. 1704-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754-1812.
St. Vedast, in Foster-lane R.—Entered with the Registers of *St. Michael-le-Quern*.

LONDON CITY, WITHOUT THE WALLS.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 1897 | 1827 | 3,724 | 1059 | 1004 | 2,063 | 1821 | 1,431 |
| 1822 | 1885 | 1871 | 3,756 | 1119 | 1068 | 2,187 | 1822 | 1,403 |
| 1823 | 1837 | 1756 | 3,593 | 1138 | 1122 | 2,260 | 1823 | 1,164 |
| 1824 | 1826 | 1877 | 3,703 | 1220 | 1025 | 2,245 | 1824 | 1,224 |
| 1825 | 1784 | 1753 | 3,537 | 1199 | 1050 | 2,249 | 1825 | 1,227 |
| 1826 | 1740 | 1681 | 3,421 | 1266 | 1158 | 2,424 | 1826 | 1,240 |
| 1827 | 1718 | 1699 | 3,417 | 1084 | 1017 | 2,101 | 1827 | 1,292 |
| 1828 | 1770 | 1662 | 3,432 | 1092 | 1008 | 2,100 | 1828 | 1,307 |
| 1829 | 1661 | 1631 | 3,292 | 1132 | 1063 | 2,195 | 1829 | 1,190 |
| 1830 | 1558 | 1623 | 3,181 | 1055 | 1055 | 2,110 | 1830 | 1,293 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

St. Andrew, Holborn R.—No I. XV. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1558-1812—No XVI. XXX. Burials, 1558-1812—No XXXI. XXXIV. Marriages, 1559-1753—No XXXV. XLV. Marr. by Banns, 1754-1812—No XLVI. LIII. Marr. by Licence, 1754-1812.

St. Bartholomew-the-Great R.—No I. II. Bap. 1616-1654, 1673-1681; Bur. 1616-1653; Marr. 1616-1654, 1660-1716, interrupted by No III. Bap. 1653-1672; Bur. 1653-1677; Marr. 1653-1660—No IV. Bap. 1682-1716—No V. Births, 1695-1710—No VI. VII. Bap. 1717-1812—No VIII. X. Bur. 1678-1812—No XI. Marr. 1717-1753—No XII. XIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Bartholomew-the-Less V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1547-1670; Marr. 1547-1664, interrupted by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1670-1670—No IV. V. Bap. Bur. 1671-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Botolph, Aldersgate P. C.—No I. V. Bap. Bur. 1640-1761; Marr. 1640-1753—No VI. Bap. Bur. 1762-1789—No VII. Bap. 1790-1812—No VIII. Bur. 1790-1812—No IX. X. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Botolph, Aldgate P. C.—No I. VII. (Parchment) Bap. 1558-1695, 1711-1718; Bur. 1558-1695, 1711-1730; Marr. 1558-1655, 1675-1695, 1711-1722, interrupted by No VIII. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1653-1654; Marr. 1653-1675, also by No IX. X. Bap. 1571-1593, 1625-1640; Bur. Marr. 1571-1593, also by No XI. Bap. 1695-1711; Bur. 1695-1708; Marr. 1695-1711—No XII. XIV. Bap. 1718-1812—No XV. Bur. 1730-1812—No XVI. Marr. 1722-1753—No XVII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Bumpsh, Bishopsgate R.—No I. X. Bap. 1558-1812—No XI. XX. Bur. 1558-1812—No XXI. XXII. Marr. 1558-1677, interrupted by No XXIII. Marr. before Justice, 1653-1657—No XXIV. XXVI. Marr. 1678-1753—No XXVII. XXXIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Bride's V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1653-1672; Marr. 1653-1666 (imperfect)—No II. IV. Bap. Bur. 1673-1736; Marr. 1676-1735—No V. Bap. 1737-1812—No VI. Bur. 1737-1812—No VII. X. Marr. 1736-1812.

Bridewell Hospital and Precincts C.—No I. IV. Bap. 1669-1693, 1695-1812; Bur. 1669-1693, 1695-1812; Marr. 1671-1753, interrupted by No V. Bap. Bur. 1750-1775; Marr. 1754-1777, also by No VI. Marr. 1754-1801.

St. Dunstan-in-the-West V.—No I. II. (very defective) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1558-1669, interrupted by No III. (almost illegible) Bap. 1601-1622; Bur. 1560-1614; Marr. 1560-1622, and by No IV. Bap. 1623-1645; Bur. Marr. 1623-1644, by No V. Bap. Bur. 1642-1645, by No VI. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1645-1656, by No VII. Bap. Bur. 1650-1653—No VIII. Bap. 1670-1707; Bur. 1670-1709—No IX. X. Marr. 1653-1753—No XI. XIV. Bap. 1708-1812—No XV. XVII. Bur. 1710-1812—No XVIII. XXI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Giles, Cripplegate V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1588, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1561-1608, also by No III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1606-1633—No IV. XIX. Bap. Bur. 1634-1763; Marr. 1634-1753—No XX. XXIII. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No XXIV. XXXIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lincoln's-Inn C.—No I. Bur. Marr. 1695-1714—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1715-1721—No III. Bap. Bur. 1721-1759, interrupted by No IV. Bap. Bur. 1721-1812; Marr. 1722-1754, since which date no Marr. have been solemnized.

St. Sepulchre V.—No I. VIII. Bap. 1663-1768; Bur. 1662-1774; Marr. 1662-1753—No IX. XI. Bap. 1769-1812—No XII. XIII. Bur. 1775-1812—No XIV. XVIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

Temple Church C.—No I. Bap. 1629-1698; Bur. 1628-1704; Marr. 1628-1704, interrupted by No II. Bap. 1695-1755; Bur. 1695-1756; Marr. 1695-1755—No III. Bap. Bur. 1756-1812, and one Marr. by special Licence, 1760.

Trinity-in-the-Minories P. C.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1563-1716; Bur. 1566-1714; Marr. 1579-1644, interrupted by No II. III. (Parchment) Bap. 1710-1812; Bur. 1712-1812; Marr. 1644-1662, also by No IV. Marr. 1644-1648—No V. IX. Marr. 1658-1753, interrupted by No X. Marr. 1693-173—No XI. Marr. 1754-1812.

WESTMINSTER CITY.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|------------|------------------|
| Years. | Males | Females | Total. | Males | Females | Total. | Years. | Marr- riages. |
| 1821 | 2482 | 2642 | 5,124 | 2635 | 2383 | 5,018 | 1821 | 2,050 |
| 1822 | 2550 | 2750 | 5,340 | 2816 | 2712 | 5,528 | 1822 | 2,736 |
| 1823 | 2466 | 2635 | 5,101 | 2981 | 2827 | 5,808 | 1823 | 2,602 |
| 1824 | 2605 | 2850 | 5,455 | 2770 | 2600 | 5,370 | 1824 | 2,680 |
| 1825 | 2726 | 2507 | 5,233 | 2910 | 2729 | 5,639 | 1825 | 2,666 |
| 1826 | 2491 | 2594 | 5,085 | 2952 | 2894 | 5,846 | 1826 | 2,786 |
| 1827 | 2577 | 2575 | 5,182 | 2894 | 2637 | 5,531 | 1827 | 2,978 |
| 1828 | 2718 | 2793 | 5,511 | 2687 | 2436 | 5,123 | 1828 | 2,888 |
| 1829 | 2775 | 2709 | 5,484 | 3188 | 2920 | 6,108 | 1829 | 2,668 |
| 1830 | 2797 | 2815 | 5,612 | 2880 | 2663 | 5,543 | 1830 | 2,666 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Ann R.—The Registers contain perfect entries of Baptisms, Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1686-1812.

St. Clement-Danes R.—No I. XI. Bap. Bur. 1558-1761; Marr. 1558-1753—No XII. XVI. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No XVII. XXIV. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. George, Hanover-square R.—No I. V. Bap. 1725-1812—No VI. IX. Bap. 1725-1812—No X. XX. Marr. 1725-1812—No XXI. XXIII. Bap. Marr. (*May-Fair Chapel*) 1735-1754.

St. James R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1685-1723—No III. Bap. Marr. 1724-1753—No IV. XIII. Bap. 1724-1812—No XV. XIX. Bap. 1754-1812—No XX. XXIX. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. John-the- Evangelist R.—No I. I. I. Bap. 1728-1812—No IV. VIII. Bur. 1731-1812—No IX. XVII. Marr. 1728-1812.

St. Margaret R.—No I. X. Bap. Bur. 1538-1749; Marr. 1538-1753, 1572-1611, 1613-1658, 1664-1753—No XI. XV. Bap. 1754-1812; Bur. 1750-1812—No XVI. XXIII. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Martin-in-the-Fields V.—No I. I. V. Bap. 1550-1637; Bur. 1550-1662; Marr. 1550-1657—No V. XVI. Bap. 1660-1774; Bur. 1663-1774—No XVII. XIX. Bap. 1775-1812—No XX. XXI. Bur. 1775-1812—No XXII. XL. Marr. 1658-1812.

St. Mary-le-Strand R.—No I. V. Bap. Bur. 1558-1812; Marr. 1558-1753—No VI. Marr. 1754-1812.

St. Paul, Covent-garden R.—No I. X. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1812.

The Collegiate Church of St. Peter, Westminster C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1655-1809; Marr. 1655-1775—No III. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812—No IV. (*Duke-street Chapel, Westminster*) Marr. 1745-1753.

The Royal Chapel, Whitehall C.—One Book of Bap. and Marr. 1704-1807.

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

| SUMMARY: | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|------------|------------|
| OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX. | | | | | | | | | |
| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 15,286 | 15,325 | 30,611 | 1821 | 12,704 | 12,130 | 24,834 | 1821 | 11,833 |
| 1822 | 16,251 | 16,136 | 32,387 | 1822 | 14,122 | 13,670 | 27,792 | 1822 | 11,848 |
| 1823 | 16,095 | 15,870 | 31,965 | 1823 | 14,342 | 13,934 | 28,276 | 1823 | 11,727 |
| 1824 | 16,534 | 16,679 | 33,213 | 1824 | 14,483 | 13,578 | 28,061 | 1824 | 13,173 |
| 1825 | 16,677 | 16,227 | 32,904 | 1825 | 15,200 | 14,377 | 29,577 | 1825 | 13,759 |
| 1826 | 16,491 | 16,422 | 32,913 | 1826 | 15,811 | 15,422 | 31,233 | 1826 | 12,676 |
| 1827 | 17,262 | 16,626 | 33,888 | 1827 | 14,883 | 13,949 | 28,832 | 1827 | 13,626 |
| 1828 | 17,587 | 17,488 | 35,075 | 1828 | 15,181 | 14,356 | 29,537 | 1828 | 13,699 |
| 1829 | 17,579 | 17,198 | 34,777 | 1829 | 16,343 | 15,572 | 31,915 | 1829 | 12,745 |
| 1830 | 17,682 | 17,712 | 35,394 | 1830 | 15,321 | 14,541 | 29,862 | 1830 | 13,259 |
| | 167,444 | 165,683 | 333,127 | | 148,390 | 141,529 | 289,919 | | 128,345 |

The SUMMARY of the County of MIDDLESEX is collected from the Registers of 187 Parish Churches, and 14 Chapels, and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms, Burials and Marriages, to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 1,436; Burials, 2,633; Marriages, 13.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of MIDDLESEX in the Year 1830,

Males, 525 - - Females, 380 - - Total, 905.

AGES OF 422,856 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX,

(Of whom 217,087 Males, 205,769 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 43,918 | 34,685 | 78,603 | 27 | 1,584 | 1,661 | 3,245 | 55 | 2,226 | 1,912 | 4,138 | 83 | 513 | 873 | 1,386 |
| 1 | 18,754 | 17,078 | 35,832 | 28 | 1,703 | 1,682 | 3,385 | 56 | 2,194 | 1,960 | 4,154 | 84 | 660 | 1,117 | 1,777 |
| 2 | 10,359 | 10,311 | 20,703 | 29 | 1,536 | 1,581 | 3,117 | 57 | 1,847 | 1,633 | 3,480 | 85 | 618 | 1,037 | 1,655 |
| 3 | 6,215 | 6,080 | 12,297 | 30 | 2,099 | 2,097 | 4,196 | 58 | 1,772 | 1,652 | 3,424 | 86 | 375 | 633 | 1,008 |
| 4 | 4,065 | 3,876 | 7,941 | 31 | 1,341 | 1,247 | 2,588 | 59 | 1,704 | 1,421 | 3,125 | 87 | 280 | 497 | 777 |
| 5 | 2,833 | 2,661 | 5,494 | 32 | 1,822 | 1,712 | 3,534 | 60 | 3,233 | 3,193 | 6,426 | 88 | 274 | 425 | 699 |
| 6 | 2,128 | 1,978 | 4,106 | 33 | 1,692 | 1,580 | 3,272 | 61 | 1,490 | 1,438 | 2,928 | 89 | 166 | 319 | 485 |
| 7 | 1,612 | 1,362 | 2,974 | 34 | 1,666 | 1,581 | 3,247 | 62 | 1,926 | 2,030 | 3,956 | 90 | 182 | 399 | 581 |
| 8 | 1,135 | 1,127 | 2,262 | 35 | 2,080 | 1,830 | 3,910 | 63 | 2,106 | 2,109 | 4,215 | 91 | 75 | 182 | 257 |
| 9 | 1,107 | 964 | 2,071 | 36 | 2,185 | 1,915 | 4,100 | 64 | 2,097 | 2,102 | 4,199 | 92 | 73 | 130 | 203 |
| 10 | 893 | 773 | 1,666 | 37 | 1,774 | 1,595 | 3,369 | 65 | 2,109 | 2,156 | 4,265 | 93 | 57 | 115 | 172 |
| 11 | 766 | 683 | 1,452 | 38 | 1,936 | 1,726 | 3,662 | 66 | 1,975 | 2,066 | 4,041 | 94 | 49 | 93 | 142 |
| 12 | 625 | 652 | 1,277 | 39 | 1,667 | 1,518 | 3,185 | 67 | 2,002 | 2,066 | 4,068 | 95 | 30 | 95 | 125 |
| 13 | 642 | 706 | 1,348 | 40 | 2,968 | 2,528 | 5,496 | 68 | 1,842 | 2,013 | 3,855 | 96 | 22 | 79 | 101 |
| 14 | 767 | 767 | 1,534 | 41 | 1,605 | 1,349 | 2,954 | 69 | 1,465 | 1,583 | 3,048 | 97 | 14 | 57 | 71 |
| 15 | 711 | 771 | 1,482 | 42 | 2,216 | 1,852 | 4,068 | 70 | 2,547 | 3,132 | 5,679 | 98 | 12 | 44 | 56 |
| 16 | 757 | 858 | 1,615 | 43 | 1,794 | 1,443 | 3,237 | 71 | 1,264 | 1,449 | 2,713 | 99 | 9 | 30 | 39 |
| 17 | 901 | 974 | 1,875 | 44 | 1,849 | 1,679 | 3,528 | 72 | 1,625 | 2,027 | 3,652 | 100 | 12 | 32 | 44 |
| 18 | 1,059 | 981 | 2,040 | 45 | 2,571 | 2,108 | 4,679 | 73 | 1,650 | 1,971 | 3,621 | 101 | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| 19 | 1,163 | 1,226 | 2,389 | 46 | 2,079 | 1,604 | 3,683 | 74 | 1,575 | 2,030 | 3,605 | 102 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| 20 | 1,246 | 1,229 | 2,475 | 47 | 1,972 | 1,666 | 3,638 | 75 | 1,645 | 2,092 | 3,737 | 103 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 21 | 1,394 | 1,343 | 2,737 | 48 | 2,206 | 1,761 | 3,967 | 76 | 1,376 | 1,744 | 3,120 | 104 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| 22 | 1,601 | 1,539 | 3,140 | 49 | 1,888 | 1,582 | 3,470 | 77 | 1,434 | 1,778 | 3,212 | 105 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| 23 | 1,415 | 1,499 | 2,914 | 50 | 3,181 | 2,598 | 5,779 | 78 | 1,225 | 1,773 | 2,998 | 106 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 24 | 1,476 | 1,521 | 2,997 | 51 | 1,513 | 1,186 | 2,699 | 79 | 959 | 1,177 | 2,136 | 107 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 25 | 1,567 | 1,559 | 3,126 | 52 | 2,200 | 1,889 | 4,089 | 80 | 1,250 | 1,838 | 3,088 | 108 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 26 | 1,516 | 1,616 | 3,132 | 53 | 1,246 | 1,618 | 2,864 | 81 | 635 | 873 | 1,508 | 109 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | | | | 54 | 2,005 | 1,691 | 3,696 | 82 | 748 | 1,085 | 1,833 | 110 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 111 | - | - | - |

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of Ages.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 217087 | 83311 | 10,000 | 3,838 | .38 | 205769 | 72,065 | 10,000 | 3,502 | .35 | 422856 | 155376 | 10,000 | 3,674 | .37 |
| 5 - 9 | 133776 | 8,815 | 6,162 | 406 | .07 | 133704 | 8,092 | 6,498 | 393 | .06 | 267480 | 16,907 | 6,326 | 400 | .06 |
| 10 - 14 | 124961 | 3,693 | 5,756 | 170 | .03 | 125612 | 3,584 | 6,105 | 174 | .03 | 250573 | 7,277 | 5,926 | 172 | .03 |
| 15 - 19 | 121268 | 4,591 | 5,586 | 211 | .04 | 122028 | 4,810 | 5,931 | 234 | .04 | 243296 | 9,401 | 5,754 | 222 | .04 |
| 20 - 29 | 116777 | 15,058 | 5,375 | 694 | .13 | 117218 | 15,330 | 5,697 | 745 | .13 | 233895 | 30,388 | 5,532 | 719 | .13 |
| 30 - 39 | 101619 | 18,262 | 4,681 | 841 | .18 | 101888 | 16,801 | 4,952 | 816 | .16 | 203507 | 35,063 | 4,813 | 829 | .17 |
| 40 - 49 | 83,357 | 21,148 | 3,840 | 974 | .25 | 85,087 | 17,566 | 4,136 | 854 | .21 | 168444 | 38,714 | 3,984 | 916 | .22 |
| 50 - 59 | 62,209 | 20,588 | 2,866 | 948 | .33 | 67,521 | 17,590 | 3,282 | 855 | .26 | 129730 | 38,178 | 3,068 | 903 | .23 |
| 60 - 69 | 41,621 | 20,245 | 1,918 | 933 | .49 | 49,931 | 20,756 | 2,427 | 1,009 | .42 | 91,552 | 41,001 | 2,165 | 970 | .45 |
| 70 - 79 | 21,376 | 15,300 | 985 | 705 | .72 | 29,175 | 19,173 | 1,418 | 932 | .66 | 50,551 | 34,473 | 1,195 | 815 | .68 |
| 80 - 89 | 6,076 | 5,519 | 280 | 254 | .91 | 10,002 | 8,697 | 486 | 423 | .87 | 16,078 | 14,216 | 380 | 336 | .88 |
| 90 - 99 | 557 | 523 | 26 | 24 | .92 | 1,305 | 1,224 | 63 | 59 | .94 | 1,862 | 1,747 | 44 | 41 | .93 |
| 100 & upwards | 34 | 34 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 81 | 81 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 115 | 115 | 3 | 3 | 100 |

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801—1830.

| On the 10th March, | POPULATION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULATION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULATION. | Proportion of Burials. | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | (Registered Burials, | (Including unregistered) | | | (Registered Burials, | (Including unregistered) | | | (Registered Burials, | (Including unregistered) |
| | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in | | | One in | One in |
| 1801 - | 818,129 | — | — | 1811 - | 953,276 | — | — | 1821 - | 1,144,531 | — | — |
| Add 42 Weeks. | + 7,854 | — | — | Add 7 Months. | + 11,199 | — | — | Add 7 Months. | + 13,321 | — | — |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 825,983 | 39. | 31. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 964,475 | 49. | 42. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 1,157,852 | 47. | 42. |
| | 1802 837,215 | 39. | 31. | | 1812 982,408 | 47. | 41. | | 1822 1,179,506 | 42. | 39. |
| | 1803 843,260 | 39. | 31. | | 1813 1,001,351 | 50. | 43. | | 1823 1,200,254 | 42. | 39. |
| | 1804 854,645 | 47. | 36. | | 1814 1,016,703 | 43. | 38. | | 1824 1,222,465 | 44. | 40. |
| | 1805 873,538 | 45. | 35. | | 1815 1,036,765 | 48. | 42. | | 1825 1,242,851 | 42. | 39. |
| | 1806 893,653 | 47. | 35. | | 1816 1,055,156 | 48. | 42. | | 1826 1,261,590 | 40. | 37. |
| | 1807 914,445 | 43. | 34. | | 1817 1,076,039 | 51. | 44. | | 1827 1,283,705 | 45. | 41. |
| | 1808 937,655 | 41. | 33. | | 1818 1,095,362 | 48. | 42. | | 1828 1,306,302 | 44. | 41. |
| | 1809 963,549 | 49. | 38. | | 1819 1,115,162 | 50. | 44. | | 1829 1,326,223 | 42. | 38. |
| | 1810 945,272 | 42. | 34. | | 1820 1,135,010 | 50. | 44. | | 1830 1,348,815 | 45. | 42. |
| Add 5 Months. | + 3,000 | — | — | Add 5 Months. | + 9,515 | — | — | Add 5 Months. | + 9,515 | — | — |
| 27 May 1811 | 953,276 | — | — | 28 May 1821 | 1,144,531 | — | — | 30 May 1831 | 1,358,339 | — | — |
| Averages - - | | 43.1 | 33.9 | Averages - - | | 48.4 | 42.2 | Averages - - | | 40.3 | 39.3 |

COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX—*continued*.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830:

| | | |
|--|--|-----------|
| ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Middlesex, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | | 135,147 |
| Decrease as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (240,881) with the Burials (261,374) registered and unregistered | | - 20,493 |
| Difference | | - 155,640 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 | | - 191,255 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (306,955) with Burials (248,417) | | - 58,538 |
| Difference | | - 132,717 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 | | - 213,799 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (347,487) with Burials (316,249) | | - 31,238 |
| Difference | | - 182,561 |

So that in the Second and Third Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Middlesex increased more than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials; in the First Decennial period, the Burials exceeded the Births; so that the Inhabitants of Middlesex (that is, of London and its Suburbs) appear within that period to have acquired an accession from other Counties, greater than their actual Increase of number as indicated by the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811.

MAP of the County of MIDDLESEX at the end of BEDFORDSHIRE.

County of Monmouth.

ABERGAVENNY HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 224 | 198 | 422 | 164 | 131 | 295 | 1821 | 202 |
| 1822 | 200 | 169 | 369 | 146 | 154 | 300 | 1822 | 191 |
| 1823 | 236 | 217 | 453 | 186 | 170 | 356 | 1823 | 215 |
| 1824 | 223 | 229 | 452 | 226 | 175 | 401 | 1824 | 233 |
| 1825 | 260 | 224 | 484 | 246 | 186 | 432 | 1825 | 298 |
| 1826 | 272 | 260 | 532 | 235 | 186 | 421 | 1826 | 257 |
| 1827 | 282 | 256 | 538 | 206 | 165 | 371 | 1827 | 275 |
| 1828 | 325 | 315 | 640 | 272 | 244 | 516 | 1828 | 318 |
| 1829 | 283 | 232 | 515 | 235 | 212 | 447 | 1829 | 263 |
| 1830 | 240 | 224 | 464 | 230 | 203 | 433 | 1830 | 223 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Abergavenny (with *Hardwick* and *Lloydli*) V.—No I.—III. (Parchment) contain Baptisms, A. D. 1653–1708, 1718–1768; Burials, 1653–1707, 1710–1768; Marriages, 1653–1707, 1718–1753—No IV.—VI. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1769–1812—No VII.—IX. (Parchment) Marr. 1754–1776—No X. XI. Marr. 1777–1812.

Aberystwith P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1736–1767; Marr. 1737–1768—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1768–1812; Marr. 1769–1791—No III. Marr. 1792–1812.

Blean-Ofen C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1805–1812—No II. Marr. 1805–1812.

Cwmnyay P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. 1708–1792, 1793–1812—No IV.—VII. Bur. 1708–1794, 1798–1801, 1805–1812—No VIII.—XI. Marr. 1708–1812.

Geytre R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1695–1728—No II. III. Registers, 1732–1812—No IV. Marr. 1769–1812.

Lanarth and Clytha V.—No I.—IV. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1598–1812.

Lanellen V.—No I. Bap. 1770–1812; Bur. 1766–1812—No II. Marr. 1756–1812.

Lanfoist R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1736–1806; Marr. 1736–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1809–1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Langatlock-Lingoid V.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1696–1760; Marr. 1696–1753—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—No IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Langatlock-nigh-Usk R.—No I. (Parchment much decayed) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1597–1716—No II. Bap. Bur. 1727–1812; Marr. 1727–1753—No III. Marr. 1754–1812.

Lanhilleth [*Lanellen*] R.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1733–1812; Marr. 1733–1791—No III. Marr. 1792–1812.

Lanaver V.—No I. II. Bap. 1661–1812; Bur. 1661–1753, 1795–1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812. No Marriage Register prior to 1754 can be found.

Lansanfredd R.—One Book (Parchment) Bap. 1753–1809; Bur. 1753–1811; Marr. 1772–1805.

Lantheuy-Rhytherch V.—Loose papers, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733–1812.

Lantheuy-Skirrid R.—One Book, Marr. 1754–1805. No other Register can be found.

Lantheuy C. (*Cwmnyay* Parish)—One Book, Bap. 1767–1756; Bur. 1769–1794. No other Register can be found.

Lantilio-Pertholey V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1591–1754; Marr. 1591–1753—No III. IV. Bap. Bur. 1765–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llantapley R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1699–1812; Marr. 1699–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanvayr-Kilgoddin R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733–1812; Marr. 1753–1777—No II. 1779–1811.

Lanvetherine R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693–1812 (defective in many parts.)

Lanvangel-Crucorney V.—No I. Bur. 1629–1640—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678–1802; Marr. 1678–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1754–1812—No IV. Marr. (defective) 1754–1783—No V. Marr. 1784–1812.

Lanvangel-by-Usk R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1754–1812; Bap. Bur. defective 1784–1791.

Lanwenarth R.—No I.—V. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1725–1812.

Mamhilad P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1692–1812; Marr. 1692–1753—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Old Castle P. C.—One Book, Bap. 1784–1811; Bur. 1784–1812; Marr. 1783–1804.

Trevethin P. C.—No I. II. Registers (Parchment) 1651–1799—No III. Bap. 1726–1804; Bur. 1726–1804; Marr. 1726–1799—No IV. Bap. 1805–1812; Bur. 1806–1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1791–1812.

CALDICOTT HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Males. | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 141 | 153 | 294 | 85 | 75 | 160 | 1821 | 62 |
| 1822 | 146 | 114 | 260 | 76 | 96 | 172 | 1822 | 51 |
| 1823 | 101 | 120 | 221 | 89 | 91 | 180 | 1823 | 44 |
| 1824 | 119 | 110 | 229 | 84 | 88 | 172 | 1824 | 55 |
| 1825 | 126 | 121 | 247 | 72 | 81 | 153 | 1825 | 76 |
| 1826 | 110 | 144 | 254 | 83 | 82 | 165 | 1826 | 67 |
| 1827 | 142 | 126 | 268 | 83 | 75 | 158 | 1827 | 66 |
| 1828 | 146 | 169 | 315 | 85 | 82 | 167 | 1828 | 75 |
| 1829 | 145 | 142 | 287 | 110 | 102 | 212 | 1829 | 61 |
| 1830 | 164 | 142 | 306 | 84 | 90 | 174 | 1830 | 61 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

St. Arvan's P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1686–1804; Marriages, 1686–1792—No II. Bap. Bur. 1805–1812—No III. Marr. 1793–1812.

Bishston or *Bishopston* C.—The Church was broken into in the year 1821, and the Registers were stolen.

St. Bride's Netherwent (including *Llandevney*) R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812; Marr. 1754–1812.

Caerwent V.—No I. Bap. 1752–1812—No II. Bur. 1752–1812—No III. Marr. 1755–1812.

Caldicott V.—No I. Bap. 1716–1812—No II. Bur. 1716–1812—No III. Marr. 1719–1812.

Chepstow V.—No I. II. Bap. 1596–1686, 1690–1691, 1695–1757; Bur. 1596–1677, 1695–1748, 1757; Marr. 1596–1611, 1695–1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1761–1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1754–1812.

Christchurch V.—No I. (an imperfect fragment) Bap. 1698–1732; Bur. 1701–1752; Marr. 1703–1724—No II. Bap. 1745–1767; Bur. 1743–1768; Marr. 1744–1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1794–1812; Marr. 1793–1812.

Goldcliff V.—Loose leaves (Paper and Parchment) occasional entries, Bap. Bur. 1728–1812; Marr. 1729–1804.

Iton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1773–1812—No II. Marr. 1775–1812.

Langstone R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1763–1812; Marr. 1755–1812.

Llanmartin R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1778–1812—No II. Marr. 1755–1812.

Llanvaches R.—No I. Bap. 1796–1807—No II. Bur. 1796–1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Llanvair-Discoed P. C.—No I. Bap. 1681–1812—No II. Bur. 1681–1812—No III. Marr. 1680–1812.

Llanvangel-by-Rogiet R.—No I. Bap. 1753–1812—No II. Bur. 1754–1812—No III. Marr. 1757–1812.

Llanvorn R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750–1812.

Major V.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1799–1812.

Mathern V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1565–1765; Marr. 1565–1753 (almost illegible)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792–1812—No III. Marr. 1754–1812. No other Register can be found.

Mountain P. C.—One Book, Bap. Bur. 1790–1812. No Marr. Registers for the Chapel.

Nash V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1733–1812; Marr. 1733–1803—No III. Marr. 1804–1812.

New Church P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1710–1778; Marr. 1755–1762—No II. Bap. Bur. 1780–1812—No III. Marr. 1763–1812.

Penrhoe R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1725–1812—No II. Marr. 1754–1812.

Penterry P. C.—One Book (imperfectly kept) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1721–1812.

St. Pierre R.—No I.—III. Registers, 1686–1812.

Postlewell R.—Registers, 1593–1812. Defective only during the Commonwealth (1648–1660).

Trehack P. C.—No I.—III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1787–1812.

Rogiet (with *Iton*) R.—Bap. Bur. Marr. 1750–1812.

St. Neuton R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1730–1778; Marr. 1730–1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1771–1812—No III.—IV. Marr. 1754–1812.

Udny otherwise *Nundy* V.—One Book, Bap. 1760–1774, 1790–1800. No entries of a later date. No Marr. Register prior to 1813.

Whitson V.—No I. Bap. 1744–1812—No II. Bur. 1728–1812—No III. Marr. 1729–1812.

Wallerick R.—Bap. 1786–1812; Bur. 1781–1784; Marr. 1755–1785, 1804. These Registers are chiefly on loose paper.

COUNTY OF MONMOUTH—continued.

RAGLAND HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 94 | 91 | 185 | 64 | 61 | 125 | 1821 | 34 |
| 1822 | 91 | 99 | 190 | 43 | 63 | 106 | 1822 | 39 |
| 1823 | 98 | 91 | 189 | 68 | 66 | 134 | 1823 | 53 |
| 1824 | 129 | 99 | 228 | 87 | 77 | 164 | 1824 | 39 |
| 1825 | 97 | 97 | 194 | 76 | 61 | 137 | 1825 | 41 |
| 1826 | 93 | 87 | 180 | 52 | 72 | 124 | 1826 | 56 |
| 1827 | 87 | 93 | 180 | 53 | 61 | 114 | 1827 | 54 |
| 1828 | 98 | 119 | 217 | 73 | 75 | 148 | 1828 | 63 |
| 1829 | 87 | 110 | 197 | 76 | 70 | 146 | 1829 | 63 |
| 1830 | 85 | 96 | 181 | 62 | 54 | 116 | 1830 | 41 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bettus-Newydd P. C.—No I. contains Baptisms Burials, Marriages, A. D. 1734-1812, interrupted by No II. Marr. 1795-1812.

Bryngwyn R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1643-1737—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1746-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1808. No other Register can be found.

Chapel-Hill P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1695-1812—No III. Marr. 1770-1812. No other Register can be found.

Carmarvan P. C.—No I. Bap. 1660-1740, deficient 1663-1668, 1705-1740—No II. Births, 1728, 1731, 1736, 1740; Bap. 1741-1812—No III. Bur. 1662-1812, deficient 1665-1668, 1672-1681, 1705-1741—No IV. Marr. 1660-1812, deficient 1662-1668, 1670-1681, 1705-1743, 1744-1748.

Dingestow V.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1755-1812.

Kilgarrock P. C.—No Registers extant prior to 1813.

Landago P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1694-1812, interrupted by No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Landeny V.—No I. (imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714-1749—No II. Bap. Bur. 1764-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lanfihangel-tor-y-Monydd R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1592-1773; Marr. 1592-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Langeven P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1749-1812—No II. Marr. 1755-1812.

Lanishen P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1591-1731 (very defective)—No II. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1738-1812.

Lansoy R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1592-1812; Marr. 1592-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Micheltrey R.—No I. Bap. 1613-1812, deficient 1649-1663, 1668-1692, 1717-1728—No II. Bap. 1590-1812, deficient 1647-1663, 1667-1692, 1726-1734—No III. Marr. 1593-1812, deficient 1641-1663, 1665-1692, 1695-1710, 1714-1736.

Penalt P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1765-1812.

Penrose P. C.—No I. II. Bap. 1721-1812, defective 1757-1758; Bur. 1718-1812, defective 1746-1757; Marr. 1718-1753—No III. Marr. 1755-1796, defective 1767-1770—No IV. (loose sheets of Paper) Marr. 1797-1808.

Penyclaud P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1792—No II. Bap. Bur. 1793-1812—No III. Marr. 1793-1812.

Ragland V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1711-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tintern-Patru R.—No I. Bap. 1694-1812; Marr. 1695-1753—No II. Marr. 1756-1811.

Tregare P. C.—One Book Bap. Bur. Marr. 1751-1812.

Trelleck V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. 1763-1812—No III. IV. Marr. 1773-1812.

Trelleck's-Grange C.—Registers, 1770-1811.

Welshnewton R.—One Book, much mutilated.

SKENFRETH HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 45 | 38 | 83 | 21 | 28 | 49 | 1821 | 38 |
| 1822 | 49 | 49 | 98 | 28 | 27 | 55 | 1822 | 29 |
| 1823 | 66 | 41 | 107 | 42 | 33 | 75 | 1823 | 32 |
| 1824 | 56 | 44 | 100 | 40 | 33 | 73 | 1824 | 28 |
| 1825 | 42 | 58 | 100 | 29 | 37 | 66 | 1825 | 26 |
| 1826 | 50 | 46 | 96 | 33 | 27 | 60 | 1826 | 27 |
| 1827 | 39 | 44 | 83 | 32 | 27 | 59 | 1827 | 26 |
| 1828 | 65 | 62 | 127 | 23 | 31 | 54 | 1828 | 18 |
| 1829 | 51 | 47 | 98 | 28 | 33 | 61 | 1829 | 28 |
| 1830 | 60 | 51 | 111 | 39 | 27 | 66 | 1830 | 20 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Dirton V.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1661-1789; Marriages, 1661-1753, defective 1667-1676—No II. Bap. Bur. 1790-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Grosmont R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1589-1672 (in a dilapidated state)—No II. Bap. Bur. 1678-1756; Marr. 1678-1752—No III. Bap. Bur. 1757-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Langattock-Vibonauil V.—No I. (illegible in parts) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1683-1701—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1702-1733, 1738-1787; Marr. 1702-1733, 1738-1751—No III. Bap. Bur. 1788-1812—No IV. Marr. 1752-1812.

Langua R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1714-1765—No II. (several leaves loose, and partly cut out) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1768-1810.

Lantilio-Grossenny V.—No I. Bap. 1720-1761; Bur. 1719-1761; Marr. 1719-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1762-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Lanviangel-Istern-Llewern R.—One Book, Bap. Bur. Marr. 1755-1812.

St. Maughan's P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Rockfield V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1696-1713—No Register until No II. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1737-1778; Marr. 1737-1754—No III. (Parchment) Bap. Bur. 1779-1812—No IV. V. Marr. 1755-1812.

Skenfreth V.—No I. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1662-1676; Bur. 1681-1709—No II. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1726-1745, 1751-1753, 1759-1765; Marr. 1726-1745, 1751-1753—No III. Bap. Bur. 1767-1812—No IV. Marr. 1755-1812.

Welsh-Bicknor R.—No I. (loose Parchment) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1699-1706—No II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1707-1714, 1728-1731, 1737-1770—No III. Bap. Bur. 1771-1812, interrupted by No IV. Bap. 1782-1788; Marr. 1756-1812.

Wanston V.—No I. (Parchment) Bap. 1674-1776, defective 1752-1759; Bur. 1674-1762, deficient 1747-1759; Marr. 1675-1752—No II. Bap. Bur. 1776-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

USK HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 69 | 57 | 126 | 44 | 39 | 83 | 1821 | 63 |
| 1822 | 85 | 62 | 147 | 49 | 42 | 91 | 1822 | 49 |
| 1823 | 73 | 74 | 147 | 41 | 38 | 79 | 1823 | 62 |
| 1824 | 64 | 59 | 123 | 43 | 24 | 67 | 1824 | 57 |
| 1825 | 63 | 52 | 115 | 57 | 50 | 107 | 1825 | 67 |
| 1826 | 106 | 84 | 190 | 43 | 30 | 73 | 1826 | 70 |
| 1827 | 91 | 78 | 169 | 44 | 43 | 87 | 1827 | 58 |
| 1828 | 77 | 85 | 162 | 50 | 44 | 94 | 1828 | 63 |
| 1829 | 76 | 73 | 149 | 53 | 52 | 105 | 1829 | 37 |
| 1830 | 83 | 67 | 150 | 63 | 52 | 115 | 1830 | 44 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Gwernesey R.—No I. II. contain Baptisms, A. D. 1758-1781, 1783-1812; Burials, 1758-1812; Marriages, 1757-1810.

Kemeys-Commander P. C.—No Registers prior to 1813.

Kemeys-Inferior R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1701-1812; Marr. 1701-1754—No II. Marr. 1756-1812.

Lanbadoek P. C.—No I. Bap. 1710-1812; Bur. 1728-1812; Marr. 1711-1752, defective 1715-1726—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Landeirith R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1746-1800—No II. Bap. Bur. 1801-1812. The Parish being small, it is probable no Marr. were solemnized during the seeming deficient period.

Langattock-near-Caeleon V.—No I. (imperfect, and almost illegible) Bap. Bur. 1695-1742; Marr. 1715-1757, interrupted by No II. Bap. Bur. 1739-1812—No III. Marr. 1755-1812.

Langeview P. C.—One Book, Bap. 1709-1730, 1755-1812; Bur. 1711-1812; Marr. 1713-1812.

Langibby R.—No I. Bap. 1679-1812; Bur. 1678-1729, 1734-1812; Marr. 1679-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Langum V.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1693-1812.

Lanhenog P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1811; Marr. 1697-1759—No II. Marr. 1760-1812.

COUNTY OF MONMOUTH—continued.

Lanllowel R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1664-1731—No II. Bap. Bur. 1774-1811.

Lanthonyach P. C.—No I. Bap. 1741-1812—No II. Bur. Marr. 1750-1812.

Lantressent V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1743-1786—No II. Bap. Bur. 1787-1812—No III. Marr. 1783-1812.

Lantwangel-Lantarnam P. C.—No I. II. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1727-1812.

Lantwangel-Pont-y-Moel P. C.—One Book (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. Marr. 1742-1812.

Lantreckta P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1727-1812, Bap. defective 1768-1772; Marr. 1727-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Monk's-Wood C.—One Book Bap. 1783-1802, 1807-1812; Bur. 1783-1804, 1807-1812; Marr. 1783-1812.

Panteogne R.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1598-1785; Marr. 1598-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Tredonog R.—No I. Bap. 1695-1812—No II. Bur. 1711-1812—No III. Marr. 1711-1753—No IV. Marr. 1754-1812.

Trostrey P. C.—No I. Bap. 1723-1733, 1753-1766, 1779-1802; Bur. 1731-1733, 1758-1802; and one entry of Marr.—No II. Marr. 1761-1802—No III. Bap. Bur. 1805-1812; Marr. 1804-1812.

Usk (with Gwellog and Glascoed) V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1742-1785; Marr. 1742-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1786-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Bettus P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1695-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1783-1810—No III. Marr. 1756-1812 No other Register can be found.

St. Bride's, Wentllooge V.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1803 (very defective)—No II. Marr. 1804-1812.

Coedkernow P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1733-1812; Marr. 1733-1756—No II. Marr. 1757-1808. No entries after that date.

Haulis C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1765-1812—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Machen R.—Registers (very defective) 1670-1812; Marr. 1754-1812.

Malpas P. C.—No I. III. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1733-1812.

Marshfield V.—No I. Register (defective) 1656—No II. 1715-1812.

St. Mellon's V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1722-1812; Marr. 1722-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

Michaelstone-vedw, or Lantwangel-vedw R.—No I. (defective) Bap. Bur. 1661-1791; Marr. 1661-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1792-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Manyddslaine P. C.—No I. II. (very imperfect) Bap. Bur. 1664-1812; Marr. 1664-1753—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Newport, St. Woolos V.—No I. IV. Bap. Bur. 1702-1812—No V. VI. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Register can be found.

Pcttrstone, Wentllooge P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1707-1784; Marr. 1707-1753—No II. Bap. Bur. 1800-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812.

Risca P. C.—No I. Bap. 1736-1812—No II. Bur. 1779-1812—No III. Marr. 1754-1812. No other Register can be found.

Rumney V.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1744-1812; Marr. 1744-1753—No II. Marr. 1754-1812.

WENTLLOOGE HUNDRED.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 153 | 127 | 280 | 66 | 63 | 129 | 1821 | 164 |
| 1822 | 151 | 133 | 284 | 82 | 84 | 166 | 1822 | 151 |
| 1823 | 118 | 131 | 249 | 101 | 83 | 184 | 1823 | 155 |
| 1824 | 165 | 134 | 299 | 99 | 80 | 179 | 1824 | 204 |
| 1825 | 170 | 132 | 302 | 110 | 104 | 214 | 1825 | 253 |
| 1826 | 149 | 138 | 287 | 92 | 109 | 201 | 1826 | 235 |
| 1827 | 138 | 124 | 262 | 95 | 61 | 156 | 1827 | 231 |
| 1828 | 136 | 130 | 266 | 114 | 96 | 210 | 1828 | 262 |
| 1829 | 133 | 134 | 267 | 125 | 99 | 224 | 1829 | 291 |
| 1830 | 138 | 147 | 285 | 104 | 111 | 215 | 1830 | 267 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain at the following places:—

Bassaleg V.—No I. contains Baptisms, Burials, A. D. 1763-1812—No II. Marriages, 1754-1812.

Bedwas R.—No I. Bap. Bur. Marr. 1653-1757—No II. Bap. Bur. 1759-1812—No III. Marr. 1778-1811.

Bedwelty P. C.—No I. Bap. Bur. 1624-1812; Marr. 1624-1742—No II. III. Marr. 1755-1812.

MONMOUTH BOROUGH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|--------|----------|---------------|--------|------------|-----------------|
| Years. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Males | Fe- males. | Total. | Years. | Mar- riages. |
| 1821 | 39 | 50 | 89 | 29 | 33 | 62 | 1821 | 24 |
| 1822 | 79 | 69 | 148 | 37 | 38 | 75 | 1822 | 16 |
| 1823 | 73 | 62 | 135 | 58 | 75 | 133 | 1823 | 32 |
| 1824 | 61 | 75 | 136 | 36 | 30 | 66 | 1824 | 27 |
| 1825 | 64 | 79 | 143 | 57 | 46 | 103 | 1825 | 34 |
| 1826 | 80 | 72 | 152 | 43 | 34 | 77 | 1826 | 38 |
| 1827 | 57 | 58 | 115 | 46 | 35 | 81 | 1827 | 23 |
| 1828 | 63 | 75 | 138 | 46 | 35 | 81 | 1828 | 28 |
| 1829 | 65 | 61 | 126 | 45 | 44 | 89 | 1829 | 20 |
| 1830 | 70 | 69 | 139 | 35 | 40 | 75 | 1830 | 21 |

PARISH REGISTER BOOKS

Earlier than the new Registers commencing with A. D. 1813 [according to 52 Geo. III. c. 146] remain as follows:—

Monmouth V.—No I. (Parchment) contains Baptisms, A. D. 1598-1686; Burials, 1598-1678; Marriages, 1598-1683. The entries in this Book are transcribed from loose Papers, 1630-1662—No II. III. Bap. Bur. 1690-1754; Marr. 1690-1753—No IV. Bap. Bur. 1755-1812—No V. VII. Marr. 1754-1812.

COUNTY OF MONMOUTH—continued.

SUMMARY:
OF BAPTISMS, BURIALS AND MARRIAGES, IN THE COUNTY OF MONMOUTH.

| BAPTISMS. | | | | BURIALS. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|------------|------------|
| Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Years. | Marriages. |
| 1821 | 765 | 714 | 1,479 | 1821 | 473 | 430 | 903 | 1821 | 587 |
| 1822 | 801 | 695 | 1,496 | 1822 | 461 | 504 | 965 | 1822 | 526 |
| 1823 | 765 | 736 | 1,501 | 1823 | 585 | 556 | 1,141 | 1823 | 593 |
| 1824 | 817 | 750 | 1,567 | 1824 | 615 | 507 | 1,122 | 1824 | 643 |
| 1825 | 822 | 763 | 1,585 | 1825 | 647 | 565 | 1,212 | 1825 | 795 |
| 1826 | 860 | 831 | 1,691 | 1826 | 581 | 540 | 1,121 | 1826 | 750 |
| 1827 | 836 | 779 | 1,615 | 1827 | 559 | 467 | 1,026 | 1827 | 733 |
| 1828 | 910 | 955 | 1,865 | 1828 | 663 | 607 | 1,270 | 1828 | 827 |
| 1829 | 840 | 799 | 1,639 | 1829 | 672 | 612 | 1,284 | 1829 | 763 |
| 1830 | 840 | 796 | 1,636 | 1830 | 617 | 577 | 1,194 | 1830 | 677 |
| | 8,256 | 7,818 | 16,074 | | 5,873 | 5,365 | 11,238 | | 6,894 |

The SUMMARY of the County of MONMOUTH is collected from the Registers of 122 Parish Churches, and 6 Chapels; and it is believed that no Return whatever remains due. Several of the Returns mention un-entered Births, Baptisms and Burials to the following Amount; viz.

Annual average number of Un-entered Births and Baptisms, 468; Burials, 250.

Number of Illegitimate Children born in the County of MONMOUTH in the Year 1830,

Males, 71 - - Females, 71 - - Total, 142.

AGES OF 18,417 PERSONS BURIED IN THE COUNTY OF MONMOUTH,

(Of whom 9,580 Males, 8,837 Females), during Eighteen Years, 1813—1830.

| Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. | Age. | Males. | Females. | Both Sexes. |
|------------------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Under one year - | 1,870 | 1,432 | 3,302 | 25 | 80 | 65 | 145 | 51 | 49 | 44 | 93 | 78 | 111 | 119 | 230 |
| 1 | 464 | 394 | 858 | 26 | 70 | 72 | 142 | 52 | 77 | 63 | 140 | 79 | 88 | 90 | 178 |
| 2 | 345 | 299 | 644 | 27 | 72 | 77 | 149 | 53 | 61 | 50 | 111 | 80 | 141 | 171 | 312 |
| 3 | 171 | 184 | 355 | 28 | 75 | 60 | 135 | 54 | 50 | 53 | 103 | 81 | 76 | 86 | 162 |
| 4 | 141 | 111 | 252 | 29 | 71 | 68 | 139 | 55 | 87 | 77 | 164 | 82 | 95 | 117 | 212 |
| 5 | 117 | 105 | 222 | 30 | 65 | 58 | 123 | 56 | 86 | 54 | 140 | 83 | 67 | 72 | 139 |
| 6 | 72 | 85 | 157 | 31 | 55 | 66 | 121 | 57 | 62 | 41 | 103 | 84 | 129 | 134 | 263 |
| 7 | 64 | 63 | 127 | 32 | 59 | 74 | 133 | 58 | 67 | 62 | 129 | 85 | 96 | 130 | 226 |
| 8 | 63 | 59 | 122 | 33 | 63 | 57 | 120 | 59 | 76 | 51 | 127 | 86 | 55 | 64 | 119 |
| 9 | 67 | 43 | 110 | 34 | 66 | 70 | 136 | 60 | 137 | 121 | 258 | 87 | 58 | 60 | 118 |
| 10 | 49 | 51 | 100 | 35 | 77 | 81 | 158 | 61 | 74 | 51 | 125 | 88 | 60 | 64 | 124 |
| 11 | 41 | 44 | 85 | 36 | 66 | 55 | 121 | 62 | 69 | 70 | 139 | 89 | 40 | 42 | 82 |
| 12 | 41 | 30 | 71 | 37 | 54 | 73 | 127 | 63 | 96 | 87 | 183 | 90 | 45 | 65 | 110 |
| 13 | 62 | 36 | 98 | 38 | 56 | 71 | 127 | 64 | 72 | 74 | 146 | 91 | 13 | 22 | 35 |
| 14 | 47 | 46 | 93 | 39 | 55 | 51 | 106 | 65 | 86 | 86 | 172 | 92 | 20 | 25 | 45 |
| 15 | 44 | 47 | 91 | 40 | 82 | 70 | 152 | 66 | 91 | 101 | 192 | 93 | 9 | 16 | 25 |
| 16 | 50 | 44 | 94 | 41 | 44 | 41 | 85 | 67 | 98 | 96 | 194 | 94 | 12 | 17 | 29 |
| 17 | 62 | 53 | 115 | 42 | 58 | 81 | 139 | 68 | 85 | 88 | 173 | 95 | 13 | 16 | 29 |
| 18 | 57 | 49 | 106 | 43 | 45 | 51 | 96 | 69 | 91 | 72 | 163 | 96 | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| 19 | 61 | 62 | 123 | 44 | 59 | 53 | 112 | 70 | 148 | 127 | 275 | 97 | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| 20 | 85 | 81 | 166 | 45 | 93 | 76 | 169 | 71 | 80 | 95 | 175 | 98 | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| 21 | 91 | 70 | 161 | 46 | 50 | 45 | 95 | 72 | 106 | 103 | 209 | 99 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 22 | 85 | 79 | 164 | 47 | 69 | 54 | 123 | 73 | 103 | 92 | 195 | 100 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 23 | 74 | 74 | 148 | 48 | 75 | 64 | 139 | 74 | 108 | 103 | 211 | 101 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 24 | 96 | 76 | 172 | 49 | 60 | 60 | 120 | 75 | 116 | 142 | 258 | 102 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | | | 50 | 87 | 64 | 151 | 76 | 105 | 109 | 214 | 103 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 77 | 106 | 103 | 209 | 104 | - | 3 | 3 |



COUNTY OF MONMOUTH—continued.

TABLE OF MORTALITY FOR THE COUNTY OF MONMOUTH,

Deduced from the foregoing Account of AGES.

| AGE. | MALES. | | | | | FEMALES. | | | | | BOTH SEXES. | | | | |
|---------------|---------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------------------------|
| | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. | Living. | Died. | Decimal. | | In each period died p'cent. |
| | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | | | | Living. | Died. | |
| Under 5 years | 9,580 | 2,991 | 10,000 | 3,122 | .31 | 8,837 | 2,420 | 10,000 | 2,738 | .27 | 18,417 | 5,411 | 10,000 | 2,938 | .29 |
| 5-9 | 6,589 | 383 | 6,878 | 400 | .06 | 6,417 | 355 | 7,262 | 402 | .06 | 13,006 | 738 | 7,062 | 401 | .06 |
| 10-14 | 6,206 | 240 | 6,478 | 251 | .04 | 6,062 | 207 | 6,860 | 234 | .03 | 12,268 | 447 | 6,661 | 243 | .04 |
| 15-19 | 5,966 | 274 | 6,227 | 286 | .05 | 5,855 | 255 | 6,626 | 289 | .04 | 11,821 | 529 | 6,418 | 287 | .04 |
| 20-29 | 5,692 | 799 | 5,941 | 834 | .14 | 5,600 | 722 | 6,337 | 817 | .13 | 11,292 | 1,521 | 6,131 | 826 | .13 |
| 30-39 | 4,893 | 616 | 5,107 | 643 | .13 | 4,878 | 656 | 5,520 | 742 | .13 | 9,771 | 1,272 | 5,305 | 691 | .13 |
| 40-49 | 4,277 | 635 | 4,464 | 663 | .15 | 4,222 | 595 | 4,778 | 673 | .14 | 8,499 | 1,230 | 4,614 | 668 | .14 |
| 50-59 | 3,642 | 702 | 3,801 | 733 | .19 | 3,627 | 559 | 4,105 | 633 | .15 | 7,269 | 1,261 | 3,946 | 685 | .17 |
| 60-69 | 2,940 | 899 | 3,068 | 938 | .31 | 3,068 | 846 | 3,472 | 957 | .28 | 6,008 | 1,745 | 3,261 | 947 | .29 |
| 70-79 | 2,041 | 1,071 | 2,130 | 1,118 | .52 | 2,222 | 1,083 | 2,515 | 1,226 | .49 | 4,263 | 2,154 | 2,314 | 1,169 | .51 |
| 80-89 | 970 | 817 | 1,012 | 853 | .84 | 1,139 | 940 | 1,289 | 1,064 | .83 | 2,109 | 1,757 | 1,145 | 954 | .83 |
| 90-99 | 153 | 144 | 159 | 150 | .94 | 199 | 189 | 225 | 214 | .95 | 352 | 333 | 191 | 181 | .95 |
| 100 & upwards | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 100 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 100 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 100 |

PROPORTION OF BURIALS TO THE POPULATION, 1801-1830:

| On the 10th March, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 27th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | | On the 28th May, | POPULA- TION. | Proportion of Burials. | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) | | | (Regis- tered) Burials, | (Including unregis- tered) |
| 1801 - | 45,582 | One in | One in | 1811 - | 62,127 | One in | One in | 1821 - | 71,833 | One in | One in |
| Add 42 Weeks | +1,147 | — | — | Add 7 Months | + 557 | — | — | Add 7 Months | +1,588 | — | — |
| At the end of the several Years | 1801 | 46,729 | 58. | At the end of the several Years | 1811 | 62,684 | 75. | At the end of the several Years | 1821 | 73,421 | 81. |
| | 1802 | 48,348 | 58. | | 1812 | 63,517 | 69. | | 1822 | 76,098 | 79. |
| | 1803 | 49,882 | 51. | | 1813 | 64,516 | 73. | | 1823 | 78,604 | 69. |
| | 1804 | 51,606 | 60. | | 1814 | 65,489 | 71. | | 1824 | 81,195 | 72. |
| | 1805 | 53,209 | 60. | | 1815 | 66,526 | 79. | | 1825 | 83,714 | 69. |
| | 1806 | 54,824 | 69. | | 1816 | 67,231 | 75. | | 1826 | 86,430 | 77. |
| | 1807 | 56,566 | 66. | | 1817 | 68,183 | 67. | | 1827 | 89,165 | 87. |
| | 1808 | 58,156 | 55. | | 1818 | 68,859 | 63. | | 1828 | 91,906 | 72. |
| | 1809 | 60,023 | 77. | | 1819 | 69,662 | 68. | | 1829 | 94,497 | 74. |
| | 1810 | 61,749 | 64. | | 1820 | 70,520 | 75. | | 1830 | 96,996 | 81. |
| Add 15 Months | + 3,127 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,124 | — | — | Add 5 Months | + 1,124 | — | — |
| 27 May 1811 | 62,127 | — | — | 28 May 1821 | 71,833 | — | — | 30 May 1831 | 98,120 | — | — |
| Averages - - | | 61.8 | 56.1 | Averages - - | | 71.5 | 65.1 | Averages - - | | 76.1 | 62.2 |

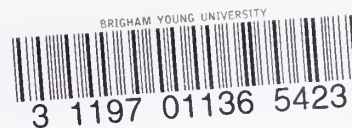
COUNTY OF MONMOUTH—continued.

INCREASE OF POPULATION, 1801—1830 :

| | |
|---|--------|
| ACTUAL Increase of Population in the County of Monmouth, between the Enumerations of 1801 and 1811 | 16,545 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of the Baptisms (13,184) with the Burials (9,662) registered and unregistered | 3,522 |
| Difference | 13,023 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1811 and 1821 | 9,706 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (15,441) with Burials (10,280) | 5,161 |
| Difference | 4,545 |
| Actual Increase between the Enumerations of 1821 and 1831 | 26,297 |
| Increase as indicated by comparison of Baptisms (20,754) with Burials (13,738) | 7,016 |
| Difference | 19,281 |

So that throughout these Three Decennial Periods, the number of Inhabitants in the County of Monmouth increased *more* than might have been inferred from comparison of the Births with the Burials.

MAP of the County of MONMOUTH at the end of GLOUCESTERSHIRE.



DO NOT
CIRCULATE

